

A CUMULATIVE INDEX TO THE PRESBYTERIAN GUARDIAN, 1935-1979

Compiled by James T. Dennison, Jr.

Copyright c 1985

Escondido, California

TO MY BROTHER

REV. CHARLES GILMORE DENNISON, B.D., M.A.

BELOVED FELLOW SERVANT OF THE ESCHATOLOGICAL SERVANT

HUSBAND, FATHER, PASTOR

HISTORIAN OF THE ORTHODOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 1982-

FOND DISCIPLE OF J. GRESHAM MACHEN

"...YOUR LIFE IS HID WITH CHRIST IN GOD"-- COL. 3:3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. PREFACE.....	i
2. OUTLINE OF PUBLICATION DATA.....	ii
3. HOW TO USE THIS INDEX.....	v
4. AUTHOR/TITLE/SUBJECT, ETC.	1
5. BOOK REVIEWS.....	350
6. SCRIPTURE PASSAGES.....	364
7. PHOTOGRAPHS.....	381

PREFACE

The Presbyterian Guardian was established by Dr. J. Gresham Machen to serve as the voice of Presbyterian orthodoxy. Conceived in controversy, the first copy issued from the presses on October 7, 1935. Machen spearheaded the publication of the Guardian with the assistance of a group of ministers and laymen in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (PCUSA). The proximate cause of the Guardian was the disagreement between Machen and Dr. Samuel G. Craig, editor of Christianity Today (1930-1949). The nether cause was Machen's escalating struggle with modernism in the PCUSA.

Machen had led in the formation of the Presbyterian Constitutional Covenant Union which was organized June 27, 1935 in Philadelphia. This group was committed to: (1) reform of the PCUSA; or (2) "failing that, to continue the true spiritual succession of that church in a body distinct from the existing organization." Dr. Craig had editorially questioned the wisdom of such a Union in the September 1935 issue of Christianity Today. Coincident with these developments were the trials of members of the Independent Board of Foreign Missions. The Independent Board had been organized by Machen in 1933 in response to the General Assembly's refusal to reform the PCUSA Board of Foreign Missions. But the General Assembly Mandate of 1934 forbade participation in and support for the Independent Board. Although Craig was sympathetic, he began to "vacillate" questioning the wisdom for the Independent Board and urging reform of the PCUSA from within. Machen felt the need for a new paper which would vigorously oppose modernism (even to the point of ecclesiastical separation) while guarding the Calvinism of the Westminster Standards.

When the General Assembly of the PCUSA suspended Machen in 1936 (the so-called "Syracuse Assembly"), Machen formed the Presbyterian Church of America (since 1939, the Orthodox Presbyterian Church). From its infancy, the Presbyterian Guardian was closely associated with the Presbyterian Church of America/Orthodox Presbyterian Church. But she never became the denominational publication of the PCA/OPC. Machen, who chose her name, urged that the Guardian be independent of denominational control while committed to Presbyterianism and the Reformed faith as interpreted by the old Princeton tradition of Charles Hodge and Benjamin B. Warfield.

OUTLINE OF PUBLICATION DATA
FOR
THE PRESBYTERIAN GUARDIAN

The Presbyterian Guardian, Volumes 1-48 (October 7,
1935-October 1979)

Place of Publication: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Frequency: Twice monthly (October 7, 1935-June 26, 1937)
Monthly (July 1937-December 1939)
Twice monthly (January 10, 1940-June 1948)
Monthly (June 1948-December 1958)
Twice monthly (January 10, 1959-June 25, 1960)
Monthly (August 1960-October 1979)

Not published from January to April 1970 (Volume 39
has only six issues: May-November 1970)

Editors: H. McAllister Griffiths October 7, 1935-August 17, 1936
J. Gresham Machen September 12, 1936-January 1, 1937
(Machen's name was dropped from the masthead January
23, 1937. It was restored January 1938. Every
subsequent issue bore the phrase-- "J. Gresham
Machen, Editor 1936-37.")
Ned B. Stonehouse, Co-Editor September 12, 1936-January
23, 1937
Ned B. Stonehouse January 23, 1937-June 26, 1937
Charles J. Woodbridge July 1937-September 1937
Ned B. Stonehouse and Paul Woolley, Joint Editors
November 25, 1945
Paul Woolley resigns September 10, 1947
Ned B. Stonehouse September 10, 1947-December 1948
Leslie W. Sloat December 1948-January 1956
Ned B. Stonehouse and Leslie W. Sloat, Joint Editors
January 1956-December 15, 1958
Robert E. Nicholas December 15, 1958-August 1970
John J. Mitchell September 1970-October 1977
J. Cameron Fraser June 1978-October 1979

Editorial Council:

October 1937-November 10, 1945

Edwin H. Rian, Leslie W. Sloat, Ned B. Stonehouse,
Murray Forst Thompson (October 1937-December
10, 1940)

John P. Clelland and John P. Galbraith added
December 10, 1940

Murray Forst Thompson resigns March 10, 1941

Ned B. Stonehouse resigns June 10, 1941

R.B. Kuiper added June 25, 1941-June 25, 1943

Ned B. Stonehouse added July 10, 1943

Edwin H. Rian resigns October 1, 1944

December 15, 1958-May 1962

Ned B. Stonehouse, Robert S. Marsden, Edmund P.
Clowney, Jr.

Robert S. Marsden dies October 23, 1960

Robley J. Johnston added June 1961

Advisory Council:

November 25, 1945-September 10, 1947

Robert L. Atwell, John P. Clelland, Leslie A. Dunn,
John P. Galbraith, Edward L. Kellogg

September 10, 1947-January 1956

Robert L. Atwell, Leslie A. Dunn, John P.
Galbraith, Edward L. Kellogg

Contributing Editors:

September 10, 1947-January 1956

John P. Clelland, Arthur W. Kuschke, Jr., Robert S.
Marsden

Associate Editors:

January 1956-December 15, 1958

John P. Galbraith, Robley J. Johnston, Robert S.
Marsden

Correspondents:

January 1956-December 19, 1958

Calvin A. Busch, Edwards E. Elliott, Lawrence R.
Eyres, Edward L. Kellogg, LeRoy B. Oliver

Circulation Manager:

Thomas R. Birch October 7, 1935-September 12, 1936

Albert G. Edwards, III January 16, 1956-May 25, 1960

Managing Editor:

Thomas R. Birch September 12, 1936-November 10, 1945
Edmund P. Clowney, Jr. April 1, 1946-November 10, 1946
Leslie W. Sloat November 25, 1946-December 15, 1958

The Presbyterian Guardian ceased publication with Volume 48 no. 9 (October 1979). The subscription list was transferred to The Presbyterian Journal of Asheville, North Carolina.

HOW TO USE THIS INDEX

This index contains access to the contents of the Presbyterian Guardian via author, title, subject, church (mainly OPC congregations under city and state), OPC judicatories, book reviews, Scripture passages and photographs. Author, title and subject entries are self-explanatory. The general sequence of volume number and pages (i.e. 2:5; 4:105, etc.) following a personal name refer to biographical/historical matters relative to that individual's career, i.e. ordination, installation, resignation, transfer, etc. Articles, if any, are in quotes beneath the general biographical entries. Letters to the editor are also found under the writer and the article to which the letter is a response.

Citations for congregations do not include every mention of the church found in the pages of the Guardian (a prohibitive task). Only items of historical importance have been included, i.e. organization, dedication of a building, installation and resignation of pastors, congregational anniversaries, etc.

Under the name "Orthodox Presbyterian Church" will be found reports of individual General Assemblies, Presbyterial and Presbytery meetings. Some reports on judicatories of denominations other than the OPC will also be found sub the particular denomination.

Book reviews are found in two places: under the name of the reviewer in the early part of the index; in the Book Review section (pp. 350-363) by book author and title.

A Scripture index is included (pp. 364-380) as well as an index to photographs (pp. 381-407) appearing in the Guardian (photos in advertisements have not been included). All identifiable persons and places have been included in the index to photographs.

A.A.C.S. (cf. Association for the Advancement of Christian Scholarship)

Abbott, Robert D.
41:32

Abilene, TX
39:49,72; 40:16

Abortion
39:65; 43:133; 47 (Oct.78) 13
"Abortion and the Christian" (J.M. Frame) 39:78,80
"The Scriptures and Abortion" (J.J. Mitchell) 39:79,80-81
"What About Abortion?" (J.J. Mitchell) 39:82-83
"Abortion Discussion Continued" (J.M. Frame) 40:19
"Response to Professor Frame" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:19,23
"The Westminster Standards and Abortion" (S.M. Reynolds)
40:23-24
Reply to the above (J.J. Mitchell) 40:24,27
Letter on Abortion from Paulette Staley 40:56
"The Abortion Question Continued" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:100
"How Does God's Word Regard the Human Fetus?" (G.W. Knight)
40:100-102
"Committed to Life" (Nina M.) 41:3
"Witness Against 'Voluntary Abortion'" 41:9
Letter-- Abortion, Let the Woman Decide 41:59
Letter on Abortion from Bette Adams 41:59
"Adoption-- Another Alternative" (Priscilla Galbraith) 41:74
A response to Nina M. (41:3)
Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 41:74
"A Heart's Desire and Prayer to God for the Nation" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:29
Letter on Pro-Life Hospitals from W.L. Cummings 43:71
"Human Fetus: Same Rights as Its Parents" (C. Lewis) 44:38
Letter on abortion from Tom and Lisa Seelinger 47 (Dec. 78) 2
"Responding to Today's Holocaust" (T. Seelinger)
48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 8-9,16

Abraham
"The Faith of Abraham" (E.J. Young) 16:106-107

Academic Freedom
"The Christian and Academic Freedom" (N.B. Stonehouse)
7:107-108

Accommodation
"The 'Lost' Doctrine of Accomodation" (L. Ryken) 37:3-5

Ackerman, William
Letter on Translations of the Bible (44:119-21,126,128-29)
44:150

Acklen, Henry Edds
"Troubled Waters" 13:281-82

Acorn Lodge Bible Camp, CA
28:154-55

Adair, Dean W.
10:80; 11:80; 12:239; 14:69,224,308
"This Do" 4:72-73

Adair, Dean W. (Cont.)
 "Grace" 5:90
 "The Reformed Faith in New England" 5:168-69
 "News Flashes" 10:142
 "The Baptismal Vow" 13:124
 "Prayer" 14:69-70
 "Dakota Presbytery Holds Special Meeting" 14:96
 "Child Evangelism" 14:128
 Death of 17:10,42

Adams, Bette J.
 Letter on Abortion 41:59

Adams, Gary B.
 Letter on Jesus People 40:150

Adams, Jay E.
 32:15; 35:95; 38:58; 44:165
 "What About This Matter of Schism?" 27:7-8
 Letter on John Birch Society article (32:170-72) 33:10
 "Behind the Study Door" 37:39-40,56-57,78-79
 "Group Therapy-- or Slander?" 40:25-27
 Response to above "A Reply to Professor Adams" (D.A. Semisch) 40:58-59
 "A Response" (to Semisch) 40:66-67
 "Further Reply" (D.A. Semisch) 40:67
 Letter on above exchange from C.R. Verno 40:97

Adams, Renwick B.
 Letter on Hughes article (45 (Nov. 76) 8-9) 46 (Feb. 77) 3-4
 Reply to above from J.J. Mitchell 46 (Feb. 77) 4
 Another Reply from R.A. Miller 46 (Je 77) 2 with a Response from J.J. Mitchell 46 (Je 77) 2-3
 Letter on Worship article (47 (May 78) 6,10) 47 (Sept. 78) 2
 Another Letter on the same Worship article 47 (Dec. 78) 3

Adiaphora
 "The Adiaphora" 37:41-42,50,56
 "Another Conscience" (S.M. Reynolds) 38:32-34

Adolescence
 "Adolescence and the Church: Sexual Control" (D.W. Felker) 34:151-52
 "Adolescence and the Church: Independence" (D.W. Felker) 35:3-4
 "Adolescence and the Church: Vocational Choice" (D.W. Felker) 35:19-20

Adoption
 "Children by Adoption" (H.P. Tavares) 23:222
 "Adoption-- Another Alternative" (Priscilla Galbraith) 41:74
 Note on the above from J.J. Mitchell 41:74

Adrian, Victor
 "Westminster Students" 28:140-41

Adventism (cf. Seventh-Day Adventists)

Afia, M. Jeriel
 Letter 16:47
 Death of 22:74

Aged

"Home at Sunset" (W.H. McDowell) 29:67-69
"From the Editor" (J.C. Fraser) 47 (Nov. 78) 3

Ahlfeldt, Carl A.

4:200; 12:240; 15:3; 18:107; 19:68,128; 29:31,80; 37:24,77;
39:56
"Spirit-Aided Prayer" 4:211-12
"God's Faithfulness" 12:45-47
"An Open Door" 15:3-4
"Personal Evangelism" 17:39-40
"The Means of Grace" 20:145-46,155-56
"The Pursuit of Wisdom" 28:227-29
"To the Ahlfeldts " (Helen Enfield) 29:63 (Verse)
"Others Have Labored" 30:103-107
"Things Secret and Revealed" 35:136,138-39
"Who Is Sufficient for These Things?" 37:114,116-19
"Our Sufficiency Is of God" 38:2-4,9-10
Death of 40:44

Ahrens, Mrs. Clara

Letter on Woman's Place in Home and Church 40:38

Aix-en-Provence, France

46 (Jan. 77) 16, (Je 77) 16; 47 (Feb. 78) 8
"A New Start in France" (P. Wells) 42:107-108
"French Liberals Taking Notice of New Reformed Seminary"
(P. Wells) 43:26-27
"A New Day in France" (T. Reid) 44:158-59
"Reformed Seminary in France" 46 (Jan. 77) 16

Albany, NY

Church of the Covenant/ Maywood OPC
12:154,240; 13:65,99,130; 14:64,157,270,365; 15:157,329;
16:156,362-63; 17:91,120; 18:35; 19:14,28; 20:215;
21:213,233; 28:126; 31:80

Albright, H. Wilson

18:107; 25:121; 32:15; 38:86
Letter on Growth of the Church 23:76
"Manhattan Beach Completes Building" 23:190
"The Reformed Faith and Dispensationalism" 25:29-30,57-58
"Is the Church Parenthesis or Fulfillment?" 25:73-74
"Hacienda Heights Dedicated" 32:94
"The Law of God and the New Morality" 34:153-56
"The Challenge of S-A-V-E" 37:14
Letter on Missions 38:48
Response to the above from J. Male 38:84
Letter on Giving 38:86

Albright, Mrs. H. Wilson

"California Presbyterianial" 21:190

Alcohol

"Westminster Faculty Adopts Statement on Liquor Question"
4:100
"My Name is George..." (A.B. Spooner) 29:13
"Why Not 'Total Abstinence'?" (R.P. Keller) 40:52-53

Alcohol (Cont.)
 Letter on above from F. Partington 40:84
 Comment on above Letter from J.J. Mitchell 40:84-85
 "AA- Cure or Crutch?" (W.W. Goins) 46 (Je 77) 4-5,12-13
 "The Church and Alcohol" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Jl./Aug. 77)
 3,10-11
 "Old Wine Debates in New Synods" (D.A. Young) 46 (Nov. 77)
 6-8
 Letters on RPCES debate from T.E. Troxell 46 (Nov. 77) 8
 and Bob Wildeman, Sr. 46 (Nov. 77) 8,12

Alcoholics Anonymous
 "AA- Cure or Crutch?" (W.W. Goins) 46 (Je 77) 4-5,12-13

Alexandria, SD
 3:65; 4:68,200; 6:219,237; 14:166; 15:102

Alexander, Maitland
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189
 Death of 7:29

Ali, Muhammad
 "An Encounter with Muhammad Ali and Rev. Jesse Jackson"
 (Charles Brown) 43:126-27

Allah
 "In Opposition to Allah" (E.J. Young) 11:233-34

Alleine, Joseph
 Alarm to the Unconverted
 Henry Coray on 41:146-47
 Bob L. Ross on 42:27
 K.W. Williams on 42:110
 Reply to Williams by J.J. Mitchell 42:110

Allen, H. Percival
 "Invocation" 11:331

Allen, Henry P., Jr.
 Letter in Reply to article on Christian University
 by R.S. Marsden (15:218-19) 15:279,283
 Reply to above by R.S. Marsden 15:283,287

Allen, Samuel J.
 2:216-17; 3:196; 4:68; 5:19,199; 8:127,188; 16:362
 "The Crisis in National Missions" (PCUSA) 2:5-6
 "The Last Battle of Dr. Machen" 3:156-57
 "God Save America" 10:99-101
 "We Should Consider" 11:60,78-79,82,104,120,142-43,156,168,
 191-92,224
 Death of 23:224

Alliance, OH
 40:152; 41:32,96; 43:47

Allis, O.T.
 2:60; 18:99; 22:97; 38:67
 Death of 42:29

Allwood, NJ
 22:55

Alto Pass, IL
 5:79-80

America

- "Some Impressions of America" (H.W. Coray) 6:145-46,154-55
- "Our American Christian Future" (P. Woolley)
7:177-78,188-89; 8:58
- "America Yesterday and Today" (A.K. Davison) 8:113-14,125-26
- "A Plea for the Constitution" (N.B. Stonehouse) 9:51-52
- "God Bless America?" (J.P. Galbraith) 9:155
- "God Save America" (S.J. Allen) 10:99-101
- "What Would Jonah Preach if He Came to the USA?" (R.K. Churchill) 16:115-16,127-28
- "America: Repent or Perish!" (R.L. Atwell) 20:5-6
- "Independence" 23:124
- "Life in American Religion" (L.W. Sloat) 24:51
- "America, God and Sputnik" (R.K. Churchill) 26:163-64
- "Is 'Religion' Enough?" (D. Stanton) 33:143-44
- Letter on the American Revolution from E.E. Elliott
33:161-62
- "Let Freedom Ring" (D.M. Parker) 37:64-65
- "My Country 'Tis of Thee?" (R.A. Nelson) 45 (Jan. 76) 4-5
- "Now, Listen America!" (L.R. Bachman) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 3
- Letter on above from Bachman noting corrections 45 (Oct. 76)
2
- "Revival and Revolution" (Joseph Tracy) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 7
- American Calvinistic Conference
3:232; 6:34,99-100; 11:88
- American Calvinistic Conference on Christianity, Psychology and
Psychiatry
23:114
- American Council of Christian Churches
13:16,115-16; 16:318; 17:112,116,283; 18:77,238-39; 19:236;
20:99-100; 24:80
- "A Temporary Committee That Should Never Be Permanent" (T.R. Birch) 11:87-88
- Letter on the Council from P. Woolley 13:73
- "The National Association and the American Council" (E.H. Rian) 13:95-96
- "The Church and the American Council" 14:137-39
- "Stay Out of the American Council" (A.W. Kuschke)
18:64,68-69
- "Join the American Council-- If" (W.H. Bordeaux)
18:124,133-35
- "Assembly Says 'No' to American Council..." (L.W. Sloat)
18:147-49,156-58
- American Scientific Affiliation
"Science and Scripture" (J.G. Ashwin) 38:105
- "American Scientific Affiliation 31st Annual Meeting"
(J.S. Setchell, Jr.) 45 (Oct. 76) 16
- Americanus, Augustinus (Pseudonymn)
Letter on J.G. Machen 14:9
- Letter on Christian Witness 14:73
- Letter on the Honest Martyr 15:5-6

Americanus, Augustinus (Pseudonymn, Cont.)
 Letter on Purity of Heart 15:80
 Letter on the Habits of Conversation 15:329
 "The Blind Politician" 16:135-36

Ames, Arthur G.
 39:30; 40:60; 42:96

Amillennialism
 "What Is Amillennialism?" (J. Murray) 3:242-44
 "Amillennialism in the New Testament" (R. Strong) 11:1-2,14
 "The Second Coming and the Second Century" (R. Strong)
 11:20-22
 "The Millennial Discussion Continues" (R. Strong) 11:40-43
 "The Structure and Terms of New Testament Eschatology" (R.
 Strong) 11:54-56
 "The Day of the Lord Jesus Christ" (R. Strong) 11:67-69
 "The Parables of the Second Coming" (R. Strong) 11:89-91
 "The Olivet Discourse and the Lord's Return" 11:99-102
 "New Testament Interpretation of Old Testament Prophecy"
 (R. Strong) 11:121-23
 "The Final Conquest of Death" (R. Strong) 11:131-34
 "The Second Coming in the Thessalonian Epistles"
 (R. Strong) 11:154-56
 "Peter on the Second Coming of the Lord" (R. Strong)
 11:170-73
 "Interpreting the Book of Revelation" (R. Strong)
 11:180-82,203-205
 "Three Interpretations of Revelation 20" (R. Strong)
 11:219-221
 "Satan a Defeated and Doomed Foe" (R. Strong) 11:235-38
 "The Changing Scene or Postmillennialism Revisited"
 (H.W. Coray) 47 (Jan. 78) 8,10

Amwell, NJ (cf. also Ringoes, NJ)
 United First Church (Larison's Corner) 3:66

Anaheim, CA
 Covenant United Presbyterian Church (UPCUSA) 42:50

Anderson, Alice
 "Our Christian School" 21:29

Anderson, Robert W.
 24:155

Andrae, Julius
 Death of 22:152

Andreason, Paul J.
 Letter on Frances L. Poundstone's article (15:40-41) 15:86

Andres, Lawrence G.
 42:159; 43:80,134
 Letter from Dorothy Hinzle on 43:133
 "Andres Approved by R.P. Presbytery" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:65
 Letter on above from K.J. Stewart 44:74
 "A Retraction and an Apology" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:95
 "Andres Case Decision" 44:180

Andrews, Egbert W.

2:239; 4:143; 5:53,115-16,173; 6:11,51,135; 8:58; 9:176;
11:183; 15:281; 16:7-8; 17:101,280; 18:136; 19:16,56,153;
23:91; 24:50,124,139; 25:121; 26:24,42; 28:143; 48 (May 79)
14

"Program of Evangelism in China Bears Fruit During New Year
Holiday Season" 5:98

"In an Alien City" 5:141-42

"Leaves From a Missionary's Diary" 6:205-206

"Sowing the Seed" 7:20-21

"A Summer Bible School in Harbin" 8:166-67

"The Iron Gates of Japan" 11:257-58,264

"Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:305

"A Christmas Greeting" 13:342

"Chungking Greetings" 14:68

"Opportunity and Crisis in China" 16:310

"Shanghai Diary" 17:53-54

"China Needs Our Help" 18:5-6

"What We Can Do for China" 18:133

"Doors Still Open in China" 18:205-206

Letter 19:176; 27:34

Report on Urbana Conference, 1961 31:23

"Biblical View of Inspiration Forsaken" 32:24,26-28

Letter on above from R.H. Bube 32:57-58

"Who Is Sufficient for These Things?" 36:75-78,81

"Letter from Kaohsiung, Taiwan" 39:11-12

"Prayer-- Is It Really Crucial to Us?" (with Elizabeth
Andrews) 44:8-9

Letter on Biblical Inerrancy in Taiwan 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 14

Andrews, Elizabeth

"Prayer" 31:122 (Verse)

"Prayer-- Is It Really Crucial to Us?" (with Egbert
Andrews) 44:8-9

Angels

"The Angel's Joyous Message" (R.W. Eckardt) 21:225-26,237-38

"The Song of the Angels" (E.P. Clowney) 24:165-66,171-72

"'Angels Unawares...'" (J.D. Male) 44:168

Angus, Professor Samuel

2:259-60; 3:9-10,90; 7:55

Anifala, Timothy

Letter on E.L. Wade's Ministry in the Solomon Islands
(14:99-101) 14:265-66

Animals and Birds

(cf. Series by Ellen Obed)

Ann Arbor, MI

11:240

Anna

"Anna at the Presentation of Jesus" (N. Shepherd)
47 (Dec. 78) 4-5,11

Ansgar

"Ansgar" (R.L. Marsden) 7:11

Antichrist

"Is 1974 the Year of Antichrist?" (C.J. Reitsma) 43:20-21
Letter on above from Greg L. Bahnsen 43:60-61
Another Letter from P.A. Doepke 43:61
Another Letter from Glenn Lello 43:132

Anxiety

"A Ministry Without Anxiety" (C. Van Til) 28:204-205

Apartheid

"The Race Question at Potchefstroom" (N.B. Stonehouse)
27:149-51,158-59

Apathy

"Apathetic" 15:119

Apologetics

"On Giving an Answer" (J.P. Clelland) 13:27-28
"Calvin Forum Attacks Westminster Professor (i.e. Van Til)"
22:193
"The Practice of Truth" (F.A. Schaeffer) 35:147-48
Letters on the above from H. Schat and R. Commeret 36:25
Response to the above letter from C.J. Miller, E. Clowney
and E. Elliott 36:41-42
Letter on the above Response from J.J. Mitchell 36:57
"Dr. Van Til at Eighty... an Old Guardian of the New
Apologetics" (Paul Szto) 44:72-74
"Ignorance of the Gospel: No Excuse?" (J.A. LaCour)
45 (May 76) 2-3,10-11
"Which Circle Is Yours?" (T.R. Wagner) 45 (May 76) 4-5
"Won't a Good Moral Life Get Me to Heaven?" (M. Porter)
45 (May 76) 16,15

Apostasy

"What Price Treason?" 2:3-4
"An Apostate Church?" (J.G. Machen) 2:42
"'Stay in the Church' V. 'Be Ye Separate'" (Alford Kelley)
2:92-94
"Are There Christians in the Old Organization?" 2:191
"Why Separation Was Necessary?" (R.B. Kuiper) 2:225-27
"Prayer in Times of Apostasy" (J.C. Blackburn) 4:40-42
"Apostate Calvinism" (E.J. Young) 5:12-13
"The Apostasy of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A."
(L.W. Sloat) 5:47-49
"Perhaps I Should, But-- I Can Preach the Gospel in Whatever
Church I Serve" (R.S. Marsden) 5:242
"Perhaps I Should, But-- I Haven't Been Led to Leave"
(R.S. Marsden) 6:4
"Perhaps I Should, But-- I Must Continue to Fight From
Within" (R.S. Marsden) 6:30-31
"Excuses That Don't Excuse-- Separation from Apostasy is
Not Required by Scripture" (R.S. Marsden) 6:55-56
"Excuses That Don't Excuse-- I Cannot Leave My Field of
Service" (R.S. Marsden) 6:75-76

Apostasy (Cont.)

"Excuses That Don't Excuse-- I Shall Leave the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. When It Changes Its Constitution!" (R.S. Marsden) 6:95-96

"Excuses That Don't Excuse-- If I Leave the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. It Will Mean Turning Our Presbyterian Heritage Over to the Modernists" (R.S. Marsden) 6:138-39

"Excuses That Don't Excuse-- I Should Withdraw, But the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Will Get Better" (R.S. Marsden) 6:150

"Excuses That Don't Excuse-- I Would Leave, But There Is No Issue in My Presbytery" (R.S. Marsden) 6:170

"Opportunity Amid Apostasy" (J.P. Clelland) 9:135-36

"The Sin of Apostasy" (R.O. Zorn) 28:115-16

Apostles' Creed

"An Inadequate Creed" (F.E. Hamilton) 13:254-55

"A Creed To Be Cherished" (R.L. Atwell) 13:321-23

"The Apostles' Creed and Public Worship" (C.R. Verno) 27:117-18,125-26

Aquila, Dominic A.

47 (Sept. 78) 14, (Oct. 78) 14

"OP-RP Merger: A Report on a Joint Presbytery Discussion" 44:25

Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 44:25

Arana, Pedro

"Christianity & Politics in Peru: An Interview with Pedro Arana" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 6-7

Archaeology

"Notes on Archaeology" (E.J. Young)

11:234,250,266-67,276,312,328,344,360; 12:24,42,70,197

"Archaeology Supports Historicity of Biblical Records" (L.W. Sloat) 16:324,330

"The Bible and Archaeology" (L.N. Manross) 23:148-49,174-75,194-96

Arcularius, Philip duBuisson

2:87-88,203

Ark

"Building the Ark of God" (C. Van Til) 22:186-88

Arkansas

"Echoes From the Hills" (Florence Handyside) 16:57-58

Armed Forces

"Christians in the Armed Services-- and Their Problems" (A.B. Spooner) 28:247-48

"A Plea for Prayer" (R.L. Atwell) 37:26

Arminianism

"Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes, Part III" (J. Murray) 1:163-64

"Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes: Limited Atonement" (J. Murray) 1:200-201,211

Arminianism (Cont.)
 "Arminianism in the Pilgrimage of a Soul" (J. Murray)
 7:83-84
 "Is Arminianism the Gospel?" (E.J. Young) 13:264-65
 "Is Arminianism Another Gospel?" (R.W. Gray) 14:21-22
 Armour, Mrs. Arthur
 "The Family Pew" 13:206-207
 Armour, T. Fred
 Death of 34:114
 Armour, Thomas
 48 (May 79) 15
 Aroostock Valley, ME
 Emmanuel OPC 45 (Jl. 76) 2
 Art
 "Calvinism and Art" (C. Van Til) 17:272-73,274
 "Is There a Calvinistic Art?" (Rene Grove) 17:273
 Letters on the above from:
 P. Woolley 18:24,27
 Charles Vincze 18:27
 Nick R. Van Til 18:27-28
 John Murray 18:28-29
 Byrce T. Senter 18:29
 J.A. Merizon 18:29
 Bert Mulder 18:29
 John Ehlers 18:29
 "Calvinism and Art" 18:24,27-29
 "'All Things To Enjoy'" (P.H. Reif) 28:239
 "What Is Religious Art?" (Kan Ha-Bae= Harvie Conn) 41:78
 "Arts Festival" (Charles Drew) 45 (Feb. 76) 4-5
 "Christian Artists in England" (P. Clowney) 48 (Feb. 79)
 9,12
 Artic Fox
 "Artic Fox" (E.B. Obed) 48 (Feb. 79) 8
 Ascension
 "The Ascension of Jesus Christ" (L.W. Sloat) 26:67-68
 Ashwin, J.G.
 "Science and Scripture" 38:105
 Assink, Frances
 Review: Corrie Ten Boom, The Hiding Place 42:70
 Association for the Advancement of Christian Scholarship
 (cf. also Herman Dooyeweerd)
 "Why I Support the A.A.C.S." (J.W. Van Dyk)
 41:102-103
 Letter from R.K. Rudolph in Response to the above 41:137-38
 Letter in Appreciation of Van Dyk from Mr. and Mrs. J.R.
 Hamilton 41:138
 Note to the above from J.J. Mitchell 41:138
 Reply to Rudolph (41:137-38) from Van Dyk 42:12
 Reply to Rudolph from Paul Schrotenboer 42:12-13
 "The Guardian and AACS" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:13
 "The Word of God, the Bible and the AACS" (B. Zylstra)
 42:40-43

Association for the Advancement of Christian Scholarship (Cont.)
 "The Word of God and the AACS: a Reply to Professor Zylstra"
 (J. Frame) 42:60-61
 "Words, Words, Words" (N. Weeks) 42:130
 "Summing up the AACS 'dialog'" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:140-42
 "What Is God's Word?" (J. Frame) 42:142-43
 Letter on Summaries in the Guardian from R.M. Metcalf 43:12
 "Dordt College Squelches AACS Criticism" 43:44
 Letter on AACS from R.K. Rudolph 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 13
 Response to the above from Neal Cooper 46 (Oct. 77) 2
 Another Reply to Rudolph from R.E. Vander Vennen 47 (Jan.
 78) 2,10
 Reply to the above from R.K. Rudolph 47 (Apr. 78) 2
 Assurance
 "Do You Know the Love of Christ?" (L.W. Sloat) 28:243-45
 Astronomy
 "When I Consider..." (W. Benson Male) 22:148-49
 Atallah, Victor
 Letter 47 (Feb. 78) 2,8
 Athanasius
 "Athanasius Contra Mundum" 1:55
 Athboy, SD
 Presbyterian Church 2:239; 3:16; 4:140
 Atheletes in Action
 Letter Exchange re Sabbath Sports between E.E. Elliott
 and D.R. Hannah 38:79
 Atlanta, GA
 Redeemer OPC Chapel 36:15-16,96,105; 42:96
 Atonement
 "The Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes: Limited
 Atonement" (J. Murray) 1:200-201,211
 "The Doctrine of the Atonement" (J.G. Machen) 8:102-104
 "The Bible's View of the Atonement" (J.G. Machen) 14:3-5
 "Atonement According to the Bible" (R.B. Kuiper)
 21:46-48,56-57
 "Christ's Substitutionary Atonement" (R.L. Vining) 25:122-23
 "It Is Finished!" (C. Van Til) 46 (Mar. 77) 4-8
 Atwell, James Edwin
 "A Goodly Heritage" (R.L. Atwell) 36:2,15
 Atwell, Robert L.
 2:187,237; 4:157; 6:196; 12:64; 15:303; 16:54; 17:30;
 19:11,51; 20:234; 21:14,37,56; 22:13; 23:2; 24:2;
 26:11-12; 28:72,233; 30:119; 36:59; 38:59; 44:68;
 46 (May 77) 7
 "My Ideal Church" 1:57
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education" 2:50-52
 "Studies in Ephesians" 6:73-75,93-94,112-14,131-32
 "Man in the Presence of God" 8:115-16

Atwell, Robert L. (Cont.)

"The Bible as the Word of God" 9:1-2,13-14
 "Justification By Faith" 9:74-75
 "The Marrow of All Theology" 10:65-66,74
 "We Need More Visitation!" 13:3-5
 Review: Manual of Practical Church Work 13:62
 "Baptismal Vows and Juvenile Delinquency" 13:229-30,238
 "A Creed To Be Cherished" 13:321-23
 "The Strength of Young Men" 14:275-76,285-86
 "\$5,000 for a Good Book!" 15:83-84
 "Quarryville Banquet" 16:27
 "Let Us Have a Presbyterian Church" 16:73-75
 "What of Tomorrow's Ministers?" 16:131-32,136
 "Memorize the Catechism" 16:311-12
 "The Ministry of the Word" 18:88-89,97-98
 "What Mean These Stones?" 18:185-87,199
 "The Christian in High School" 19:94
 "French Creek Bible Conference" 19:135-36
 "America: Repent or Perish!" 20:5-6
 "Second French Creek Conference Spurs Missionary Interest"
 20:195-96
 "Why Enter the Ministry?" 21:88-89,96-97
 "Tending the Flock" 22:107-108,118-19
 "French Creek Bible Conference" 22:191-92
 "French Creek Family Conference Plans" 23:47
 "The Possession and Use of Property" 23:165-66,178
 "Do You Believe in the Catholic Church?" 24:5-6,14-15
 "My Trip for Westminster" 24:44-45
 "Bible Conferences" 25:139-40
 Letter on the Direction of the OPC 27:122-23
 Review: J.I. Packer, Fundamentalism and the Word of God
 28:87-88
 "The Impact of One Christian Layman" 28:183
 "Khrushchev's Visit and Christian Citizens" 28:233
 "Man's Chief End Is-- Fun?" 29:101
 "We Are Supporting a Graham Crusade" 30:52-53
 Response to the above from H. Coray 30:113
 "Why This Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" 30:155-57
 "What Is S.W.I.M.?" 32:56
 "Communism as a False Religion" 32:99-101
 "Galloway Breaks Ground in Southwest Miami" 33:11-12
 "A Goodly Heritage" 36:2,15
 "Not By Bread Alone" 36:92-93
 "A Plea for Prayer" 37:26
 Letter on Stewardship 38:47
 "Who Should Pay for Christian Schools?" 40:103
 Auburn Affirmation
 2:86; 6:19; 7:96,143; 20:200
 Letter from V.K. Beshgetoor Asking to Have His Name Removed
 From the List of Signers 2:259
 "Have the Auburn Affirmationists Forgotten Their Appeal to
 Charles Hodge?" (Frank Hamilton) 3:8-9

Auburn Affirmation (Cont.)
 "A Reminder From a Strange Source" (P. Woolley) 6:111
 "The Southern Church and the Auburn Affirmation" (L.W. Sloat) 8:35-36
 "The Auburn Betrayal" (M.F. Thompson)
 10:113-14,125-27,133-34,154-55,165-67; 11:24-25
 "'The Auburn Betrayal': A Review" (T.R. Birch) 11:60
 "Still an Issue" (L.W. Sloat) 21:104
 Auburn Theological Seminary
 6:80; 13:206
 Augustine (of Canterbury)
 "Augustine of Canterbury" (R.L. Marsden) 6:111-12
 Augustine (of Hippo)
 "Rightly Dividing St. Augustine" (E.E. Elliott) 11:355-56
 Aunt Polly
 (cf. under Mrs. Richard B. Gaffin)
 Aurora, CO
 Grace OPC 42:112; 43:149; 44:100; 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Aurora, NE
 4:127-28,158-59,178,200; 5:136,152,178,219; 6:17,58,77,96,
 141,174,219-20; 7:63,94; 8:157; 9:30,125,158; 10:110,140;
 11:32,63,158,223,246; 12:31,156,206; 13:243,371-72; 14:63;
 15:60
 Austin, A. Kenneth
 "The Paradox of Pollution" 40:75
 Australia
 "The Reformed Faith in Australia" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:138
 "The Australian Reformed Churches" (J.F.H. Vander Bom)
 32:53-54
 Letter on Ministerial Opportunities in Australia from Frank
 Harrison 47 (Mar. 78) 10-11
 Authority
 "Authority" (J.P. Galbraith) 9:73
 "Free From Authority?" (Julie Stone) 44:51
 Avis, Kenneth
 "N.J. Sunday School Convention" 21:193
 Awakening
 (cf. also Great Awakening)
 "Religious Re-awakening" (L.W. Sloat) 14:103
 "Spiritual Awakening" (L.W. Sloat) 21:23
 Ayres, Robert
 Letter on Draft article (40:139,144) 41:28
 Reply to above from Jim Petty 41:28
 "The Fourth Beast" 44:12

 Babe, Ed
 Review: D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones, A First Book of Daily
 Readings 40:13

Baby
 "The Wisdom of Babes" (B. vande Sande) 42:139
 "The Wisdom of Babes" (E. Grilli) 43:19
 "Will You Take a Baby?" (Carolyn Nystrom) 43:140,148

Babylon
 "New Light from Babylon" (E.J. Young) 15:5

Bach, Johann Sebastian
 "The Young People's Own Page" (Louise H. Reicke) 2:104

Bachman, Christine
 "Ye Are My Witnesses... on TV" 40:48-50
 "It's Time to Speak Up" 45 (Jan. 76) 15
 Letter on Marabel Morgan's Total Woman 46 (May 77) 14

Bachman, Lester R.
 18:236-37; 19:55; 20:234; 25:169; 26:11; 37:24
 "Now, Listen America!" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 3
 Letter on above from Bachman re Corrections 45 (Oct. 76) 2
 "There's Good News Today" 47 (Mar. 78) 8

Back to God Hour
 34:147
 "Calvinism on the Radio" (P.H. Eldersveld) 15:355-56
 "Sowing the Seed by Air" (H. Dekker) 22:45-46

Bahnsen, Greg
 "Revelation, Speculation and Science" 40:14-15
 Letter on Antichrist article (43:20-21) 43:60-61
 "The Sin of Usury" 46 (Feb. 77) 6-7
 "No Interest From a Brother" 46 (Sept. 77) 9-10
 Letter on the Law of God 47 (Mar. 78) 9-10 in Reply to
 article 46 (Dec. 77) 12

Baillie, Robert
 "The Reporter of the Covenant" (G.N.M. Collins) 8:83-84
 "Robert Baillie, Correspondent" 16:7

Baird, George and Elizabeth
 Letter on F. Mahaffy's Theological and Political
 Conservatism (31:131-33) 32:10-11

Baird, J. Elmer
 43:44

Balcom, C.A.
 5:57,199; 12:128; 13:259

Baldwin, ND
 4:46; 16:125

Baltimore, MD
 2:260
 St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, PCA/OPC/First OPC (1961)
 3:20,35; 4:178; 5:198; 7:156; 8:189; 9:126; 12:63,368;
 13:100,162,244,335,371; 14:64,126,192,224,270;
 15:126,157,222,270,303,363; 16:25,61,123,252; 17:59,
 140,215,259; 18:57,129,131; 19:127; 21:202; 22:190,209;
 23:189,209,225-26; 28:176; 29:44; 30:79,152; 33:166;
 35:95,190; 37:95

Bancroft, SD
 Murdock Memorial PCA/OPC 4:160,200; 5:153; 6:37; 7:14,80;
 8:191; 10:124-25; 11:366; 12:31,62,366;
 13:43,98,130,272,370; 14:365; 15:125,237,362;
 16:122,298,331,361; 17:91,119; 18:236; 21:150; 22:173,
 230; 23:67; 24:25; 25:44; 26:126; 27:18; 33:135; 36:96;
 42:80,112,159; 43:80

Bangor, ME
 Pilgrim OPC 23:11,90,209-10; 27:130; 28:102; 30:167,200;
 31:31; 37:24; 40:16

Baptism
 (cf. also Infant Baptism)
 "Why We Baptize Infants" (J. Murray) 4:143-44
 "Baptism" (P. Woolley) 9:19-20
 "The Baptismal Vow" (D.W. Adair) 13:124
 "Baptismal Vows and Juvenile Delinquency" (R.L. Atwell)
 13:229-30,238
 "To Our Covenant Children" (C.A. Busch) 17:136,138-39
 "Debates on Baptism and Grace Spark Doctrinal Study"
 27:22-23
 "Baptism in the New Testament" (A.G. Edwards) 31:147-50
 "Infant Baptism Optional?" (R.K. Churchill) 34:38,43
 "An Assumption Re-examined" (A.G. Edwards) 34:39-40,44
 "Basic Assumptions Reconsidered" (G.W. Marston) 34:138-40
 "Parents and Infant Baptism" (N. Shepherd) 36:14-15
 "My Children Were Baptized" (H.L. Burghart) 40:98-99
 "Presbyterian Baptism" (D.A. Dunkerley) 43:130-31
 "The Session Book-- Congregational Vow" 43:164
 "On the Baptism with the Holy Spirit" 44:94
 "Baptism Unto Death" (E.E. Elliott) 46 (Jan. 77) 12-13
 Letter on Baptism of Females from R.L. Horner 46 (Dec. 77) 9

Barker, Richard
 "The Session's Task in Discipline in Its Broadest Sense"
 37:73,76-77,80
 "Stewardship Statement" 38:31

Barker, William S.
 46 (Oct. 77) 16
 Letter on What It Means to be Reformed 39:8-9

Barkley, James A.
 "Modernism" 1:177-78

Barnes, George Emerson
 2:36,143; 4:35-36

Barnett, John J.
 38:30,52; 44:68

Barnhouse, Donald G.
 1:134-35; 2:18,19,84,163;
 "The Barnhouse Report" (C.J. Woodbridge) 1:43
 "Open Letter to the Board of Foreign Missions of the
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 2:24-27
 Letter on E.J. Young's "Gog and Magog" (7:49-50,60-62)
 with L.W. Sloat's Reply 7:121

Barnhouse, Donald G. (Cont.)
 "Peaceful Coexistence?" 23:224
 "Barnhouse on Korea" (L.W. Sloat) 26:24

Barnhouse Report
 1:64-66,101-102
 "The Barnhouse Report" (C.J. Woodbridge) 1:43
 "The Barnhouse Report" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:55

Barrington, NJ
 2:220

Barth, Karl
 6:150; 30:2,216
 "Karl Barth on Scripture" (C. Van Til) 3:137-38
 "Karl Barth on Creation" (C. Van Til) 3:204-205
 "Karl Barth and Historic Christianity" (C. Van Til)
 4:108-109
 "More Barthianism in Princeton" (C. Van Til) 5:26-27
 "Changes in Barth's Theology" (C. Van Til) 5:121-22,232
 "The New Modernism at Princeton Seminary" (E.H. Rian)
 6:68
 "Barthianism Popularized" (E. Heerema) 10:54-56
 "Canadian Barthians" (Wm. Young) 15:232-33
 Reply to the above from E.H. Bean and W.S. Reid 15:264
 "Barth's Lord's Prayer" (R.S. Marsden) 25:152
 "Umdeutung" (C. Van Til) 28:51-52
 "Karl Barth's Theology" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:9-10

Barth, Marcus
 Letter from R.K. Churchill on 23:76

Bartlesville, OK
 Westminster OPC Chapel 38:23; 39:13; 40:60; 43:80

Batteau, Kim
 Review: Francis A. Schaeffer, Genesis in Space and Time
 42:70

Baurer, Harold L.
 38:22-23; 41:16

Bavinck, Herman
 3:6-8,27-29

Bayly, Joseph
 Letter of Thanks 29:74
 "How to Find Those Lost Ideas" 32:121

Bean, Alton
 Death of 22:160

Bean, E.H.
 Letter Protesting Remarks of Wm. Young on Canadian
 Barthians (15:232-33) 15:164

Bean, Mrs. Florence M.
 Death of 15:124

Beath, Mrs. James A.
 Death of 11:364

Beauty
 "God and the Beautiful" (J.C. Rankin) 32:143

Beaver Falls, PA
 Geneva College 47 (Sept. 78) 15
 Becket, MA
 5:168
 Beckham, Kathryn
 "In Christ Elect" 45 (Mar. 76) 14 (Verse)
 "Nothing to Wear!?" 45 (Apr. 76) 14 (Verse)
 Becksvoort, Dan J.
 Letter on Campus Ministry at the University of Minnesota
 42:109
 Bedford, Elizabeth Richards
 Death of 12:244
 Beech, Thomas A.
 32:126,175
 "Self-Sufficient But Falling Short" 32:5
 "Reformed Church in the United States" 32:124-25
 Review: J.B. Green, Harmony of the Westminster Presbyterian
 Standards 33:167
 Beekman, John
 Letter on Translations of the Bible (44:119ff.) 44:164
 Begg, James (1808-1883)
 "Mr. Valiant-For-Truth" (G.N.M. Collins) 9:101-103
 Beirut, Lebanon
 41:52; 43:149
 Belfast, ME
 3:66; 4:190; 5:168
 Bell, L. Nelson
 Death of 42:99
 Bell, Wallace A.
 35:111,143, 41:160
 Letter on Evangelism 38:7
 "Explanation of the Gospel Diagram for Personal Evangelism"
 38:102-104 (cf. also the Letter from C.E. Erickson on the
 Diagram 38:84-85)
 Letter on the Gospel Diagram 38:104
 Letter on the King James Version (with G.G. Latal) 41:8
 Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 41:8
 Reply to Mitchell 41:44
 Response by Mitchell 41:44
 "The Once-er" 41:68-69
 Response to the above from:
 Jack Buckley 41:110
 C.R. Verno 41:111
 James Simmermon 41:137
 Bell, William H., Jr.
 Letter Asking for L. Eyres's Studies on Elders in Book Form
 42:82

Bell, William H., Jr. (Cont.)
 "The Christian and Guidance: God, the Christian's Sovereign Guide" 43:58-59
 "The Christian and Guidance: Unbiblical Methods of Guidance" 43:108-109
 "The Christian and Guidance: Seeking God's Guidance Biblically" 43:128-29
 "The Christian and Guidance: Practical Suggestions" 43:150-51

Bellinger, Virgil
 "The Sure Foundation of Our Faith" 19:66-68

Bellmawr, NJ
 (cf. also Crescent Park, NJ)
 Immanuel OPC 28:21,63-64,93,203; 29:142,158; 30:59; 31:63; 35:96,107,135

Belvidere, NJ
 5:20

Belz, Max
 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 12
 "Fraternal Greetings" 35:73

Bend, OR
 Westminster OPC 3:62,68,232; 6:58,77,97-98,173,236; 8:6,65; 9:95; 10:79,140; 11:32,94,157,223,246,272,334,364; 12:128,240,270,302,330,366; 13:42,66,82,98,161,186,219,369; 14:30,124,269; 15:31,125,221,362; 16:59,298; 17:215; 18:14-15,36,76,105,177; 20:154; 21:214; 22:30,115,173,217,230; 24:25,82,124; 32:11,126,158,175; 35:111,143; 37:11

Bender, Albert G.
 Letter on F. Breisch's "Gospel of Freedom" (37:27-29) 37:68
 Letter on Eschatological Liberty (42:115,124-25,127) 42:158

Bennet, James E.
 1:153-54; 3:148,215-16

Berkeley, CA
 Covenant Presbyterian Church, PCA/OPC
 3:64; 4:51,160; 5:59,78,96,116,137,179,199,218,240; 6:38,59,96,141,155,173,196,218,236; 7:46,127,158; 8:63,158; 9:94-95; 10:30,79,140,175; 11:62,94,157,246,302,364; 12:127,157,240,302; 13:30,41,161,219,272,305,369; 16:59,91,122,251-52,361; 17:25,57,90,118,236-37,254; 18:50,116,198,214,236; 19:8,128,136; 20:74,154,176,214; 21:49,58,75-76,128,190-91; 22:210; 24:8,170; 25:104; 26:75; 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 13
 Christian School
 46 (May 77) 13

Berkhof, Louis
 "A Tribute to President Louis Berkhof" (E.H. Rian) 13:252

Berkouwer, G.C.
 21:56,74-75

Beshgetoor, V.K.

Letter Indicating a Request That His Name be Removed From
the List of Signers of the Auburn Affirmation 2:259

Bettler, John

36:54,96; 37:12,96; 39:88

Betzold, John W.

12:238; 16:285; 17:14; 19:147,237; 20:1,209; 21:162,195
22:74; 24:114; 26:143; 28:131

"The Orthodox Presbyterian Church and the Evangelical
Churches" 14:213-14,261-62,272

Letter 17:130

"Chaplains in the ROK Army" 20:7-8

Letter on Betzold from M.E. Powers 20:8

"Notes From the Diary of an Army Chaplain in Korea"
20:45-47,69,77

"Reformed Ecumenicity in Edinburgh" 22:165-66,175-76

"Sunday at Saint Giles" 23:8-9,17

Death of 47 (Sept. 78) 12

Betzold, Madeline

Death of 33:64

Bible

(cf. also Bible-- Translations, Inerrancy, Scripture, Word
of God)

"Dr. Homrighausen and the Bible" (J. Murray) 5:81-82

"Why I Believe the Bible Is God's Word" (C.K. Cummings)
6:152-53,171-72

"The Bible as the Word of God" (R.L. Atwell) 9:1-2,13-14

"Modernism and the Bible" (E.J. Young) 9:133-34

"The Bible Versus Conservatism" (A.W. Kuschke) 10:49-50,
61-62

"The Bible and Calvinism" 12: 346-47

"The Study of the Bible" (J. Murray) 14:53-54

"How to Interpret the Bible" (R.W. Gray) 14:75-76,104-105,
139-40,164-65,204-205,264-65,312-13

"Why We Believe the Bible" (P. Woolley) 14:280

"Protestantism and the Bible" 15:199

"Archaeology Supports Historicity of Biblical Records"
(L.W. Sloat) 16:324,330

"Time and the Bible" (N.B. Stonehouse) 16:339-40

"Study Your Bible" (O. Holkeboer) 16:344-46

"Science and the Bible" (L.W. Sloat) 19:44

"Princeton and the Bible" (A.W. Kuschke) 19:144

"The Bible and Proof Texts" (E.J. Young) 24:38-39

"Is Our View of Scripture Static?" (E.J. Young) 24:53-54

"John A. Mackay and the Bible" (L.W. Sloat) 25:8-10

"Why Do We Believe the Bible Is Inspired?" (D. Snyder)
26:5-6

"The Bible Is Still Not Accepted" 26:21-22

"The Bible and Our Neighbor" (R. Maatman) 26:56,61-62

"The Sufficiency of Scripture" (R.O. Zorn) 27:135-36,142-44

Bible (Cont.)

- "The National Council's Interpreter of the Bible" (R.L. Vining) 28:83-85
- "God's Infallible Word" (G.I. Williamson) 31:134-36
- "How Important Is the Bible?" (E.J. Young) 33:123-24
- "Life and the Bible" (E.J. Young) 34:7-8
- "A Word to the Living" (J. Rankin) 36:6-7
- "The Living Word" (E.P. Clowney) 36:87-90
- "Can We Trust Our Bible?" (E.J. Young) 37:16-18
- "The Spirit and the Word" 37:89-90
- "Bible Knowledge" (J. Garrisi) 39:35-36
- "A New Approach to Biblical Authority or, Did That Serpent Really Speak?" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:63,72
- Letter from Fred Klooster on the above 40:110-11
- Reply to Klooster by J.J. Mitchell 40:111-13
- "Of the Making of Many Translations..." (NASB) (E. Grilli) 40:123
- Klooster's Reply to Mitchell (40:111-13 above) 40:148-49
- Mitchell's Response 40:149
- "You Have the Book" (L.G. Whitlock) 42:100-101
- "Overtures Oppose Use of 'Living Bible'" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:61
- "Translators, Translations and the Church" (R.B. Dillard) 44:120-21,128-29
- Comment on the above from J.J. Mitchell 44:129
- Letter on the Dillard article from L.H. Smith 44:134
- Letter on Translations of the Bible from:
 - Wm. Ackerman 44:150
 - Paul A. Doepke 44:150
 - R.H. Graham 44:150,164
 - A.W. Kuschke, Jr. 44:164
 - John Beekman 44:164
 - J.A. Hughes 44:164
 - Duncan Lowe 44:178-79
 - W.E. Welmers 44:179
- "Questions for Translators" (N.K. Weeks) 45 (Feb. 76) 3,15
- Letter on Bible Versions from J.H. Skilton 45 (Feb. 76) 3,15
- Bible Presbyterian Church-- Columbus Synod,1956-1961
 - (cf. also Evangelical Presbyterian Church,1961-1965; and Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod, 1965-1982)
 - 27:111; 28:207-208
- "Bible Presbyterians at the Crossroads" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:167-68
- "Bible Presbyterian Church Split" 25:174-75
- Bible Presbyterian Synod,1937-
 - 4:99-100; 24:110-11; 26:96
 - "The Work of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 24:99-100
 - "Bible Presbyterians at the Crossroads" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:167-68

Bible Presbyterian Synod, 1937- (Cont.)

- "Bible Presbyterian Church Split" 25:174-75
- "A False View of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (L.W. Sloat) 26:7-8
- "A Reply to Dr. McIntire" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:23-24
- Letters from Carl McIntire 27:45
- Reply to the above from L.W. Sloat 27:45-46
- "Perspectives on the Division of 1937" (G.M. Marsden) 33:5-8, 21-23, 27-29, 43-46, 54-56
- "What's the Difference?" (N.K. Malkus) 34:159-61
- "A Generation That 'Knew Not Machen'" (Carl McIntire) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 8-11
- "Machen's Mantle-- Who Has It?" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 11-12

Bible-- Translations

- "A Proposed New Translation of the Bible" 37:105-106
- "Of the Making of Many Translations..." (E. Grilli) 40:123
- Letter on the King James Version from W.A. Bell and G.G. Latal 41:8, 44
- Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 41:8
- Review: New International Version (C.D. Lowe) 44:52
- "Overtures Oppose Use of 'Living Bible'" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:61
- "Dear Duncan" (E.H. Palmer) 44:119, 126-27
- "Translators, Translations and the Church" (R.B. Dillard) 44:120-21, 128-29
- Letters on the above from: Wm. Ackerman, P.A. Doepke, R.H. Graham, A.W. Kuschke, J. Beekman, J.A. Hughes 44:150, 164
- Reply to E.H. Palmer (44:119, 126-27) from G.D. Lowe 44:178-79
- Letter on Translations from L.H. Smith 44:134
- Letter on Bible Translations from W.E. Welmers 44:179
- "Inside View of the N.I.V." (B.L. Goddard) 45 (Feb. 76) 2, 15
- "Questions for Translators" (N.K. Weeks) 45 (Feb. 76) 3, 15-16
- Letter on Translations from J.H. Skilton 45 (Feb. 76) 3, 15

Biblical Theological Seminary, Hatfield, PA 40:104

Biblical Theology (cf. also Geerhardus Vos)

- "The Task of Biblical Theology" (L.W. Sloat) 47 (Feb. 78) 3, 10-11

Birch, Thomas R.

- 2:221; 14:311-12; 18:96
- Death of 32:176; 33:8-9
- Covenant Union Page 1:31, 94, 184
- "The Purpose and Function of Chapters (of the Covenant Union)" 1:94
- "The Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of America" 3:78-85

Birch, Thomas R. (Cont.)

"Your Memorial Subscription" 3:190
"The Injunction Suit" 4:58-60
"The Third General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church
of America" 4:88-96
"Pioneering in Pennsylvania" 4:157
"Splitting New England Granite" 4:190-92
"What Is a Christian?" 4:212
"The Strength of Christ" 5:16
"The Fourth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church
of America" 5:123-29
"150th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. Meets in Philadelphia" 5:138-39
"A Missionary Church" 5:151
"The Calvin Institute" 5:171
"Great Hymns for Great Crises" 5:171
"A New Journal" 5:189
"A Stated Clerk Is 'Installed'" 5:211
"Advertising" 5:233
"Studies in the Shorter Catechism" 5:233
"Your Missionary to the Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A." 6:28
"A Few Statistics" 6:29
"What's In a Name?" 6:49
"The Fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of
America" 6:56-57
"Westminster's Ten Years" 6:90-91
"The Sixth General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 6:114-19
"Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Approves
Homrighausen, Moves Toward Church Union" 6:142-43
"Southern Assembly Plans Year of Evangelism, Adopts Con-
fessional Change, Is Not Enthusiastic About Union"
6:144
"A New Kind of Radio Gag" 6:229
"Twice a Month" 7:7
Review: Martin Monsma, Daily Manna 7:10
"Fortune and the Church's Failure" 7:24
"War and God's Sovereignty" 7:41
"A Plea for Sanity" 7:59
"The Separated Life" 7:87
"The Presbyterian Guardian and the Southern Church"
7:88
"Anniversaries" 7:169
"The Seventh General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 7:190-92
"The Westminster Church of Bend (OR)" 8:6
Review: Catherine F. Vos, Child's Story Bible 8:28-29
"An Important Announcement" 8:40
"The Calvary Church of Willow Grove" 8:42

Birch, Thomas R. (Cont.)

"Today In the Religious World"
8:71-71,109-11,138-39,175; 9:14-16,47-48,79-80,111-12,
141-42; 10:14-16,46-48,63-64,94-96,119-20,157-59;
11:15-16,45-46,77-78,102-103,174-76,200-202,284-86,
330-31,357-59; 12:14-15,41-42,76-77,220,248; 13:204
"The Little Children" 8:105
"Eleven Juniors" 8:105
"Glasgow vs. Thompson" 9:35-37
"The Deformed Faith in New England" 9:87-88
"Alice and the Rev. Humpty Dumpty" 9:151-52
"Two Assembly Previews" 9:172-74
"The Eighth General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 9:177-78,183-89
"The Northern and Southern Assemblies" 9:180-81
"The Christian Book-of-the-Month Club" 10:106
"The German Church and the Future" 11:8
"'The Auburn Betrayal': A Review" 11:60
"A Temporary Committee That Should Never Be Made Permanent"
11:87-88
"Hope for a Hopeless World" 11:135
"The Westminster Confession Under Glass" 11:169-70
"The Ninth General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 11:177-78,182-91
"A New Kind of Radio Gag" 11:199-200
"An Open Letter to Mr. Ben Hibbs" 11:218
"I Die at Dawn" 11:231
"A Correction" 11:231
"Dr. Strong's Articles on Amillennialism" 11:231-32
"Radio and the Columbus Compromise" 11:248-50
"A Golden Opportunity" 11:314-15
Review: Bruce F. Hunt, Out of Prison 12:5
"Whither Princeton?" 12:25
"For Service Men" 12:56
"Radio and Religion" 12:136-39
"The Tenth General Assembly" 12:177-78,180-92
"Henry Sloane Coffin... Elected Moderator of Presbyterian
Church in the U.S.A." 12:180
"Six Wise Men" 12:199
"Strange Bedfellows" 12:233-34
"War and the Smaller Sects" 12:265-66
"A Banner at Half-Mast" 12:345-46
"Along the Modernist Front" 12:359-60
"A Letter to Lynne" 13:39
"Victory Through Air Power" 13:61
"Correcting an Inaccuracy" 13:61-62
"Philadelphia's Battle for the Air Waves" 13:98,112
"Radio and the Three Councils" 13:129-30
"A Day at School" 13:137-38

Birch, Thomas R. (Cont.)

- "The Eleventh General Assembly" 13:165-66,167-80
- "D-Day,1944" 13:181-82
- "Radio and the Federal Council" 13:235-37
- "Blueprint for a Christian V-Day" 13:267
- "The Resignations of Edwin H. Rian" 13:285
- "Your Family Altar" 13:302
- "The Passing Parade" 13:336-38; 14:2,34,66,98,112,130,194,226,236,306
- "Christian University" 13:367-68
- Review: O.P. Kretzmann, The Pilgrim 14:39
 - B. Nolen (ed.), Merry Hearts and Bold 14:40
 - G.P. Butler (ed.), Best Sermons-1944 14:40,47-48
- "Philadelphia Presbytery Considers Clark Case" 14:108-112
- "More Deliberations on the Clark Case" 14:115-16,128
- "The Docket" 14:135
- "The First Three Days of the General Assembly" 14:162,169-76
- "The Concluding Days of the General Assembly" 14:182-84,186-91
- "Assembly" 14:185
- "Congratulations" 14:185-86
- "Hail and Farewell" 14:306
- "Schools Must Be Schools" 16:249-50
- Response to the above from Mrs. Martin Bohn 16:292

Birchwood, WI

Knollwood Presbyterian Lodge 35:152; 36:72; 39:6; 40:56

Bird, Herbert S.

- 21:36,49,71,82,90,130,171; 22:122,193; 23:162; 26:141; 27:124
- Death of 45 (Nov. 76) 16
- "Seneca Hills, 1945" 14:267
- "What Is Seventh-Day Adventism?" 23:6-8
- "From Lincoln, Nebraska to Senafe, Eritrea" 24:120-21
- Letter 24:171
- "The Christian's Conflict" 26:6,13-15,22,28
- "The Lesson of the Gentle Stillness" 32:150-52,153-54
- Review: A.A. Hoekema, Four Major Cults 33:30-31
 - Norman F. Douty, Another Look at Seventh-Day Adventism 33:30-31
- "Comments on the Minority Report on Medical Missions" 33:82-83
- Letter on F. Breisch's "Gospel of Freedom" (37:27-29) 37:67

Bird, Mary

Letter from Eritrea 28:101-102

Bird, Ruth Elizabeth

23:210

Birds and Animals

(cf. Series by Ellen Obed)

Birk, Michael
 49 (Sept. 79) 13-14
 Birth Control
 Christian Reformed Church on 2:241
 "The Population Crisis" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:115-17
 "Christian Family Planning" (Alan Hemphill) 46 (Nov 77)
 9-10
 Letter on the above from Stephen Flanagan 47 (Jan. 78) 2
 Bismarck, ND
 OP Chapel 12:94; 13:43
 Bjerkaas, Allan W.
 Letter on the OPC 46 (Dec. 77) 2
 Bjork, Jill
 "God's Word on Tuesday" 45 (Mar. 76) 14
 Black, Bonnie
 Letter on S.A.V.E., 1971 40:20
 Black, Glenn T.
 27:130; 33:71; 41:16; 44:100
 "Sub-'presbytery' of Texas" 46 (Sept. 77) 16
 Black, Janet
 "Train Up a Child" 45 (Oct. 76) 14
 Blackburn, John C.
 "Prayer in Times of Apostasy" 4:40-42
 Blackie, Donald K.
 2:217,243,256-57; 6:77; 8:159
 "The Halo of Jesus" 11:134
 Letter 13:302
 Blair, Gordon L.
 Letter 13:250
 Blair, J. Edward
 3:35,62
 "What Is It That Hurts?" 1:197,211
 "Labels-- What Constitutes Their Value?" 2:74,84
 Blair, Walter
 Death of 34:68
 Blake, Eugene Carson
 29:183-84
 "R.S.V.P., Dr. Blake..." (L.W. Sloat) 20:203
 "From Fosdick to Little and Blake" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 26:57-58
 "The Blake and Pike Statements" (E.E. Elliott) 30:15-16
 Blakemore, Betty
 "A Teacher Looks at the Christian School" 16:247-48
 "Teaching Junior Boys" 19:129
 "The Primary Class" 19:169
 Blietz, Barbara
 Letter on Youth Work 42:93
 "So, What's Liberation?" 43:139
 "While the Floor Dries" 44:114-15
 "I Lost My Lord" 45 (Dec. 76) 14-15

Board of Christian Education, PCUSA
 1:206-207; 2:59-60,63-64,82
 "Dr. Wm. L. Young and the Board of Christian Education"
 (H.M. Griffiths) 1:107
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the
 PCUSA" (N.B. Stonehouse) 1:108-109
 (C.K. Cummings) 2:161-62
 (N.B. Stonehouse and J.J. De Waard) 1:179-80
 (J.P. Clelland) 1:198-99
 (R.L. Harris) 2:6-7
 (N.B. Stonehouse) 2:7,19
 (R.L. Atwell) 2:50-52
 "The Crisis in Christian Education" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 2:72-74
 "More About the Board of Christian Education" (R.L. Vining)
 2:94-95

Board of Foreign Missions, PCUSA
 1:103,190; 2:187-88,257-58
 "The Barnhouse Report" (C.J. Woodbridge) 1:43
 "The Elder's Page" (D.T. Richman) 1:75
 "Executive Council and Official Board Reply to Dr.
 Barnhouse" 1:101-102
 "An Open Letter to the Board of Foreign Missions of the
 PCUSA" (D.G. Barnhouse) 2:24-27

Board of National Missions, PCUSA
 2:61,63-64
 "Modernism and the Board of National Missions of the PCUSA"
 (E.H. Rian) 1:176-77
 "The Crisis in National Missions" (S.J. Allen) 2:5-6
 "Modernism and the Board of National Missions of the PCUSA"
 (M.F. Thompson) 2:75-76

Boerman, Nancy
 "Another Christian School" 46 (May 77) 13

Bogue, Carl W.
 "Jonathan Edwards on Christ's Marriage to the Sinner"
 45 (Dec. 76) 11-12
 Letter on Missionaries in Mexico 47 (Dec. 78) 2

Bohn, Martin J.
 6:76; 12:331; 17:259; 18:239
 "Another Open Door in New England" 10:77-78

Bohn, Mrs. Martin
 Letter in Reply to T.R. Birch on Christian Schools
 (16:249-50) 16:292

Boleyn, William
 Letter on Crime in America 37:19-20

Bomer, William J.
 27:172; 28:207; 29:31; 31:143

Boniface
 "Boniface" (R.L. Marsden) 6:213-14

Bonita, CA
 41:160; 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 12

Book of Discipline (OPC)
 As Proposed by the 3rd General Assembly 5:9-12
 As Adopted by the 7th General Assembly 8:53-56
 Books
 "Scared of Books" (Julia Shaw) 47 (May 78) 5,10
 Boomsma, Clarence
 "Faithful Proclamation" 32:131-33
 Borchert, Harold
 Letter on Reformed Bible College 44:54
 Bordeaux, W. Harlee
 2:239; 3:55; 6:236; 19:77; 25:30 (with a Letter on
 from H.J. O'Dell 25:56); 26:162; 28:15; 32:126;
 35:16,95
 "The God of John 6:37" 4:153-54
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:49-50
 "Visit to a D.P. Camp" 17:257-59
 "Join the American Council--If" 18:124,133-35
 Bosgraf, James L.
 42:112,144
 Bosman, Trudy
 "More Than Conqueror" 46 (Apr. 77) 13 (Verse)
 Bothell, WA
 (cf. also Seattle, WA-- Puget Sound Chapel)
 42:48; 44:165
 Bouma, Clarence
 "A Liberal Looks at Calvinistic Orthodoxy" (L.W. Sloat)
 16:85-86,93
 Bourgault, Michael
 "A Quiet Comment on Usury" 46 (Dec. 77) 12
 Letter on the above from Greg Bahnsen 47 (Mar. 78) 9-10
 Bourland, Fenn and Sally
 47 (Je. 78) 13
 Bovard, Virginia
 "Ohio Presbyterial" 28:317
 Bower, Esther Stearns
 Illustrations for "The Children's Corner" Series by
 Marian B. Bower 1:78,112,147,185; 2:10,54,103,177
 Bower, Marian Bishop
 "The Children's Corner" 1:78,112,147,185; 2:10,54,103,177
 Boyle, Samuel E.
 "The Reformed Presbyterians in America: Their Beginnings"
 15:90-91
 "The Reformed Presbyterians in America: Their Present
 Outlook" 15:122-24,128
 Bradford, Alice. A.
 "What Have You Done with God's Hour?" 41:63
 Bradford, Eugene
 15:68; 20:54; 29:190; 30:14
 "Christian Liberty and Good Works" 11:58-59

Bradford, Eugene (Cont.)

- "Christian Liberty and Man's Chief End" 11:74-75
- "Christian Liberty and Love for the Brethren" 11:110-12
- "An Indispensible Foundation" 12:145-46,157-59
- Review: The Word of God and the Reformed Faith 12:346-47
- "The Counsel of Gamaliel" 15:67-69
- "Germantown Church Responds to Appeal for Netherlands"
15:235
- "61 Delegates at Seneca Hills" 16:268-69
- "If Christ Be Not Risen..." 17:85-86
- Letter 17:130
- Review: Youth Speaks on Calvinism 18:47-49
- "Youth and Church Membership" 19:14-15
- "Youth and the Lord's Supper" 19:34
- "Communicant Membership and Church Government" 19:54-55
- "Communicant Membership and Church Attendance" 19:74-75
- Review: N.B. Stonehouse, The Witness of Luke to Christ
21:26-28,38
- Fred H. Klooster, The Incomprehensibility of God in
the Orthodox Presbyterian Church 22:37,40
- "Westminster Looks to the Future" 30:23-25
- "Dedicatory Address" 32:81,83-85
- "Preaching and the Last Days" 38:113-14,118-21

Bradshaw, Hugh E.

- "The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.: Its Origin and
History" 15:53-54
- "The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.: Its Present Position
and Its Problems" 15:74-75

Brainerd, David

- "David Brainerd" (R.L. Marsden) 8:170

Branchton, PA

- (cf. Harrisville, PA-- New Hope)

Brauning, Wayne

- "The Ministry of the Philadelphia Association of Christian
Schools" 41:54

Brauning, Mrs. Wayne

- Letter of Appreciation for C. Herbert Oliver's Series on
Social Issues (33:87-94,96-99) 33:131
- Letter of Response to Hostile Letters on Oliver's Series
33:163

Brawdy, Bruce M.

- 44:68

Breisch, Frank (Francis D.)

- 22:94; 24:74; 28:175; 39:15
- "Seneca Hills Conference" 21:176
- "Eschatology-- 1954" 23:132-33
- "The Gospel of Freedom" 37:27-29
- Letters on the above from:

H.S. Bird 37:67

F.E. Mahaffy 37:68

E.L. Kellogg 37:67

Barbara Essig 37:68

Phyllis H. Reif 37:67

Jean Feringa 37:91-92

A.G. Bender 37:68

C.R. Verno 37:92

Breisch, Frank (Cont.)
 "Proclaiming God's Sovereignty in a Secularist Society"
 38:38

Bride
 "Bride's Book" (Julie A. Stone) 43:94-95

Bridgeton, NJ
 West Presbyterian Church, PCUSA 2:164,236; 4:116;
 5:96,119-20
 Mary S. Fithian Chapel 3:110-11
 Calvary OPC
 5:158; 6:39-40,78,158,195,236; 7:47; 8:62,190; 9:61,
 190-91; 10:108; 11:158,301; 12:356; 13:44,66,98,193,302;
 14:302; 18:198; 23:210; 30:141; 31:112; 38:112; 39:14;
 45 (Nov. 76) 7; 46 (Oct. 77) 15

Bridgewater, SD
 Trinity OPC
 3:16-17,65,199; 4:218; 5:79,97; 6:219,237; 8:157;
 9:191; 12:239; 13:43,66,182; 14:166,223; 16:64,248;
 22:50; 26:59,146; 34:132; 35:96; 39:14

Bristow, H. Clifford
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:51
 Letter of Appreciation for Westminster Seminary 13:40

Broadwater, Daniel C.
 Letter on OP/RPCES 46 (Dec. 77) 2

Broekhuizen, Thomas M.
 "Successful Programs for Young People" 11:36

Broomall, Wick
 Death of 45 (Mar. 76) 9

Brown, Ann
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:305-306

Brown, Benjamin M.
 3:38,65

Brown, Charles
 "An Encounter with Muhammad Ali and Rev. Jesse Jackson"
 43:126-27

Brown, Gladys C.
 "The Covenant Church of Vineland" 8:70

Brown, Harold O.J.
 Letter on Homosexuality article (46 (May 77) 4-5, (Je 77)
 6-8) 46 (Sept. 77) 3 with Comment by J.J. Mitchell

Brown, James B.
 4:200; 5:136; 18:209; 19:35
 "Bible Believers in Nebraska" 4:127-28
 "Our First Church in Nebraska" 4:158-59
 "A Young Man at Princeton: Memories of Undergraduate
 Days with J. Gresham Machen" 8:51
 Death of 21:68-69

Brown, Mrs. James B.
 Death of 19:177

Brown, Jennie
 "It's Sweet to God" 31:118 (Verse)

Brown, Lionel F.S.
 24:140; 27:138; 28:10
 "'I Found These in an Old Book'" 28:53-54
 "The Bible's Message for Sinners" 28:103
 "Lines from an Old Book" 28:246,248
 "What God Did For Our Youth" 30:139-41
 "For a Child's Baptism" 31:149 (Verse)

Brown, Michael
 "Becoming a Christian... in the City" 41:101

Brown, Nancy Lee
 Letter 28:57

Brown, Phyllis
 "God My Refuge" 13:182 (Verse)

Brown, Robert B.
 4:199; 6:37; 14:24
 "Modernism Today" 6:183-84,206-207,226-27; 7:27-28,
 52-53,171-72
 "How Modernists Think of Jesus" 8:5-6
 "Sam, Seaweed and Sunday School" 8:86-87
 "The Black Paganism of a Brown Man" 8:181-82
 "Modernism's Coffin" 9:117-18
 "The Social Gospel (Japanese Edition)" 11:147-48
 "Presbyterian Vows" 12:74-75
 "What Is Presbyterian Orthodoxy?" 12:91
 "Ordination Vows" 12:213-14
 "Presbyterian Orthodoxy" 12:228-29
 "An Evangelical Preaching Mission" 13:343
 "The Lost Sheep" 14:23-24
 "California Presbytery" 14:143
 "Los Angeles' New Church Building" 14:267-68

Brown, William E.
 Death of 16:88

Brownfield, ME
 3:66; 4:190

Bruce, Robert (1583-1646)
 "The Greatest Ornament After Mr. John Knox" (G.N.M. Collins)
 7:85-86

Brumbaugh, Roy T.
 1:15-16,80
 "Must Such Things Be?" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:39

Brunner, Emil
 "A Strange Debate About Brunner" (C. Van Til) 5:106-107
 "Brunner Visits Harvard" (B.L. Goddard) 6:32

Bryan, Sarah G.
 Letter 46 (Sept. 77) 2

Bryant, Anita
 Letter from Thomas M. Cooper on Her Stand Against
 Homosexuality 46 (Sept. 77) 13

Bube, Richard H.
 Letter on Ecumenism 30:31-32
 Reply to the above from J.C. Rankin, N. Jones and
 E.L. Harting 30:51
 Letter on the Missouri Synod Lutherans (30:146-48) 30:178
 Letter on the Inspiration of Scripture in Response to
 article by E.W. Andrews (32:24,26-28) 32:57-58
 Letter on the John Birch Society article (32:170-72) 33:26
 Letter in Response to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
 (33:96-99) 33:132
 "Proposition 14" 34:5-6
 Bucci, Victor
 "The War and Evangelical Students" 11:195-96
 "College Evangelism" 12:206
 "Shall Modernism Be Our State Religion?" 13:151-52
 Buchanan, Donald G., Jr.
 44:165; 46 (May 77) 7
 Buchman, F.N.D.
 "Buchmanites Storm Geneva" 1:35
 Buchmanism
 1:35; 3:38
 Buchtel, Wayne
 44:162
 Buck, Pearl S.
 6:20
 "Tribute to Dr. Machen" 3:187
 Letter to Her from Cornelius Van Til 40:2
 Buckingham, Albion
 48 (Sept. 79) 13-14
 Buckley, Jack
 Letter in Response to W.A. Bell (41:68-69) 41:110
 Buddemeier, Richard E.
 Letter on Prayer (with others) 44:75
 Buddhism
 "The Middle Way of Gautama Buddha" (R.S. Marsden)
 13:265-66
 "Buddhism's Philosophy" (R.S. Marsden) 13:299-300
 Buechel, KY
 Grace OPC 10:117; 11:126,207,272,334; 12:155,271,303,367;
 13:99
 Buffler, M. Nelson
 4:81
 Bultmann, Rudolph
 "Umdeutung" (C. Van Til) 28:51-52
 Bunyan, John
 His Pilgrim's Progress (J.C. Fraser) 47 (Dec. 78) 3
 Bunzel, Claude
 Letter on OP/RPCEs Union 42:109
 Burden, Jean
 "Feeding the Hungry" 26:101-102

Burghart, H. Lloyd
 "My Children Were Baptized" 40:98-99
 "Choose You This Day..." 41:51-52
 "In Every Thing Give Thanks" 41:130

Burleigh, P.D.
 24:155

Burlington, VT
 Church of the Servant OPC 45 (Jl. 76) 2

Burnap, L. Richard
 Death of the Family 43:93

Bus Ministry
 "A Sunday School Bus Ministry... Hopelessly Unreformed,
 or Hope for the Reformed?" (A.E. Wikholm) 42:154-55

Busch, Calvin A.
 5:219; 17:120; 19:136; 26:59,68,98; 38:75; 45 (Dec. 76) 12
 "Westminster Campus Activities" 4:219; 5:16,49
 "To Our Covenant Children" 17:136,138-39
 "Listen to the Souls" 22:149 (Verse)
 "The Maine Story" 25:6
 "Do You Have the Answers?" 28:106
 "My Hands Are Thine" 31:7 (Verse)
 "Thy Hands On Me" 31:74 (Verse)
 Review: E.P. Clowney, Preaching and Biblical Theology 31:141
 "Ichabod" 31:160 (Verse)
 Review: G.S.M. Walker, The Growing Storm 31:172-73
 "Teach Me, Dear Lord" 32:1 (Verse)
 "When I Rest in Dust" 32:63 (Verse)
 Review: G.I. Williamson, The Westminster Confession of
 Faith for Study Classes 34:158
 "God Is Alive" 35:86
 "The Singing Savior" 36:13 (Verse)
 "In Praise of the Holy Spirit" 38:52 (Verse)
 "An Endless Genealogy?" 43:168
 "In Appreciation for My Church" 44:55,62
 "Sanctified Limitation" 47 (Mar. 78) 5
 "Hymn for the Installation of a Pastor" 47 (Je 78) 16
 (Verse)
 "Praise the Lord" 47 (Oct. 78) 15
 "Praise for His Truth" 48 (Jan. 79) 16 (Verse)
 "This Is Westminster" 48 (Sept. 79) 16 (Verse)

Busch, Virginia S.
 Death of 25:36

Businessman
 "Business Men..." (A.B. Spooner) 20:175
 "The Christian in Business" (T.G. Kay) 20:229
 "Confronting the American Business Man with the Gospel"
 (C.J. Miller) 41:114-17

Buswell, J. Oliver, Jr.
 1:19,33-34,51,67,80,99-100,103,169-71,207-209; 2:84,101,
 107,133-35; 3:18-19,38; 7:48; 9:143

Buswell, J. Oliver, Jr.
 Death of 46 (Mar. 77) 12
 "Come Out and Be Ye Separate" 3:3-6
 "A Premillennialists's View" 3:46-47
 "Dr. Buswell's Premillennialism" (J. Murray) 3:206-209
 "Two Communications from Dr. Buswell" (on Premillennialism)
 4:12-14
 Butler, G. Paul
 Letter of Appreciation for J.G. Machen's Sermon "Jesus
 Only!" 13:8
 Butler, Roy W.
 Letter on What It Means to Be Reformed 39:29,32
 Butt, Herbert W.
 32:61
 "Education Begins at Home" 34:44-45
 Butte, NE
 5:20
 Buttrick, George A.
 2:88
 Byer, Norman F.
 Judicial Case-- Presbytery of S. California, OPC
 45 (Apr. 76) 10, (Je 76) 11
 Byram, Roy M.
 2:186-87

Cadman, Samuel Parkes
 Death of 2:180
 Calderwood, David
 18:177; 31:47
 Letter on Separation of Church and State (29:35-36) 29:73-74
 "Freedom...Truth...and Sovereignty" 29:103-104
 Letter on the U.S. Supreme Court's Prayer Decision 32:137-38
 Callaway, Mary H.
 "True Friendship" 28:46
 Calvary
 (cf. also Cross, Crucifixion)
 "Calvary" (E.J. Young) 14:55-56
 "The Glory of Calvary" (Jn. Rankin) 33:19-20
 Calvin Bible Camp, WI
 28:156
 Calvin, John
 "The Great Reformer and the Psalms" (Comp. by W.J. Grier)
 2:149-50
 "The Great Doctor of Geneva" (Rachel Foster) 2:172-75
 "Calvin and Missions" (C. Edwards) 8:91-92
 "Zwingli and Calvin" (P. Woolley) 10:122-23
 "John Calvin As An Ecumenical Figure" (L. Praamsma) 28:274
 "John Calvin" (C.J. Reitsma) 41:12-13

Calvin Theological Seminary, Grand Rapids, MI
 13:203
 "Calvin Seminary" (L.W. Sloat) 21:144

Calvinism
 "The Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes: (J. Murray)
 Limited Atonement" 1:200-201,211
 Total Depravity" 2:27-29
 "Calvinism in Europe" (G.D. Henderson) 3:26-27
 "Calvinism on the Radio" (P. Eldersveld) 15:355-56
 "A Liberal Looks at Calvinistic Orthodoxy" (L.W. Sloat)
 16:85-86,93
 "We Are Not Ashamed of Calvinism!" (C. Van Til) 16:245-46
 "A Calvinist and His Mood" (J.P. Clelland) 17:191
 "Calvinism and Art" (C. Van Til) 17:272-73,274
 "Is There a Calvinistic Art?" 17:273
 "Calvinism and Art" 18:24,27-29
 "Calvinists Can and Do Cooperate" (L.W. Sloat) 19:43
 "Our Threefold Witness" (P.H. Eldersveld) 19:125-27,
 148-49,155
 "Cooperation Among Calvinists" (N.B. Stonehouse) 20:134-35
 "Calvinistic Without Apology" (N. Shepherd) 36:39
 "The 'Lost' Doctrine of Accommodation" (L. Ryken) 37:3-5
 "So Late the Springtime" (R.K. Churchill) 37:38
 "John Wesley, the Calvinist" (R.G. Valentine) 42:38,39
 "The Need for Calvinism Today" (J.H. White) 42:6

Cambridge Springs, PA
 "Wanting To Be Born" 44:15

Camden, ME
 44:100

Camden, NJ
 3:197
 Christ Presbyterian Church 4:51,81
 Grace Presbyterian Church 10:8

Camilleri, Marcia
 "My Most Precious Gift" 37:63

Camilleri, Rosemary
 "'I Believe'" 35:82

Camp Besuden, OH
 11:267-68,277-79

Camp Chief Yahmonite, CO
 9:139-40; 10:88; 11:250; 13:260; 14:250-51; 15:182,237;
 16:173

Camp Elim, CO
 "Sequel-- Camp Elim" 44:144
 "Camp Elim, 1977" (D. Duff) 46 (Oct. 77) 13

Camp Peniel, NY
 9:139

Camp Sierra, CA
 "Camp Sierra Family Conference" (Eleanor Kellogg)
 22:170-71

Campbell, C.L.
 2:203
 Campbell, Kenneth M.
 39:30
 Campbell, Linda H.
 "Worship the Lord Thy God" 41:65
 Campbellites
 "Debates on Baptism and Grace Spark Doctrinal Study"
 27:22-23
 Campus Crusade for Christ
 "Evangelism and God's Election" (D.E. Johnson) 41:132-34
 Camus, Albert
 H.W. Coray on 41:62
 Canaan, ME
 4:191-92; 5:168; 8:12; 16:296
 Canada, Presbyterian Church of
 6:94; 12:208
 "Presbyterianism in Canada Today" (W.D. Reid) 6:125-26
 "The Canadian Assembly" (W.S. Reid) 14:221
 "The Presbyterian Church in Canada: Historical Background"
 (W.S. Reid) 15:133-34,141-42
 "The Presbyterian Church in Canada: Developments Since 1925"
 (W.S. Reid) 15:179-80,189-91
 "Canadian Presbyterians Awake!" (R.S. Marsden) 16:250-51
 "Canadian Presbyterian Assembly" (W.S. Reid) 17:184-85
 "Church Union in Canada" (D.W. Kerr) 19:167-68,187-88
 Caney, KS
 38:101
 Cape Cod, MA
 OPC of Cape Cod 43:93; 44:32
 Carey, William
 "William Carey" (R.S. Marsden) 10:118-19
 Caribou, ME
 42:80
 Carlisle, PA
 5:218,240
 Carlson, Gilbert C.
 Letter on Communism and Capitalism 32:122-23
 Carnell, Edward J.
 17:47; 23:191
 Letter in Response to article on School Bus Issue by N.B.
 Stonehouse (16:83-84) 16:120-21
 Stonehouse's Reply to the above 16:121
 Carney, Virginia
 "Orthodox Presbyterian Women Gather in Wheaton" 29:156-57
 Carson, CA
 (cf. Torrance, CA)

Carson, ND

Bethel OPC 2:216-17; 3:131-32; 4:46,179-80; 5:19,39-40
97,152; 6:37,156; 7:14; 8:127; 10:30,140; 11:158;
13:42,212; 16:361; 21:114,214; 26:126; 37:24

Cartoons

(cf. Phil Saint-- Cartoon Illustrator for the Guardian)
Letter on Christian Cartoon Tracts from D.A. Dunkerley
46 (Oct. 77) 2

Case, Eugene C.

Letter in Reply to Letter of R. Priem (46 (Jl./Aug. 77)
2,13) 46(Oct. 77) 14-15

Case, Robert A., III

"The 154th General Synod of the R.P.C.E.S." 45 (Jl. 76) 3,
10-12

"Homosexuality: A Dilemma in Today's Evangelical Church"
46 (May 77) 4-5, (Je 77) 6-8

Letters on the above from:

R.W. Schmurr 46 (Sept. 77) 3

H.O.J. Brown 46 (Sept. 77) 3

J.B. Jordan 46 (Sept. 77) 3

T.M. Cooper 46 (Sept. 77) 13

Notes to the above by J.J. Mitchell 46 (Sept. 77) 3,13

Caspari, Carl Paul

"Carl Paul Caspari" (E.J. Young) 21:167-68

Catechism

(cf. also Shorter Catechism)

"The Catechism of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray)
12:362-63

"Catechetical Instruction" (O. Holkeboer) 13:128

"Memorize the Catechism" (R.L. Atwell) 16:311-12

"Catechetical Instruction" (L.W. Sloat) 21:44

Letter on the Need for More Catechetical Instruction
from C. Van Til 45 (Nov. 76) 2

Response to the above from Ben Male 46 (Feb. 77) 2

"Catechism: A Modest Proposal" (A.D. Curry) 46 (Mar. 77)
14-15

"Is the Shorter Catechism Worthwhile?" (B.B. Warfield)
48 (Feb. 79) 3-4

Catholicism

15:253-54,267-68; 19:179,218; 20:215; 28:30

"The Catholic Church and the Average Citizen" (P. Woolley)
6:47

"The President, the Pope and Protestantism" (N.B. Stone-
house) 7:25

"Roman Catholic Tolerance" (L.W. Sloat) 11:361

"Rome's True Face" (J.P. Clelland) 12:11

"Romanism in Action" (L.C. Jorgensen) 13:21

Answer to the Question-- "Did the Roman Catholic Church Put
the Books of the New Testament in the Bible?" (E.J.
Young) 13:255-56

Catholicism (Cont.)

- "Is the Pope Infallible?" (P. Woolley) 14:363-65
- "Tradition: Romish and Protestant" (J. Murray)
16:133-34,138,150,152-53
- "Roman Catholicism and the Second Commandment" (L.W. Sloat)
16:218-19
- "The Burning of the Books" (C.W. Duff) 17:155-56
- "Catholic Power and the Catholic Plan" (A.W. Kuschke)
18:143-44
- "Rattling the Bones" (L.W. Sloat) 18:163-64
- "On the Road to Rome" (F. Klooster) 19:207-208,228-29
- "Ashes" (L.W. Sloat) 21:43
- "Visions and Revelations" 24:163-64
- "On Evangelizing Roman Catholics" (L.W. Sloat) 25:23-24
- "A Second Pope John XXIII?" (W.S. Reid) 28:21
- "Roman Catholics in Politics" (R.S. Marsden) 28:276-77
- "The Roman Catholic Church in the News" (R.E. Nicholas)
28:280-83
- "Second Vatican Council" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:137
- "Ecumenicalism and Rome" (C.H. Ellis) 32:62
- "The New Catholicism-- Where Is It Headed?" (S.P. Garver)
35:99-102
- Letter on the Pope and Antichrist (43:20-21) from G. Lello
43:132
- "The Fourth Beast" (R.L. Ayres) 44:12
- "A New Pope" (B. Wingard) 47 (Sept. 78) 13

Cedar Falls, IA

- (cf. also Waterloo, IA)
- Christ OPC 37:41; 42:64; 44:100

Cedar Grove, NJ

- Union Gospel Church 16:20

Cedar Grove, WI

- First Presbyterian Church, PCUSA 1:13; 2:184
- Calvary OPC 2:184,218-19,240; 3:91,132,150-51,196; 4:81;
5:78,95,99-100,198; 6:58,155; 7:31,126,158; 8:29,165-66,
190; 9:32,95; 11:32,126,158; 12:156; 13:52,68,194;
14:126,166,224,308; 15:32,62,94,126,189,222,238; 16:49,
92,123-24,251; 17:10,179,215,254,278; 18:56,95,197,214,236;
19:28,56; 20:215; 21:50-51; 23:50; 24:25-26,140;
25:44; 29:31,63; 30:151; 31:61; 37:48; 38:133; 39:14

Cedar Lake, IN

- Bible Conference 37:12

Censorship

- 3:215
- "The Christian and Censorship" (R.S. Marsden) 27:57-58

Center for Urban Theological Studies, Philadelphia, PA

- 47 (Nov. 78) 13

Centre Square, PA
 (cf. also Norristown, PA)
 Community Church 16:189,267; 17:201,237; 18:76,94,178;
 21:9,150-51; 23:50,111; 24:73-74; 25:77; 31:31,142; 35:107;
 37:94-95

Cerritos, CA
 41:160; 43:30,167; 45 (Nov. 76) 9; 47 (Oct. 78) 14

Chaffee, Edmund B.
 Death of 3:15

Chambers, Whittaker
 Henry Coray on 35:157-58

Champness, Jean
 "Heavenly Homes" 44:66-67

Champness, Thomas
 28:80
 "Does God Mean For the Church to Grow?" 45 (Nov. 76) 3-4

The Changing Scene
 Column by Henry W. Coray
 30:57-58,70,90,112-13,165; 31:126,133,150-51,166;
 32:32,37,64,80,128,156-57; 33:15-16,38,94,124; 34:16,
 26-27,115,147-48; 35:14,64,112,128,157-58; 36:8;
 40:122-23; 41:2,18,31,62-63,67,69,139,146-47; 42:26,
 45,66,111; 43:28-29,97,147; 44:132,148; 45 (Mar. 76) 12;
 46 (Jan. 78) 8,10

The Changing Scene and the Unchanging World
 Column by J. Gresham Machen
 1:4,22,38,54,70,86,106,122,138,158,174,194; 2:2,22,
 42,66,90,110,146,170,190,206

Chanoux, Leonard
 27:20

Chanoux, Melissa A.
 37:94

Chapel Hill, NC
 22:4,59-60,78-79,99

Chaplain's
 "Chaplain's Commission: Example of Unity" (W.B. Leonard, Jr.)
 47 (Oct. 78) 13

Charismata
 (cf. also Holy Spirit, Tongues)
 "A Pastoral Letter Concerning the Experience of the Holy
 Spirit in the Church Today" (PCA) 43:142-44
 "The 'Spiritual Gifts' Issue" (O.P. Robertson) 43:145
 "The Gift of Prophecy Today" (D.C. Jones) 43:163-64
 "A Challenge to Kress Decision" 45 (Oct. 76) 9
 Letter on the above from Olin Coleman 46 (Feb. 77) 2
 "Not Guilty of Heresy!" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Oct. 76) 9-10
 "How Does God Relate To Me?" (R.E. Knodel, Jr.) 45 (Oct. 76)
 10-12

Chariamata (Cont.)
 Letter on the Charismatic Gifts from James F. Miller
 46 (Apr. 77) 8
 Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 46 (Apr. 77) 8-9

Charismatic Movement
 (cf. also Arnold Kress Case, Holy Spirit, Tongues)
 "Come Holy Spirit" (R.D. Knudsen) 28:307-10
 "'...Try the Spirits'..." (D.R. Lindberg) 34:19-24
 "Special Gifts for a Special Age" (J.H. Skilton) 40:145-47
 "The Gift of Prophecy Today" (D.C. Jones) 43:163-64
 Letter on the Charismatic Gifts and the OPC 44:170 with
 Response by J.J. Mitchell 44:170,178
 "'Charismatic'-- Not A Dirty Word" (A.G. Edwards)
 45 (Oct. 76) 13

Charlemagne
 "Charlemagne" (R.S. Marsden) 6:231-32

Charlottesville, VA
 41:32; 42:80

Chiang Kai-Shek
 3:152

Chicago, IL
 (cf. also Evergreen Park, IL; Highland Ridge Park, IL;
 South Lagrange, IL)
 North Side PCA 2:203
 First Chicago PCA 3:38; 4:99

Chicago Statement
 47 (Dec. 78) 13
 "The Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy" 48 (Jan. 79)
 6-10,16

Chickadee
 "Chickadee" (Ellen Obed) 44:160

Children
 Children's Corner Series (Marian B. Bower)
 1:78,112,147,185; 2:10,54,103,177
 "Our Covenant Children" (L.A. Dunn) 12:101-103
 "Something New for Covenant Children" (E.C. DeVelde)
 13:297
 "Children" 16:39
 "To Our Covenant Children" (C.A. Busch) 17:136,138-39
 "Educating Children for Church Membership" (A.A. Hoekema)
 21:67-68,92-93
 "Child Training" (H. Tavares) 22:2
 "The Nurture of the Lord" (H. Tavares) 22:22
 "A Plea on Behalf of Children" (L.R. Eyres) 23:208-209
 "The Child To Be Evangelized" (L.R. Eyres) 23:229-30
 "Goals To Be Attained" (L.R. Eyres) 24:12-13,28-29
 "The Nurture and Admonition of the Lord" (L.R. Eyres)
 24:37-38
 "The Church's Responsibility" 24:58-59

Children (Cont.)

"Should We Indoctrinate Our Children?" 26:89
"I Don't Want Normal Children" (F.W. Colby) 28:124-25
Letters from Aunt Polly for Children (Mrs. Richard B. Gaffin)
28:194,210,242,317-18; 29:18,24,75-76,106-107,126-27,
141-42,151-52,167-68; 30:136,194-95; 31:29-30,174-74;
33:31-32,63,163; 34:14,46-47,114-15; 36:119-20,122
"Let the Children Come Unto Me" (Pauline Gaffin) 30:149-51
"The Children of God" (J. Rankin) 33:114-15
"Caring For the Lambs" (G.W. Marston) 34:1,3-4
"We Don't Want to Force Our Children Because..." (C.E. Erickson) 35:144
"Some ABC's" (Partingtons) 36:84
"Covenant Child for How Long?" 40:117
"Don't Send Your Children to Sunday School!" (F.E. Mahaffy)
42:56-57
"The Wisdom of Babes" (B. vande Sande) 42:139
"The Wisdom of Babes" (E. Grilli) 43:19
"Love Learned Through Experience" (D. Stuke) 44:35
"Promise To Keep..." (J.L. Phillips) 45 (Apr. 76) 14-15
"Train Up a Child" (Janet Black) 45 (Oct. 76) 14
Letter on Anger (Jeanne Phillips) 46 (Nov. 77) 14
"He Is Able Also" 47 (May 78) 4,10
"The Nursery Question" (K. Hubenthal) 47 (Sept. 78) 8-9,11
"Would He Breathe on His Own?" (B. Larson) 48 (Apr. 78)
10-12

Children's Corner

Series by Marian Bishop Bower
1:78,112,147,185; 2:10,54,103,177

China

4:33,84,143-45,183-85; 5:98; 18:179; 28:24-25
"Missionary Experiences in War-Stricken China" (Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Gaffin) 4:210-11
"Program of Evangelism in China Bears Fruit..." (E.W. Andrews) 5:98
"The Chinese New Year" (R.B. Gaffin) 11:35-36
"Opportunity and Crisis in China" (E.W. Andrews) 16:310
"On the Mission Front in China" (Mrs. R.B. Gaffin)
17:228,235-36
"China Needs Our Help" (E.W. Andrews) 18:5-6
"What We Can Do For China" (E.W. Andrews) 18:133
"When the Communists Took Shanghai" (R.B. Gaffin) 18:169
"Doors Still Open In China" (E.W. Andrews) 18:205-206
"The Christian Conflict In China" (R.B. Gaffin)
18:224,234-35
"The Church In Communist China" (R.B. Gaffin)
19:213-14,217-18
"End-- Or Beginning?" (L.W. Sloat) 20:144

China (Cont.)

- "'That They Should Believe a Lie'" (R.B. Gaffin) 28:6-7
- "Two Pictures of Our President in Peking" (B.F. Hunt) 41:71
- "Love China '75" (R.B. Gaffin) 45 (Jan. 76) 16

Chrisman, C. Dana

2:219,242

Christ

- "Dr. Machen's Hope and the Active Obedience of Christ"
(J. Murray) 3:163
- "Remembering Our Savior's Birth" (L.W. Sloat) 4:201-202
- "The Strength of Christ" (T.R. Birch) 5:16
- "The Unchanging Christ For a Changing World" (R.W. Gray)
6:147-49
- "The Promised Child" (A.K. Davison) 6:221-22
- "Christ as Prophet, Priest and King" (J.G. Machen) 7:104-106
- "What Think Ye of Christ?" (G.W. Marston) 8:65-66,78-80
- "Christ Our Redeemer" (J.G. Machen) 8:67-69
- "The Christ Who Is the Answer" (L.W. Sloat) 8:73
- "The Active Obedience of Christ" (J.G. Machen) 8:131-33
- "The Sufferings of Christ" (G.W. Marston) 8:177-78,187
- "'Christ Is the Answer'" (N.B. Stonehouse) 9:41-42
- "What Christ Is the Answer?" (J.P. Clelland) 9:49-50
- "Risen With Christ" (G.R. Coie) 9:97-98,104
- "His Name Shall Be Called Wonderful" (B.H. Wideman)
11:339-40
- "Christ the Alpha and the Omega" (L.B. Gilmore) 12:259-61
- "The Light of the World" (J. Murray) 13:263-64
- Did Christ Suffer in His Divine as Well as His Human Nature?
Answer: E.J. Young 13:284
- "Forsaken of God!" (L.J. Grotenhuis) 14:86,90
- "The Life of Jesus Christ" (L.W. Sloat)
14:300-301,315-16,329-30,360-61; 15:24-26,45-46,75-76,
109-110,138-39,216,220,236-37,251,255,280-81,313-14,346,
350; 16:12-14,43-44,77-78,107-108,143-44,172-73,203-204,
236-37,266-68,299-300,334-36,363-64;
17:28-29,59-60,92-93,124-25,141-42,180-81,198-200
- "The Redeemer of God's Elect" (J. Murray) 16:309-10,316-17
- "God With Us" (L.W. Sloat) 19:223
- "God Sent His Son" (L.B. Oliver) 20:225-26
- "The Birth of the Savior" (L.W. Sloat) 22:224
- "The Unknown Christ" (C. Van Til) 23:185-86
- "The Child of Bethlehem" (L.W. Sloat) 23:223
- "No Historical Record Whatsoever of Christ's Life?"
(A.W. Kuschke) 24:36
- "The Christ of Scriptures" (C. Van Til) 24:101-102,107-108
- "On Preaching Christ" (C. Van Til) 24:135-36
- "The Transforming Power of Christ" (R.O. Zorn) 27:3-4,14
- "Pictures of Christ in Education" 27:11-13

Christ (Cont.)

Letters on the previous article from:

A.W. Kuschke 27:28-29

C.J. Miller 27:29

E.E. Elliott 27:45

"The Zeal of Thine House" (E.P. Clowney) 28:148-51

"Do You Know the Love of Christ?" (L.W. Sloat) 28:243-45

"The Trail of the Serpent" (R.O. Zorn) 28:306-307

"The Reproach of Christ" (J.G. Vos) 29:99-102,118-20

Series on the Life of Christ

cf. Edward Wybenga 29:146-35:66,75

"A Sign of Deliverance" (E.J. Young) 30:29-30

"Thoughts on Jesus' Last Week" (R. Clough) 30:50

"Chosen In Christ" (C.H. Ellis) 31:10-13

"He Shall Save His People" (C.H. Ellis) 31:19-21

"On Having the Mind of Christ" (L.W. Sloat) 31:51-53

"The Strange Prince of Peace" (T.J. Georgian) 35:146,159

"Confessing Christ in Education" (J. Olthius and B. Zylstra)
41:104-106,120-22

"Union With Christ" (J. Murray) 44:86-87

"Jonathan Edwards on Christ's Marriage to the Sinner" (C.W.
Bogue) 45 (Dec. 76) 11-12

"A Born Loser" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Dec. 76) 16

"It Is Finished!" (C. Van Til) 46 (Mar. 77) 4-8

"Jesus and the Sick" (R.L. Webster) 46 (Je 77) 8-9

"Learning Christ" (R.B. Strimple) 46 (Nov. 77) 3,13

"Wise Men Still Seek Him" (J. Nederhood) 46 (Dec. 77)
3,10-12

"Fellowship Among Brothers and Sisters in Christ" (C.J.
Erickson) 46 (Dec. 77) 7,9-10

"The Christ Peter Preached" (M. DiGangi) 47 (Je 78)
5-7,11-12

"No Scripture, No Christ" (J.M. Frame) 48 (Jan. 79) 10-11

Christian Action Council

48 (Mar. 79) 11

Christian Amendment

44:181

Letter on the above article from L. Kilpatrick 45 (Jan. 76)
2

Christian Association for Psychological Studies

28:90; 30:22; 31:46

"Christian Association for Psychological Studies" (J.W.
Sanderson) 28:160

Christian Beacon

"Has the Presbyterian Guardian Attacked Premillennialism?"
3:53-56

"The Presbytery of California and the 'Christian Beacon'"
(J.G. Machen) 3:71

Statement on the Beacon from J.J. Mitchell 41:109

Letter on the Editorial Policy of the Beacon from J.R.
Kennedy 46 (Jan. 77) 2

Christian Education

- (cf. also Board of Christian Education, PCUSA; Christian Schools)
- "The Crisis in Christian Education" (N.B. Stonehouse) 2:72-74
- "What Shall We Feed Our Children?" (C. Van Til) 3:23-24
- "Back to God-- In Education" (M. Fakkema) 7:113-14,124-25
- "A Secretary for Christian Education" (W.T. Strong) 11:342-43
- "A Plea for Christian Education" (H.E. Runner) 12:99-101
- "Christian Education" (J.P. Galbraith) 12:105
- "Keeping Christian Education Christian" (W.S. Reid) 12:250-52
- "Christian Education" (N.B. Stonehouse) 13:125
- "Christian Education" (L.W. Sloat) 13:285
- "Parent-Society Schools" (M. Fakkema) 13:355-56
- "Our Christian School" (A. Anderson) 21:29
- "God-Centered Unity in Christian Education" (E.P. Clowney) 23:125-26,135
- "Perspectives in Christian Education" (R.J. Johnston) 24:117-18,125-26
- "Progress in Christian Education" 27:154
- "Christian Education" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:233-34
- "Christian Education in the Home" (J. Memmelaar) 28:235-36
- "On Solid Ground: The Foundation of Christian Education" 29:83-85
- "A Liberal Education" (D.W. Clowney) 29:91-92
- "The Fulfillment of a Vision" (R.J. Johnston) 30:83-85,96
- "A Christian Secondary School" (T. Ozinga) 30:148-49
- "Prepared to Attack" (L.J. Voskuil) 32:115-17
- "Education for Freedom" (A.G. Edwards) 32:118-19
- "Education in a 'Christian' Society" (L. Verduin) 33:139-41,148-51
- "Thinking of College?" (R. Needham and R. Jewell) 33:146-47
- "Education Begins at Home" (H.W. Butt) 34:44-45
- "Committee on Christian Education" 35:26-27
- "Liberal Arts Education in the Tradition of Historical Presbyterianism" (A. DeJong) 36:1,7
- "June Offering Highlights Opportunities in Christian Education" (R.J. Johnston) 38:50-51
- "The Crisis of Evangelical Education" (R.E. Webber) 39:34
- "Theological Education in a Revolutionary Age" (R.B. Strimple) 40:34,42
- "Confessing Christ in Education" (J. Olthius and B. Zylstra) 41:104-106,120-22
- Response to the above from J.J. Mitchell 41:107,122
- "Why Christian Education?" (R.H. Graham) 43:123
- "Who Is Responsible for Educating Our Children?" (Ruth Packer) 43:166

Christian Education (Cont.)
 "Christian Education" (J. Murray) 44:135,142-43
 "Christian Education" (P. Keller) 47 (Oct. 78) 11
 "The Church & the School" (W.W. Marshall, Jr.) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 4-5, (Oct. 79) 7-9

Christian Endeavor
 5:40
 "Whither Christian Endeavor?" (J.H. Skilton) 5:66-67
 "The Conflict in Christian Endeavor" (J.H. Skilton) 6:1-2,18-19

Christian Government Movement
 44:181
 Letter on the above article from L. Kilpatrick 45 (Jan. 76) 2

Christian Growth
 "The Poriferan Theory of Christian Growth" (L.T. McHargue) 38:129-30

Christian Labor Association
 5:180

Christian Liberty
 (cf. also Adiaphora)
 "Godliness and Christian Liberty" (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:201-204
 "Christian Liberty and Good Works" (E. Bradford) 11:58-59
 "Christian Liberty and Man's Chief End" (E. Bradford) 11:74-75
 "Christian Liberty and the Rule of Conduct" (E. Bradford) 11:92-94
 "Christian Liberty and the Love for the Brethren" (E. Bradford) 11:110-12
 "Christian Liberty" (E.E. Elliott) 35:137
 "Why Not 'Total Abstinence'?" (R.P. Keller) 40:52-53
 Letter on the above from Florence Partington 40:84
 Comment on the above letter from J.J. Mitchell 40:84-85
 Letter from W.G. Phillips on the issue 40:85
 "Shall We Remarry? 3. The 'Christian Liberty' Issue" (D.L. Neilands) 43:72-73
 "Old Wine Debates in New Synods" (D. Young) 46 (Nov. 77) 6-8

Christian Medical Society
 48 (May 79) 15

Christian Reformed Church
 2:241; 25:108; 26:106-107; 30:178-79; 45 (May 76) 14
 "The Christian Reformed Church" (J.G. Machen) 2:170
 "Christian Reformed Editor Reviews the Presbyterian Church of America" 3:148
 "The Christian Reformed Church" (W. Haverkamp) 15:261-62, 297-98
 "Christian Reformed Church Sends Fraternal Greetings" 16:184-85

Christian Reformed Church (Cont.)

- "Christian Reformed-Orthodox Presbyterian Relationships"
(N.B. Stonehouse) 16:307-308,316
- "Christian Reformed Synod Acts on Many Issues" 21:159-60
- "Address to the Christian Reformed Synod" (N.B. Stonehouse)
25:105-106
- "The Christian Reformed Centennial" (N.B. Stonehouse)
26:73-74
- "Orthodox Presbyterian-Christian Reformed Relationships"
(N.B. Stonehouse) 27:25-26
- "The Christian Reformed Church and the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" (J. Murray) 28:123
- "Fraternal Greetings from the Christian Reformed Church"
28:162-63
- "Address to the Christian Reformed Church" (G.W. Knight)
33:116-17
- "Christian Reformed Church" (J.J. Mitchell) 39:47
- "A New Approach to Biblical Authority or, Did That Serpent
Really Speak?" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:63,72
- "Article on Scripture 'Misleading, Inaccurate'" (F.H.
Klooster) 40:110-11
- Response to the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:111-13
- Further Letter from Klooster 40:148-49
- Reply by Mitchell 40:149
- "Christian Reformed Synod" 41:108-109
- "CRC/RCA Meet Together" 41:154
- Letter on the above 42:14
- "OPC/CRC...A Significant Meeting" (L.B. Oliver) 43:90
- "The Christian Reformed Church" (J. Vugteveen) 47 (Jl./Aug.
78) 13-14,15
- Remarks on the 1979 Synod by J.C. Fraser 48 (Jl./Aug. 79)
3,7
- Letter on the Verhey Case from Peter DeJong 48 (Oct. 79) 10

Christian Schools

- (cf. also Christian Education)
- 3:130,198; 4:104-105; 13:195; 14:299; 18:69
- "Shall We Have Christian Schools?" (J.G. Machen) 3:133-34
(Reprinted 41:50-51)
- "Stony Brook--A Christian School" (E.B. Robinson) 11:211-13
- "Our First Christian School" (E.J. Young) 12:227-28
- "Willow Grove Christian School" (E.J. Young) 13:135-36
- "A Day at School" (T.R. Birch) 13:137-38
- "Parent-Society Schools" (M. Fakkema) 13:355-56
- "A Christian School in Middletown" (E.P. Kellogg) 14:19-21
- "Federal Aid for Parochial and Christian Day Schools"
(L.W. Sloat) 16:45-46
- "Christian Schools and Democracy" 16:103
- "A Teacher Looks at the Christian School" (B. Blakemore)
16:247-48

Christian Schools (Cont.)

- "Schools Must Be Schools" (T.R. Birch) 16:249-50
- "Christian School Textbooks" 17:231
- "Christian School Essential As Kingdom Builder" (E. Heerema) 18:174-75
- "Religion in Schools Debate Attracts Large Audience" (R.S. Marsden) 19:25-26
- "Progress in Christian Schools" (L.W. Sloat) 20:64
- "Education and Democracy" (L.W. Sloat) 21:83
- "Are Christian Schools Divisive?" (E. Heerema) 21:165-66
- "The Christian School Movement" (E.P. Clowney) 23:166,177-78
- "Why Education?" 27:73-74
- "Understanding Christian Schools" (E.P. Clowney) 28:230-31
- "Federal Aid and Christian Schools" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:71
- "Prepared To Attack" (L.J. Voskuil) 32:115-17
- "Back to Schools" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:121-22
- "Education in a 'Christian' Society" (L. Verduin) 33:139-41,148-51
- "Who Should Pay for Christian Schools?" (R.L. Atwell) 40:103
- "Choose You This Day..." (H.L. Burghart) 41:51-52
- "National Union of Christian Schools: The Quiet Crisis" (J.M. Frame) 41:56-57
- "First Scottish Christian School" (G. Thomas) 44:143
- "Tax Support for Christian Schools--Could It Become A Reality?" (A. Wikholm) 47 (Oct. 78) 12
- "The Church & the School" (W.W. Marshall, Jr.) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 4-5, (Oct. 79) 7-9

Christian Science

- "Mrs. Eddy's Christian Science" (L.W. Sloat) 8:97-98,111-12

Christian University

- 12:318-19; 13:363-66; 14:144,228,271-72,319; 16:190-91
- "Needed: An American Christian University" (E.H. Rian) 12:289-90,299-301
- "The Christian University" (J.P. Clelland) 13:221
- "Christian University Association Is Formed" 13:226-28
- Letter on the above from H.B. Spaan 13:302-303
- "Christian University" (T.R. Birch) 13:367-68
- "University Association Holds Stormy Meeting" (R.S. Marsden) 15:218-19
- Letters on the above from:
 - Robert Strong 15:230
 - Marsden's Reply to Strong 15:230,232
 - R.W. Gray 15:232
 - H.P. Allen 15:279,283
 - Marsden's Reply to Allen 15:283,287
- "Christian University" 15:231
- "Christian University Board Holds Fall Meeting" 15:282-83
- "University Association Meets, Adjourns to December 12" 15:315-17
- "Outlook for University Project Improves" 16:11-12

Christian University (Cont.)

"Calvinism and the Christian University" (N.B. Stonehouse)
16:21-22, 37-38, 47, 53-54, 69-70

Christianity

"Will Christianity Survive?" (J.G. Machen) 2:66
"Christians Today" (P. Woolley) 4:148-49
"Christianity and Culture" (R.W. Gray) 8:145-46, 155-56
"Christianity Here and Now?" 15:103
"Supernatural Christianity and the World Crisis"
(A.C. Gordon) 15:147-48
"The Exclusiveness of Christianity" (L.W. Sloat) 16:3-4, 15
"Is There a Future For Christianity?" (A.W. Kuschke) 18:223

Christmas

"Christmas" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:87
"The Christmas Joy" (F.S. Dyrness) 3:115-16
"Remembering Our Savior's Birth" (L.W. Sloat) 4:201-202
"A Christian Christmas" (G.W. Marston) 4:206-207
"Christ in Christmas" (J.P. Galbraith) 8:185
"The Christmas Paradox" (R.W. Gray) 12:339-40
"How Much Is Window Dressing?" (E.E. Elliott) 13:341-42
"Bethlehem at Christmas" (E.J. Young) 14:6, 15-16
"A Joyous Announcement" (J.P. Galbraith) 14:355-56
"The First Christmas Message" (J. Verhage) 16:341-42
"God Sent His Son" (L.B. Oliver) 20:225-26
"Christmas and Missions" (L.W. Sloat) 25:163-65
"Christmas Is for Christians" (L.W. Sloat) 26:169
"Our Lord's Advent" (H.W. Coray) 27:165-66
"Christmas--What Does It Mean?" (R.J. Johnston) 29:169
"Meditations on Messiah's Advent" (R.E. Clough) 31:162
"Christmas Season" (C. Reitsma) 33:159-60
"The Strange Prince of Peace" (T. Georgian) 35:146, 159
"Christmas and a New Day" (Letter to Pearl Buck from
C. Van Til) 40:20
"The Christmas Revolution" (R.M. Lewis) 40:142-44; 41:10-11
"A Song of the Nativity" (G. Vos) 41:148 (Verse)
"Jesus, Born in Bethlehem--or Nazareth?" (W.A. van Gemeren)
41:149-51
"'Keep Christ in Christmas'...?" (R.P. Keller) 42:147
"'Keep Christ in Christmas'...?" (E.L. Volz) 42:147
Letter on the above from M. Rosen and Susan Duggan 43:18
"Wise Men Still Seek Him" (J. Nederhood) 46 (Dec. 77)
3, 10-12
"Who Can Stand Christmas?" (R.J. Johnston) 46 (Dec. 77)
4-5, 9

Chubb, Robert M.

Letter on Draft article (40:139, 144 by J.C. Petty) 41:28
Petty's Reply 41:28

Chula Vista, CA

(cf. also National City, CA)

Bayview OPC 24:154; 27:71,139; 28:255; 30:110,183; 31:26,74;
32:85,127-28; 36:120; 38:89; 39:44; 41:80; 42:80; 46 (May
77) 7, (Sept. 77) 16

"A Home Missionary Letter" (J.J. Peterson) 28:13

"My Commitment as a Member of My Church" 38:3

Chun, Young Chang

"Modern Korean Daniels" 16:195-96,204

"Some Needs and Some Hopes of the Church in Korea"
17:152,158

"Throw Out the Life Line" 17:216-17

Church

"My Ideal Local Church" (M.S. Evans) 1:56-57

"My Ideal Church" (R.L. Atwell) 1:57

"The Church of God" (J.G. Machen) 2:152-56

"The Plight of the Church" (E. Wybenga) 7:70

"Is This Church Necessary?" (R.H. Graham) 9:115-17

"Church and State" (P. Woolley) 10:136-37

"The Church at Rest" (D.C. Graham) 14:243-44

"The Confession of the Church" (J.M. Kik) 15:195-96,206-207

"Maintaining Peace in the Church" (E.L. Kellogg) 15:259-60,
270-71

"The Gospel and the Church" (P. Eldersveld) 16:9-11

"A Differing Opinion on the School Bus Issue" (N.B.
Stonehouse) 16:83-84

"The Faith and the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 16:87-88

Letter from E.J. Carnell 16:120-21

Reply to Carnell by N.B. Stonehouse 16:121

"The Visible Church" (J.G. Vos) 16:217-18,234-35,264-65,
296-97,312-13,360-61; 17:9-10,27-28,41-42,61-62,78,
93-94

"The Glory of the Christian Church" (R.B. Kuiper)

16:283-84,315-16,347-48; 17:11-12,43-44,75-76,107-108,
143-44,157-58,177-78,197-98,213-15,233-34,255-56,275-76;
18:11-12,31-32,51-52,70-71,90-91,110-11,130-31,150-51,
170-71,179,190-91,199,210-11,230-31; 19:10-11,30-31,37,
50-51,70-71,90-91,110-11,116,130-31,150-51,170-71,190-91,
210-11,219,230-31,238; 20:10-11,30-31,50-51,70-71,78,
90-91,98,110-11,113,130-31,133,150-51,153,170-71,177,
190-91,196-97,210-11,217,230-31; 21:10-11,14,30-31,36

"Nature and Work of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 18:143,158-59

Letter from E.E. Elliott 18:211,218-19

"Your Church and You" (L.W. Sloat) 19:163

"The Marks of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 20:103

"The Business of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 20:143

"On Building the Church" (F.E. Mahaffy) 21:65-66

"Choosing the Right Church" (L.R. Eyres) 21:232-33

"Should the Church Train Her Ministry?" (J.M. Kik) 21:234-35

Church (Cont.)

- Letter on the Growth of the Church from H.W. Albright 23:76
"The Task of the Church" (H.P. Tavares) 23:162
"Publicising the Church" 23:204
"The Work of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 24:99-100
"Extending the Church's Effectiveness" (L.W. Sloat) 26:8-9
"Your Church Has Personality" (H.W. Coray) 26:89-91
"The Numbers Game" (H.M. Conn) 26:155
"A Church With a Message" (H.M. Conn) 27:2
"The Challenge of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 27:9
"How God Builds Churches" (H.M. Conn) 27:24
"Needs and Opportunities" 28:8-10
"The Place of the Layman in the Church" (E.P. Clowney)
28:179-80
"The Communion of Saints" (E. Wybenga) 28:186-87
"Church Budget Time" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:31
"What About Your Church Library?" (Norma Ellis) 30:74-75
"Church Discipline" (G.I. Williamson) 32:85
"Machen's Ecclesiology" (D.C. Jones) 32:134-36,138-43
"The Over Prickly Church" (J.J. Mitchell) 35:44-45
Letter on the above from R.H. Countess 35:57
"The Responsibility of the Church in Our New Age" (J.G.
Machen) 36:3-5,10-13 (Reprinted 45 (Jan. 76) 3,10-12,
(Feb. 76) 5, 13-14)
"Your Church's Image" (A.G. Edwards) 36:20-23
"The Session's Task in Discipline in the Broadest Sense"
(R. Barker) 37:73,76-77,80
"On Being a Reformed Church" (M. Nonhoff) 37:103
"The House of God, Which Is the Church of the Living God,
the Pillar and Ground of the Truth" (G. Thomas) 37:110-13
"Which Way for the Church?" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:36-37,39
Letter on the above from B. Zylstra with Reply from
J.J. Mitchell 40:84
"A Layman Calls to the Pulpit" (L.J. Voskuil) 40:107,116-17
"What About 'Junior Church'?" 40:133
"The Once-er" (W.A. Bell) 41:68-69
"To the Stay-At-Home Christian" (L.J. Coppes) 41:84-85
"Congregations and Their Property Rights" (J.J. Mitchell)
41:153
"Love and the Single Church" (K.L. Hinkson) 42:74-75
"The Separateness of the Church" (J.G. Machen) 42:116-19
"Church Visitation" 42:141; 43:19
"The Jerusalem Council and Church Union" (E.L. Kellogg)
43:110-11
"Thornwell's View of the Exercise of Church Power" (M.H.
Smith) 44:90-93,95
"A Study on Church Offices" (J.K. Reeves) 44:124-25
"Does God Mean for the Church to Grow?" (T.S. Champness)
45 (Nov. 76) 3-4

Church (Cont.)

- "Preparing the Soil" (H.M. Conn) 45 (Nov. 76) 4-5
- "A Church In Quarantine?" (J. Fikkert) 46 (Sept. 77) 7
- "Christ's Unified Church" (J. Nederhood) 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 3-6
- "Suffering and the Church" (J. Mason) 47 (Sept. 78) 6
- "Success--True and False" (E.E. Elliott) 47 (Sept. 78) 7,11
- "The Nursery Question" (K. Hubenthal) 47 (Sept. 78) 8-9,11
- "NPRF and the Church" (A. Schwab) 48 (May 79) 3-4
- Response to the above from E.P. Clowney 48 (May 79) 4-5,16
- Letters on the Schwab article from R.F. Rogers and M.C. St. John 48 (Sept. 79) 15
- "The Church's True Glory" (D.W. King) 48 (Je 79) 14-15
- "Toward the Future of the Presbyterian Church" (E.P. Clowney) 48 (Oct. 79) 3,4,11

Church Discipline

- "Church Discipline" (G.I. Williamson) 32:85
- "The Session's Task in Church Discipline in Its Broadest Sense" (R.A. Barker) 37:73,76-77,80

Church Government

- "Should Ministers Be Members of Local Congregations?" (J. Murray) 21:85-86
- "Church Government" (L.W. Sloat) 23:23
- "Revised Form of Government Proposed for Study" 23:34-35
- "The Church and Its Officers" 23:52-53,72-73,92-93
- "The Government of the Church" 23:164
- "The Revision of the Form of Government" (J. Murray) 23:171-73; (N.B. Stonehouse) 23:191-93; (J.P. Galbraith) 24:10-11
- "The Ordination of Elders" (J. Murray) 24:23-25
- "Minority Report on the Form of Government" (R.S. Marsden) 25:4-5
- "Should Ministers Hold Local Church Membership?" (R.S. Marsden) 25:21-22,30
- "How the Local Church Is Ruled" (J.J. Peterson) 31:43-45
- "Congregations and Their Property Rights" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:153

Church Membership

- "A Communicant Church Membership Course" (G.W. Marston) 10:70-74,102-104,137-38,170-72
- "The Christian as a Church Member" (R.S. Marsden) 12:357-59
- "Educating Children for Church Membership" (A.A. Hoekema) 21:67-68,92-93
- "Joining the Church" (H. Tavares) 21:202
- "Confessing Christ" (L.R. Eyres) 21:121-23
- "The Church to Join" (H. Tavares) 21:222
- "Choosing the Right Church" (L.R. Eyres) 21:232-33
- "Concerning the Terms of Communicant Membership" (N.B. Stonehouse) 27:41-42

Church Membership (Cont.)

- "An Assumption Re-examined" (A.G. Edwards) 34:39-40,44
- "My Commitment as a Member of My Church" 38:3
- "The Church's Open Door" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:30,31
- "The Terms of Communion--Credible Evidence of Conversion Alone Required" (Ch. Hodge) 42:30-31
- Response to the above from: A.G. Edwards, G.W. Marston and R.G. Rosser, Jr. 42:72-73
- Reply to the above Letters from J.J. Mitchell 42:73

Church Property

- "Congregations and Their Property Rights" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:153

Church Unity

- (cf. also Unity--Ecclesiastical)
- 1:136; 7:18

Church Visitation

- "Church Visitation" 21:216-17

Churchill, Robert K.

- 3:62; 4:51,160; 17:254; 20:34,215; 26:93; 28:279; 30:39
- "The Church on the Air" 5:145-46
- "The Road to Paganism" 9:17-18,28-29
- "A Trip Through Westminster Seminary" 10:51-53
- "Three Openings" 11:97-98,107-108
- "What God Can Do Through the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 11:193-94,205-206
- "University Students Study the Bible" 13:123-24
- "Eternal Punishment" 15:85,96
- "What Would Jonah Preach If He Came to the U.S.A.?" 16:115-16,127-28
- "The Significance of the Doctrine of Creation" 16:211-12, 221-22,229-30,235-36
- Review: C. Van Til, Common Grace 17:52,60-61
- "Moses' Message to the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 17:117-18,131
- "We May Say We Believe in God, Yet Perish" 17:145
- "Young People Start Book Review Club" 17:251-52
- "First Aid for Pastors" 18:7-8
- "Saved at Seventy" 18:65-67
- "Grass Roots" 19:2,22,42,62,82,102,122,142,162,182,202,222; 20:2,22,42,62,82,102,122,142,162,182,202,222; 21:22,69, 89,109,129,149,169,189,209,229; 22:4
- "Those Preacher's Kids" 19:194
- "Dr. C. Van Til in Wisconsin" 22:74
- "Where I First Heard the Gospel" 22:85-86,95-96
- "The Approaching Storm" 22:206-209,217
- "A Heritage Lost" 22:228-29,233-35
- "Largeness of Faith" 23:12-14
- "Fire on the Earth" 23:27-28,36-37
- "A House Divided" 23:48-49,56-57

Churchill, Robert K. (Cont.)

"'Curse Ye Meroz'" 23:69-70,74-75
Letter on Marcus Barth 23:76
"What Meaneth This Bleating of the Sheep?" 23:93-94,98-99
"Generation on Trial" 23:129-31,134-35,151-53
"Here I Stand" 23:193-94,197-98
"Recapitulation" 23:212-14
"I Heard the Devil Laugh" 23:230-32
"Preaching Mission in Sheboygan" 24:56-57
Review: R.W. Lutnes, Ever One God 25:12-13
 M. Mannes, Meditations in an Empty Room 25:59
Letter on the Name OPC 25:78-79
Reply to the above from J.B. Thwing 25:107
"Genuine and Counterfeit 'Faith Healing'" 26:3-5,15-16
"America, God and Sputnik" 26:163-64
"The Grand Idea" 27:130
Review: Heinrich Bornkamm, Luther's World of Thought
 28:19-20
"The Spell of Westminster" 28:138
"Situation Normal" 28:224
"'Christ in the Concrete City'" 28:264
"Our Call" 28:316-17
"Saga South" 29:2,46-47
"Ecumenicity" 29:154
Letter on the Name OPC 29:186
"One Evening Last Winter" 30:68-69
"Breakthrough in Sonora" 30:117-18
Review: Aldous Huxley, Brave New World 30:142
"Men of Vision" 31:67-69
"A Sabbath in Sonora" 31:158
"The Self-Supporting Mission Church" 32:19-22
"An Evening with the Lion" 32:54
"Out of the Night" 32:86-87
Review: Yevgeny Yevtushenko, A Precious Autobiography
 33:14-15
Review: George Orwell, The Clergyman's Daughter 33:59
"A Sunday in Sonora" 34:28-29
"Infant Baptism Optional?" 34:38,43
"What If?" 34:55-56
"Speaking of Problems in Getting a Church Built" 34:63-64
Letter 34:144
"Collinsworth's Lectures" 35:1,5-7,21-23,28-30,37-39,46-47,
 53-55,61-62,83-85,91,108-111,123-24,126-27,140-42; 36:28-
 32
"Sonora Church Dedicated" 35:32
Letter to President Lyndon Johnson 36:127
Response to the above Letter from J.A. Ingeversen 37:20
"So Late the Springtime" 37:38
"Cedar Grove Organist Honored" 37:48
"What Hath God Wrought?" 39:50,60

Churchill, Robert K. (Cont.)
 Letter on OP/RPCES Union 42:58
 Letter on Fikkert article (46 (Sept. 77) 7) 46 (Nov. 77) 2
 Review: Clarence W. Duff, God's Higher Ways 47 (Mar. 78) 6-7

Cincinnati, OH
 Trinity PCA/ First OPC
 2:151,204,263; 3:62,66,89; 5:77,117,159,219; 6:80,195-96;
 7:93,156; 8:12,101,127; 9:10,157,192; 10:27,80; 11:80,95,
 126,366; 12:96,238,331-32; 13:31,83,273,306;
 14:94,126,224,270,332; 15:143,238,270,303,329,363; 16:25,
 61,92,123,156,251,298,362; 16:26,58; 17:119,140,215,271;
 18:77; 19:177; 20:148; 21:182,214; 22:210

Ciocchi, David M.
 "Report on the El Camino OPC Youth Ministry" 43:104-106
 "Why University Students Come to Our Church" 44:156-57

Citizenship
 "The Christian Citizen" (R.B. Kuiper) 13:1-2,15-16

Civil Rights
 (cf. also Racism)
 "The Church and Social Change" (C. Herbert Oliver) 33:87-94
 "NAE on Civil Rights" 33:93
 "This Long Hot Season" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:95
 "What Are We Trying To Do?" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:121,129-30
 "The Racial Problem Facing America" (M. Smith) 33:125-28
 Letters on Civil Rights Discussion 33:128,130-32
 "Rights in General" (J.C. Rankin) 34:12-13

Claerbaut, Dale
 39:30
 "Personal Experience" (with S.A.V.E.) 33:3
 Letter on article about Christian Colleges (33:146-47)
 34:25-26

Clark, David S.
 Death of 6:72

Clark, Gordon H.
 12:86 (Letter of Resignation from Wheaton College Faculty);
 13:225-26,288,349-51,354-55,360-61; 14:7-9,25-26,108-12,
 115-16,119-20,121-23,127,128,332; 17:260

The Clark Case
 13:354-55
 "Issues and Convictions" 13:349-51
 Letters from G.H. Clark and R.H. Strong 13:360-61
 "Have We Changed?" (J.P. Clelland) 14:7-9
 "The Clark Protest" 14:25-26
 "Philadelphia Presbytery Considers Clark Case" (T.R.
 Birch) 14:108-112
 "More Deliberation on the Clark Case" (T.R. Birch)
 14:115-16,128
 "An Interpretation of the Answer" (F.E. Hamilton)
 14:119-20,127

Clark, Gordon H. (Cont.)
 The Clark Case (Cont.)
 "Doctrine and the Clark Case" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 14:121-23
 "A Protest" (Letter from Clifford Smith) 14:196
 Letter from Richard Gray with Editorial Reply
 15:215-16

"Independency" 1:140
 "Politics, Agriculture and Religion" 6:164
 "An Appeal to Fundamentalists" 12:65-67
 "The Christian Task" 12:93
 "How Firm a Foundation?" 12:252
 "The Next War" 13:71-72
 "Education Today and Tomorrow" 13:101-102,114-15
 Letter on the Clark Case with Editorial Reply 13:360-61
 "Blest River of Salvation" 14:10,16

Clavier, Anthony F.M.
 Letter on the Ecumenical Movement 35:25-26

Cleath, Robert L.
 "Theolingo" 35:24

Clelland, Mrs. Charles W.
 Death of 24:124

Clelland, John P.
 2:106,167-68,204; 3:37; 16:222; 22:94; 23:10,32;
 32:23; 35:15
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 1:198-99
 "Is Preaching the Gospel Enough?" 5:104-105
 "Presbyterian Piety" 6:201-202,216-17
 (Reprinted 43:66-67)
 Letter on Reprint from J. and B. vande Sande 43:116 with
 Note by J.J. Mitchell 43:116-17
 "Why We Are Presbyterians" 6:234-35; 7:12,28-29,44-45
 "Grasshoppers" 8:171
 "Religious Education" 8:171
 "What Christ Is the Answer?" 9:49-50
 "The Wave of the Future" 9:59
 "The Four Freedoms" 9:59
 "The Man of God" 9:59
 "The Blessed Hope" 9:135
 "Opportunity Amidst Apostasy" 9:135-36
 "Going to Church" 10:9
 "Phylacteries" 10:9
 "The Bible Doctrine of Salvation by Grace" 10:17-18,27-28
 "Of Human Dignity" 10:89
 "Monday Morning Religion" 10:89-90
 "The Christian at War" 10:169
 "War Hysteria and Religious Liberty" 11:73

Clelland, John P. (Cont.)

"The Seven Day Week" 11:73
"Expositions on Ephesians" 11:73-74
"A Dangerous Decision" 11:179
"Guileless Lips" 11:179
"Abuse of Prophecy" 11:179
"A Dynamic Faith" 11:281-82
"Rome's True Face" 12:11
"The Year of Grace 1943" 12:11
"They Need the Word" 12:11-12
"Hate" 12:87
"The Home" 12:87
"Two Graces" 12:105
"National Association" 12:169
"Westminster Tercentenary" 12:169-70
"Episcopal Coyness" 12:297
"Russia and Religion" 12:297
Review: L.C. Douglas, The Robe 12:355-56
"Bombs on Berlin" 13:27
"On Giving an Answer" 13:27-28
"Who Is My Neighbor?" 13:141
"Congratulations" 13:141
"Mission Giving" 13:141
"The Better Life" 13:221
"The Christian University" 13:221
"Prayer for Rulers" 13:317
"Let's Look at the Record" 13:317
"On Being Natural" 13:317-18
"Have We Changed?" 14:7-9
"Church Attendance" 14:71
"Religion at the Peace Table" 14:71-72
"The Coming Assembly" 14:135
"Two Presidents" 14:135
"Compassion" 14:199
"Westminster" 14:199-200
"Man Is a Soul" 14:263
Review: The Infallible Word 15:57-58
"Two Feet of Coal" 16:259
"The Reformation--Then and Now" 16:291
"Should the Church Fight Communism?" 16:323
"J. Gresham Machen" 16:355
"Rejoice" 17:91
"Gandhi" 17:51-52
"The Supreme Court Says No" 17:83
"Discernment" 17:116,131-32
"The Assembly in Retrospect" 17:151-52
"A Calvinist and His Mood" 17:191
"No Mistake in 1936!" 17:227
"Let's Support the Missions Committees!" 17:268

Clelland, John P. (Cont.)
 "The Church Assemblies" 18:103-104,118
 "Let's Face It" 18:223-24
 "Mercy Killing" 19:24
 "Reflections on the Seventeenth Assembly" 19:104
 "We Have Only Begun to Fight" 19:184
 "No Absolutes--No Vision" 20:124
 "Republican or Democrat" 20:224
 "The Alumnus Looks at His Alma Mater" 21:145-46
 "Presbyterian Dissent" 24:6-7,13-14

Clelland, Winifred A.
 "Vacation Opportunity--the Summer Bible School" 19:65-66

Clemenson, Mary Lou
 Reviews: C.S. Woods, Some Ways of God 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 15
 Arthur Bennett, ed., The Valley of Vision
 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 15

Clement, Mary G.
 Death of 27:152

Clements, Don K.
 "Mission to the World" 44:138-39

Cleveland, OH
 PCA 3:252; 4:99,200

Clough, Ralph E.
 17:59; 18:239; 31:112,142; 39:57
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:306
 "A Family Bible Conference" 27:63
 Review: W. Arndt, Bible Difficulties 27:174
 "The Bible For Our Times" 28:61,108,208,240,271,303,309;
 29:8,34,87,164; 30:20,80,100,120,164; 31:16,110,135;
 32:44; 34:15
 "The Wages or the Gift" 28:70-71
 "Reflections on Ecumenicity" 28:212-13
 "Thoughts on Jesus' Last Week" 30:50
 Meditations on Messiah's Advent" 31:162
 Letter on Mahaffy's article (36:58-59) 36:67
 "The God Who Is Here" 39:46
 "In Memoriam: Ralph E. Clough" (E.Clowney) 43:31

Clouser, Ralph C., Sr.
 Death of 42:48

Clowney, David W.
 "A Liberal Education" 29:91-92
 "A Hymn of Praise" 29:152 (Verse)
 Letter on Women's Liberation and Christian Wisdom 40:38,39
 "Paul's Trip to the Third Heaven" 41:4-5,13

Clowney, Deborah M.
 "The Quest for Freedom" 31:92-93

Clowney, Edmund P., Jr.
 11:333; 15:71-72,113,129,145; 19:35,68; 34:85; 35:127,
 131-35 (Inaugural Address as President, Westminster
 Seminary)

Clowney, Edmund P., Jr. (Cont.)

"Orthodox Presbyterian Church News" 9:190-92;
10:30-32,108-111,139-41; 11:31-32,94-96,125-26,
157-58
"Sunday Schools for Salvation" 15:35-36
"The Gospel--at 416 White Horse Avenue" 15:131-32,144
"Need in the Netherlands..." 15:148,160
"One Decade" 15:163-64
"The Thirteenth General Assembly" 15:169-72
"Protestant Panorama" 15:194,203-206
"For the Faith By Faith" 15:227-28,240
"Missionary in Tongues" 15:229-30
"Dr. Stonehouse to Edit International Commentary" 15:243-44
"On the Highest Level" 15:247
"Consolidated Churches" 15:247,254-55
"Crescent Park Work Has Growing Pains" 15:248-49
"Tolerance" 15:263
Youth Center 16:2,18,34,66,98,111,162
"Training for the Ministry at Westminster Theological
Seminary" 17:102-104
"Wanted--Better Preaching!" 22:46-47,56-57
"God-Centered Unity in Christian Education" 23:125-26,135
"The Christian School Movement" 23:166,177-78
"Ministers and Psychiatrists" 24:61-63
"The Song of the Angels" 24:165-66,171-72
"The Relation of Ministers to Ruling Elders" 25:53-54,62-63
"The Office of Ruling Elder" 26:55-56
"Other Commencement Activities" 26:92-93
"The Zeal of Thine House" 28:148-51
"The Place of the Layman in the Church" 28:179-80
"Understanding Christian Schools" 28:230-31
"Russian Church Applies for WCC Membership" 30:91
"When the Tie Binds" 31:97
"The Ministry of Hope" 35:131-35
Letter on article by F. Schaeffer (35:147-48) 36:41-42
Response to the above from J.J. Mitchell 36:57
"The Living Word" 36:87-90
"Moulded by the Gospel" 38:55-58
"Prophecy in Jerusalem" 40:93
Letter on the above from R. Laird Harris 40:128
Response to Harris by J.J. Mitchell 40:128
"In Memoriam: Ralph E. Clough" 43:31
"Church Policy and Scripture: United Presbyterians and
the Homosexual Issue" 47 (Je 78) 9,14
"NAPARC '78" 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 14-15
Response to Schwab article (48 (May 79) 3-4) 48 (May 79)
4-5,16
"Westminster's Jubilee Celebration" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 3-4
"Toward the Future of the Presbyterian Church" 48 (Oct. 79)
3-4,11

Clowney, Elizabeth
 Death of 35:143

Clowney, Paul
 "Christian Artists in England" 48 (Feb. 79) 9,12

Clyde, Walter R.
 Articles on
 "Presbyterian Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:74-75
 "What Is Presbyterian Orthodoxy?" (R.B. Brown) 12:91
 "Ordination Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:213-14
 "Presbyterian Orthodoxy" (R.B. Brown) 12:228-29

Cobb, Irvin S.
 Letter on Religion 13:111-12
 "Last Laugh" (N.B. Stonehouse)--Reply to the above 13:107

Coffin, Henry Sloane
 12:82; 13:206
 "Modernism's Coffin" (R.B. Brown) 9:117-18
 "Henry Sloane Coffin, Arch-Modernist, Elected Moderator of
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (T.R. Birch) 12:180
 "A Letter to Laymen" 12:309-10

Coie, Bruce A.
 4:19; 5:238-39; 6:237; 11:223; 14:157; 20:176,198-99;
 27:138; 33:103,135; 40:32
 "Golden Anniversary of a Healing Ministry" 30:33-34

Coie, Glenn R.
 3:35,39,62,68; 13:186; 14:22; 24:56,154; 26:162
 Death of 35:40
 "Risen with Christ" 9:97-98,104
 "A Message to Christian Parents" 13:122-23
 "The Grace of Giving" 23:205-206,215
 "Mr. 'Home Missionary'" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:41

Coie, Mrs. Glenn R.
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 21:95

Colburn, Betty
 "How About a Teacher-Training Program?" 19:9
 "Shorten Those Opening Exercises" 19:29
 "Promote Class Discussion" 19:49
 "Tell Them a Story" 19:69
 "Occupied or Edified?" 19:89,100

Colby, Fred W.
 "I Don't Want Normal Children" 28:124-25
 "A Teacher's Dilemma and a Parent's Complaint" 28:232,239

Colclasure, Bill
 47 (Je 78) 8

Colclasure, Chuck
 47 (Je 78) 8

Cole, SD
 4:46,140

Cole Harbor, ND
 Darling Presbyterian Church 2:239

Coleman, Grover C.
 "Beverly Church" 22:153-54

Coleman, Olin
 Letter on the Kress Decision (45 (Oct. 76) 9) 46 (Feb. 77) 2

College
 "Glorifying Christ in Our Colleges" (A.O. Olson) 4:207-208
 "Thinking of College?" (R. Needham and R. Jewell) 33:146-47
 Reply to the above from D. Claerbaut and J. Mahaffy 34:25-26

Collingswood, NJ
 Collingswood Presbyterian Church 2:143,164,182-83,236;
 3:251-52

Collins, G.N.M.
 "The Greatest Ornament After Mr. John Knox" 7:85-86
 "The Saint of the Covenant" 7:163-64
 "A Constant Faith of Adherence" 8:21-22
 "The Reporter of the Covenant" 8:83-84
 "A Rich Example of Grace and Mercy" 9:3-5
 "Mr. Valiant-For-Truth" 9:101-103
 "The Tragedy of Modern Man" 11:116-17

Collinsworth, J.R.
 "Collinsworth's Lectures" (R.K. Churchill)
 (Collinsworth's, The Pseudo-Church Doctrine of
 Anti-Pedo-Baptists...) 35:1,5-7,21-23,28-30,37-39,
 46-47,53-55,61-62,83-85,91,108-111,123-24,126-27,140-42;
 36:28-32

Colorado
 "A Mission Field in the Colorado Rockies" (C.W. Duff) 11:3-5
 "Colorado's Children" (H.Z. Teal) 14:347-48; 15:28-29,43-45

Colson, Chuck
 "Colson Speaks" 47 (Apr. 78) 10,12
 Letter on the above from Bolton Davidheiser 47 (Je 78) 12

Columba
 "Columba" (R.S. Marsden) 6:153

Columban
 "Columban" (R.S. Marsden) 6:187-88

Columbia, S. A.
 28:286; 29:2

Columbus, NJ
 Presbyterian Church 2:196,236; 3:92; 5:239; 6:16; 15:131

Commeret, Raymond E.
 25:104,121
 Letter Objecting to Apologetics of F. Schaeffer (35:147-48)
 36:25
 Reply to the above from E.P. Clowney, C.J. Miller and E.E.
 Elliott 36:41-42

Commeret, Mrs. Raymond E.
 "Philadelphia" 22:110

Committee for the Propagation of the Reformed Faith in New
 England, PCA/OPC
 2:236; 3:66,129; 4:82,138-39,190-92; 5:7,40,90,168-69;
 8:128; 11:22; 25:6

Committee for the Propagation of the Reformed Faith in New England (Cont.)

- "The Propagation of the Reformed Faith in New England" (J. Murray) 4:24-25
- "Propagating the Reformed Faith in New England" 4:106-107
- "An Open Door in New England" (C.E. Stanton) 9:83-85
- "The Deformed Faith in New England" (T.R. Birch) 9:87-88
- "A Voice in the Wilderness" (L.L. Hawkes) 10:19

Committee on Christian Education, OPC

- 24:146; 29:34,144; 30:96-97; 31:72; 43:167; 46 (Nov. 77) 16
- Reports by F.E. Hamilton 12:283-84,325; 13:12,94; 21:77,95; 22:94
- "A Secretary for Christian Education" (W.T. Strong) 11:342-43
- "Christian Education" (F.E. Hamilton) 12:198
- "Publications of the Committee" 13:127
- "Education Committee Adopts Forward-Looking Program" 18:196
- "Tract Writing Contest" 26:20-21
- "Educating the Church" 26:100-101
- "Pictures of Christ in Christian Education" 27:11-13
- "Progress in Christian Education" 27:154
- "The City with a Future" 27:46
- "The Fulfillment of a Vision" (R.J. Johnston) 30:83-85,96
- "Committee on Christian Education" 35:26-27

Committee on Doctrine, OPC

- Report on Incomprehensibility of God 16:125
- (cf. also the Clark Case)

Committee on Foreign Missions, PCA/OPC

- (cf. also Foreign Missions, Missions)
- 4:78a,82,107,132,178,219; 5:38,90,159-60; 6:218; 10:142; 11:60,76-77,192,367; 12:122-23,283; 13:26,132,148; 16:105,109-110; 20:199-200,235; 21:36-37; 22:54,94,231; 23:68,184,228; 24:170-71; 25:19-20; 26:136; 28:31; 29:47; 31:62; 35:58-59
- "A Praise and Prayer Calendar" 7:97-98,111,122-23
- "Foreign Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 12:198,253-54,325; 13:12
- "Foreign Missions Committee Plans Expansion of Work" (R.S. Marsden) 16:19-20
- "Minority Report on Foreign Missions" (M.G. Kline) 33:81-82
- "Comments on the Minority Report" (H.S. Bird) 33:82-83

Committee on General Benevolences, OPC

- 16:269; 21:113; 28:5; 31:26

Committee on Home Missions and Church Extension, PCA/OPC

- 2:151; 3:22,77,183-84,185,224-25; 4:107,132,178,194-95,199; 5:20,28,51-52,62,89,110,159-60; 6:53,218; 11:60; 12:122-23,283; 13:26,132; 18:206-208; 27:75-77,87-88; 28:31; 31:13; 35:43; 38:29-30; 43:117
- "Home Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 12:198,253,325; 13:12-13

Committee on the Constitution, PCA

- 3:63-64; 4:52

Communicant Classes

28:71

Communion

(cf. Lord's Supper)

"The Communion of the Saints" (E. Wybenga) 28:186-87

Communism

28:271; 32:14

"Should the Church Fight Communism?" (J.P. Clelland) 16:323

"Combating Communism" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:135-36

"When the Communists Took Shanghai" (R.B. Gaffin) 18:169

"America, God and Sputnik" (R.K. Churchill) 26:163-64

"'That They Should Believe a Lie'" (R.B. Gaffin) 28:6-7

"I Attended an Anti-Khrushchev Rally" (C.J. Reitsma)

28:250-51

"Khrushchev Quotes the Bible Like a Modernist" (R.E.

Nicholas) 28:265

"The Challenge of Communism" (J. Sluis) 29:93-94

"Communism as a False Religion" (R.L. Atwell) 32:99-101

"The Christian and Communism" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:105-106

Letters on the above from G.C. Carlson 32:122-23 and D. Robb
32:123

"The John Birch Blueprint" (Review of The Blue Book of the
John Birch Society) (R.E. Nicholas) 32:170-72

Letters on the above from:

J. Adams, R. Deemer, R. Newsom 33:10

R. Rushdoony, R. Bube, R. Thoburn 33:25-26

Comp, Barbara J.

"Young Lectures at Cincinnati Bible Seminary" 30:195

Compton, CA

21:166

Conard, Larry D.

36:54; 37:95; 42:80; 46 (May 77) 7

"To Glorify and Enjoy God" 39:36-37

Comments on S.A.V.E. 1971 40:21

"Proclaim What God Has Done" 48 (Je 78) 8-11

Concord, CA

24:170; 25:154

Condemnation

"Not Condemned!" (L.W. Sloat) 29:3-5

Conference on Christian World Order

11:136-37

"Totalitarian Christianity" (Henry Schultze)

11:225-26, 234-35, 251-53, 265-66

Confession

"Man-Made Creed" (L.W. Sloat) 10:25

"The Confession of the Church" (J.M. Kik) 15:195-96, 206-207

Confession of 1967 (UPCUSA)

"Confessional Revision" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:145

"The Confession of 1967" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:41

"The Confession of 1967 at First Glance" (R.E. Nicholas)

34:57-58

Confession of 1967 (UPCUSA) (Cont.)

- "The Proposed Confession of 1967" 34:73-76
- "Two-Year Debate" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:76
- "Why We Are Sad" (E.J. Young) 34:90-92
- "Resolution on the Proposed Confession of 1967" 34:93
- "Stand True" (E.L. Kellogg) 34:93-96
- "Keep Yourselves From Idols" (C. Van Til) 34:97-99
- "Confession in a Fog" (E.J. Young) 34:103-104
- "Presbyterian Ferment" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:141
- "Subscription Crisis for Presbyterian Officers" (N. Shepherd) 34:144-45
- "Are We Ready?" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:9-10
- Letter from W.R. Moses 35:42-43
- H. Coray on C-67 35:128
- "Capitulation" (R.E. Nicholas) 36:9
- "'A Call to Every United Presbyterian'" (R.E. Nicholas) 36:25
- "The Confession of 1967--Three Views: Gerstner, Hendry, Van Til" (E.R. Geehan) 36:26-27
- "The Confession of 1967--New Subscription Vows" (E.R. Geehan) 36:43-44
- "Orthodox Presbyterian Assembly Makes Declaration on Confession of 1967" 36:49,55-56
- "Is Economic Theory the Test of True Worship?" (F.E. Mahaffy) 36:58-59

Confession of Faith (Westminster)

- "Proposed Confessional Revision in the Presbyterian Church in the United States" (J. Murray) 5:207-210
- "Confessing Christ" (L.R. Eyres) 21:212-13
- "Has Anybody Seen the Confession of Faith Lately?" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:25
- Letter on the above from J. Rasbold 32:58
- "Already Under New Confession" (PCUS) (O.P. Robertson) 41:131,134

Confucianism

- "The Culture of Confucius" (R.S. Marsden) 13:331-32
- "Confucian Good Works" (R.S. Marsden) 14:14-15

Congregationalism

(cf. Independency)

Conn, Harvie M.

- 26:66,88; 29:125-26; 38:62; 41:16; 45 (July 76) 2
- "The Numbers Game" 26:155
- "A Church with a Message" 27:2
- "How God Builds Churches" 27:24
- "Joe Smith, Philosopher" 27:69-70
- "Where Is Everybody Sunday Night?" 28:86-87
- Reply to the above from J.R. Thorson 28:170
- Review: G.C. Berkouwer, Faith and Perseverance 28:216-17
- "Sunday School Can Be Fun--Occasionally" 28:226

Conn, Harvie M. (Cont.)

"Livening Up Your Prayer Meeting" 28:251-52

"Boardwalk Blessings" 28:268-69

Review: W. Arndt, Does the Bible Contradict Itself?
28:311-12

"Where We Haven't Been" 29:60-61

"What Can Be Done with a Little Work and a Lot of Prayer"
29:98,102

"Murphy's Law and Me" 29:174

"What Is a Foreign Language?" 30:8

"Ring the Bells" 30:45-46

"Tragic Recess in Korea" 30:110

"A Neighborhood of Rahabs" 31:28-29

"Stumbling-Block in Korea" 32:109-110

Letters on the above from D.M. Poundstone, Betty and
Dayton Johns 32:123

"Korea News" 35:13-14,30

"'Thirty Million for Christ'" 35:56,57-58

Review: R. Pierce Beaver, Envoys of Peace 35:62

Ralph Venning, The Plague of Plagues 35:62-63

"I Love Being a Missionary" 36:74

"What Is Religious Art?" (Kan Ha-Bae) 41:78

"Who Needs Missionaries?" 42:4-5

"Can I Be Spiritual...and at the Same Time Human?" 42:148-51

"Reformed Missions Consultation at Westminster: an

Interview with Harvie M. Conn" (L.B. Oliver) 44:70-71

"Thorns and Firtrees in Vietnam" 44:152-53

Letter on the above from Pauline Gaffin 45 (Jan. 76) 2

"Preparing the Soil" 45 (Nov. 76) 4-5

Connor, Willard

"The Basis for Philadelphia Association for Christian
Schools" 41:54

Conrad, A.Z.

Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189

Death of 3:198-99

Conscience

(cf. also Adiaphora)

"Peace and Conscience" (L. Eyres) 26:132-33

"The Bondage of the Conscience" (L. Eyres) 26:149-50

"The Liberation of Conscience" (L. Eyres) 26:167-68

"The Lord of Conscience" (L. Eyres) 27:6-7

"The Sanctity of Conscience" (L. Eyres) 27:21-22

"The Conscience and the Law" (L. Eyres) 27:42-43

"My Neighbor's Conscience" (L. Eyres) 27:59-60

"The Growth of the Conscience" (L. Eyres) 27:77-78

"Another Conscience" (S.M. Reynolds) 38:32-34

Conscientious Objectors

"Conscientious Objectors" (L.W. Sloat) 8:73-74

Conservative

"The Bible Versus Conservatism" (A.W. Kuschke)
10:49-50,61-62

"Why I Am a Conservative--Theologically and Politically"
(F.E. Mahaffy) 31:131-33

Letters on the above from:

N. Jones and P. Reif 31:153

Mrs. C.G. Miller 31:153-54

P. Woolley 31:154

R. Thoburn, Alma Willis, F.G. Ruhl 32:10

G. and E. Baird 32:10-11

Constitutional Covenant Union

1:15,34,84,102-104,154,189; 2:38,85,106,107

Covenant Union Page (T.R. Birch) 1:31,94,184

"Why the Constitutional Covenant Union?" (E.H. Rian) 1:6-7

"The Purpose of the Covenant Union" (J.G. Machen) 1:54

"The Second Part of the Ordination Pledge" (J.G. Machen)
1:70

"The Meaning of the Pledge" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:71

"Can Christian Men Enter the Ministry in the Presbyterian
Church in the U.S.A.?" (J.G. Machen) 1:174

"The Covenant Union Convention and the First General
Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of America" 2:113-17

"Not Only Weep" (F.A. Schaeffer) 34:69-71

Continuing Presbyterian Church

(cf. Presbyterian Church in America, 1973-)

Cook, Kenneth

Letter on Richard Hooker and the Sufficiency of Scripture
48 (Apr. 79) 14

Cooper, Edward B.

1:117-18; 2:64,87,256; 15:188

"A Cure for the World's Ills" 11:129-30,143-44

"The Gospel of Christ" 13:233-34

Cooper, Karl T.

Letter on Roskamp article (46 (Mar. 77) 3) 46 (May 77) 10

Cooper, Neal

Letter on A.A.C.S. in Reply to R.K. Rudolph (46 (Jl./Aug.
77) 13) 46 (Oct. 77) 2

Cooper Park, NJ

21:129; 22::55-56

Cooper, Thomas M.

1:117-18; 2:64,87,256; 9:158; 10:110,174; 12:155

Letter on Anita Bryant's Stand on Homosexuality

46 (Sept. 77) 13

Cooperation (Religious)

"Scripture on Cooperation" 14:87-88

"Should Conservatives Co-operate?" (L.W. Sloat) 19:23

Coppes, Leonard J.

"To the Stay-at-Home Christian" 41:84-85

Coray, Edward Andrew

1:154

Coray, Henry W.

1:82; 2:58,121-22,197,198; 4:100; 5:38,135,155,192; 6:98;
8:31; 11:207; 18:108; 20:54; 23:228; 24:42; 36:59; 38:62;
40:32,121

"Quick and Powerful" 4:55-56

"What Westminster Seminary Means to Me" 4:193-94

"Reflections of a Callow Missionary" 5:181-82

Review: H. Kramer, The Christian Message in a Non-Christian
World 6:21-23

"A Harbin Christmas Service" 6:48

"Some Impressions of America" 6:145-46,154-55

"The Value of Studying Non-Christian Religions" 7:74-75;
8:25-27

"An Open Letter to Westminster Graduates in the Presbyterian
Church in the U.S.A." 9:161-62,176

"Bound with Bruce" 10:138

"Of Human Vanity" 11:81-82

"Of the Divine Nature" 11:115

"Of Man's First Disobedience" 11:150

"Of Common Grace" 11:227

"Of Special Grace" 11:275-76

"Of Saving Faith" 12:6

"A Second Front in Long Beach" 12:124-25

"Of Sanctifying Grace" 12:172-73

"A Missionary Challenge" 13:359-60

"From House to House" 15:154-55

Review: W.J. Grier, The Origin and Witness of the Irish
Evangelical Church 15:187-88

"Mission Projects in Southern California" 21:166

"Missionary Methods of Paul" 22:116-18

"After Twenty Years" 25:67-68

"Your Church Has Personality" 26:89-91

"Presbyterian Life and Hell" 26:148-49

"Liberals Control Graham Crusade Plans" 26:172

"Our Lord's Advent" 27:165-66

Letters of a Minister to His Nephew

28:23,34,72,100,133,147,180-81,198,229,270; 29:7-8

"Where Are the Eldads and Medads?" 31:88

"Ingredients of the Christian Novel" 32:12-13

Review: A.D.R. Polman, The Word of God According to St.
Augustine 32:60-61

Roland Allen, The Ministry of the Spirit 32:156

"Little Foxes in the House of God" 33:58-59

"First OPC Sunnyvale, California" 33:153,156

"Captain with the Mighty Heart: the Story of J. Gresham
Machen" 36:17,19-20,35-37,51-52,80-81,94-95; 37:2,32-33,
46-48,70,72,102,104; 38:6,8,99-100; 39:9-10,18,41-42,
58-59,83-84; 40:30-31,47,51

Coray, Henry W. (Cont.)

"The Greatest Need of the Hour" 36:99

"The Heritage" 38:71-73

"After Forty Years" 40:132-33

The Old Chinese Philosopher

30:38,58,70,90,127,165,184,208;

31:14,45,62,101,126,133,151,166; 32:32,37,64,80,128,

157; 33:16,124; 34:16,26,48,148; 35:14,64,128,158;

36:8; 37:34; 40:122; 41:2,18,63,67,139,147; 42:45,66,

111; 43:29,97,147; 44:132,148; 45 (Mar. 76) 12; 47 (Jan.

78) 10

The Changing Scene

30:57-58,70,90,112-13,165; 31:126,133,150-51,166; 32:32,

37,64,80,128,156-57; 33:15-16,38,94,124; 34:16,26-27,115,

147-48; 35:14,64,112,128,157-58; 36:8; 40:122-23; 41:2,

18,31,62-63,67,69,139,146-47; 42:26,45,66,111; 43:28-29,

97,147; 44:132,148; 45 (Mar. 76) 12; 46 (Jan. 78) 8,10

The Passing Scene

30:37-38,184,208; 31:14,45,62,101

Coray, Phillip

Letter on Women's Role 45 (Feb. 76) 8

Corey, Thomas

45 (Dec. 76) 12-13

Cornville, ME

10:176; 12:62,154,235-36; 13:16,64,66,130-31,193; 15:82;

20:215; 21:48,75,194; 22:13,67,108; 23:11,46-47

"The Birth of a Church" (C.E. Stanton) 11:19-20

"Report from Cornville" (K.G. Tucker) 15:26-27

Costa Rica

"A 'General Assembly' in Costa Rica" (C.G. Schauffele) 38:26

Cottenden, George

36:54,95

"We Need More Fellowship" 45 (Mar. 76) 16

"Be Fruitful and Multiply" 46 (Mar. 77) 9

Cotton, George O.

Death of 23:150

Counseling

"Behind the Study Door" (J. Adams) 37:39-40,56-57,78-79

Countess, Robert H.

43:116

Letter on article by J.J. Mitchell (35:44-45) 35:57

Letter in Reply to D.L. Neilands (43:40-41,54-55,72-73)

43:115

Letter on the Sabbath 46 (Sept. 77) 2,12

Cousar, James E., Jr.
 "That Perimeter With the Barbed Wire" 16:197-98,204-205

Covenant
 "The Marrow of All Theology" (R.L. Atwell) 10:65-66,74
 "The New Covenant" (B.L. Goddard) 11:11-12
 "Our Covenant Children" (L. Dunn) 12:101-103
 "To Our Covenant Children" (C.A. Busch) 17:136,138-39
 "The Covenant Constitution" (E.J. Young) 19:87-88
 "Covenant Child How Long?" 40:117
 "Women of the Covenant" (Eileen Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 4,11

Covenant College, Lookout Mountain, TN
 35:158-59; 38:34-35; 40:151; 41:27; 44:131; 45 (Mar. 76) 13

Covenant Theological Seminary, St. Louis, MO
 43:53
 Letter from Students to Missouri Synod Lutherans 43:57

Covenanters
 "'For Christ and the Covenants'" (Review of J.G. Vos,
 The Scottish Covenanters) W.S. Reid 8:179-81

Cover, Les
 "Without the Camp?" 44:16-17
 Letters on the above from:
 Dorothy Stukey and J.E. McFarland 44:96
 L. T. Van Horn 44:96-97
 D.J. Prutow 44:97
 Letter on a Group of Sante Fe, NM Believers 44:97
 "Within the Fold-A Sequel" 44:162 (with wife Bobbie)
 Comment on the above from J.J. Mitchell 44:162

Cox, June
 "A Challenge to Christian Women" 40:4-5
 "I Lose My Life For Yours, Lord" 44:50 (Verse)

Crafts, Audrey
 Death of 24:53

Craig, Mrs. John H.
 "Ohio Auxilliary in Fall Meeting" 29:175; 31:104

Cranmer, Thomas
 "Cranmer and Knox" (P. Woolley) 10:151-52

Cranston, RI
 27:139-40; 28:127,277; 36:60

Crawford, Emma C.
 "A Word to the Wise" 19:32-33

Creation
 "The Creation of the Heavens and the Earth" (E.J. Young)
 3:184-85,223; 4:6-7
 "Organic Evolution and Biblical Creation" (A.C. Gordon)
 6:203-205
 "Our God and Creation" (E.J. Young) 15:325-26
 "The Significance of the Doctrine of Creation" (R.K.
 Churchill) 16:211-12,221-22,229-30,235-36
 "The RSV and Creation" (E.J. Young) 22:34-35

Creation (Cont.)
 "Presbytery Adopts Resolution on Creation and Evolution"
 37:115
 Letter on the above from J.W. Haas, Jr. 38:7-8

Creation Research Society
 Letter in Defense of by D.T. Gish 41:126 with Note by J.J.
 Mitchell 41:126

Creeds
 "The Creed of Our Fathers" 4:1-2
 "The Creeds and Doctrinal Advance" (J.G. Machen) 7:35-38
 (Reprinted 34:60-63)

Crescent Lake, WI
 Bible Conference 2:262

Crescent Park, NJ
 (cf. also Bellmawr, NJ)
 15:248-49; 16:222,239,297,331; 18:56,76,95,214; 20:148;
 21:114,202,233; 22:8,209; 23:89,149; 24:106; 25:70; 26:59,
 67,120; 27:87,155
 "The Crescent Park Chapel" (R.W. Eckardt) 17:269-71
 "The Whole Counsel of God" (C.H. Ellis) 18:25-27

Crime
 Letter on Crime in America from Wm. Boleyn 37:19-20

Crippen, George B.
 Death of 24:74

Crockett, S.R.
 "Trials for License in the Presbytery of Pitscottie"
 42:94-95

Crooks, Clayton W.
 15:69

Cross (of Jesus)
 (cf. also Calvary; Crucifixion)
 "The Cross and the Kingdom" (R.B. Kuiper) 11:119
 "A Princeton Professor's View of the Cross" (E.J. Young)
 12:241-42,246-47
 Letter on a Cross in the Sanctuary from A.W. Kuschke 34:10

Crossett, Margaret Elliott
 "Thy Rod" 30:18 (Poem for Lynne Wade)

Crossett, Vincent
 43:134; 44:165

Crown, William
 Letter on Religion in the South 44:118

Crucifixion
 (cf. also Calvary; Cross)
 "It Is Finished" (E.H. Rian) 5:61-62
 "And They Crucified Him" (H.P. Tavares) 19:46-47
 "Why the Cross?" (D.F. Stanton) 34:47
 "The Crucifixion" (E. Wybenga) 35:34
 "It Is Finished!" (C. Van Til) 46 (Mar. 77) 4-8

Culp, Gordie J.

2:58

Cults

"Why the Many Cults and Isms?" (T.C. Van Kooten) 12:7-9

Cultural Mandate

"Christianity and Culture" (R.W. Gray) 8:145-46, 155-56

"The Christian and Culture" (H.J. Van Andel) 13:17-18, 28-30

"Missions and the Cultural Mandate" (T. Hard) 39:85-87

Cummings, Calvin Knox

4:67-68; 15:161, 167-68; 19:196; 43:134, 167; 48 (Sept. 79) 14

"The Student World and the League of Evangelical Students"

1:126-27

"Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 1:161, 162

"My Presence Shall Go With Thee" 5:54

"Westminster Alumni" 5:80

"Why I Believe the Bible Is God's Word" 6:152-53, 171-72

"Why I Believe in Jesus Christ" 6:172-73, 185-86

"No Man Careth For My Soul" 7:23-24

"Jesus on the Sabbath" 11:163-64

"The Gospel of the Kingdom" 11:353-54, 367-68

"The Kingdom of God" 12:21-23

"Young People's Lessons" 12:106

"Sunday School Decline" 14:85, 90

"A Kingdom of Truth" 15:165-66, 184-86

"Prayer as a Means of Grace" 16:75-76

"What Prayer Does" 16:90-91

"What Is Reformed Evangelism?" 17:23-24, 30

Review: Reformed Evangelism 17:211-12

"The Hidden God" 19:2

"Love Covers a Multitude of Sins" 19:22

"What Is Your Life?" 19:42

"Because I Live" 19:62

"Look Unto Me" 19:82

"Perfect Peace" 19:102

"Jesus, Sovereign of the Sea" 19:122

"Behold God's Love" 19:142

"Life Is Worth Living" 19:162

"Casting Out Fear" 19:182

"All This and Heaven Too" 19:202

"Strength Through Weakness" 19:222

"For a Church Paper" 21:78

"Preachers of the Word" 28:164-66

"Preaching the Word" 28:199-201

"On Solid Ground: The Foundation of Christian Education"

29:83-85

Cummings, Mrs. Calvin K.

"Ohio Presbyterian" 23:210; 24:91

Cummings, Calvin Knox, Jr.

48 (Sept. 79) 14

Cummings, David
 44:165

Cummings, James R.
 Death of 5:182

Cummings, Wilson L.
 39:30
 Letter on Pro-Life Hospital 43:71

Cunningham, William
 "God's Sovereignty in Relation to Salvation" 23:96

Curnow, James C.
 "God's Call to Separation" 4:25-26

Curry, Allen D.
 36:54, 95-96
 "Seven Seniors Seek to Serve Orthodox Presbyterian Church"
 36:54
 "Catechism: A Modest Proposal" 46 (Mar. 77) 14-15
 Review: H. Veldkamp, Farmer of Tekoa 47 (Sept. 78) 15
 J.W. Sire, How To Read Slowly: A Christian Guide to
 Reading With the Mind 47 (Oct. 78) 15

Curse
 "The Flying Curse" (E.E. Elliott) 42:128

Cyprus
 "The Reformed Faith on Cyprus" (K.G. Smith) 43:124

Cyrillus
 "Cyrillus and Methodius" (R.S. Marsden) 7:43

Dabney, Robert L.
 "The Public Preaching of Women" 45 (Feb. 76) 10-12

Dating
 Unbelievers 28:107-108
 Christians and Non-Christians (L. Sheneberger) 28:203
 "It's a Date" (Letha Scanzoni) 33:37-38

Davenport, Paul
 40:60
 Letter in Response to R. Laird Harris on Acts 15
 (40:138,144) 41:26-27
 "Life in an Ill-Parted World" 43:45-46

Davidheiser, Bolton
 Letter on Chuck Colson 47 (Je 78) 12

Davies, Arthur
 "Progress of Christian Education in Oostburg, Wisconsin"
 21:126-27

Davies, Glenn N.
 Letter on the Sabbath 46 (Sept. 77) 12-13
 Letter on New Testament Worship 47 (Oct. 77) 2

Davies, Hermina
 (cf. Mrs. John Davies)

Davies, Janet
 "Preparation for Canvassing" (for S.A.V.E.) 33:4

Davies, John
 3:233; 10:80; 12:31; 23:50,128; 43:149
 "The Forgotten Man" 8:117-18
 "A Week Among the Wisconsin Indians" 10:131-32
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:51
 "News From Wisconsin" 11:215
 "Not the 'Last of the Mohicans!'" 13:309-10,318
 "Mission Work Among the Indians of Wisconsin" 16:261-63
 Review: B.I. Bell, Crisis in Education 19:75-76

Davies, Mrs. John
 "And Yet There Is Room" 20:87-88,97-98
 "A Wise Mouth, A Kind Tongue" 44:130-31

Davis, D. Clair
 32:95-96; 38:57
 "Future Pastors and Modern Problems" 25:10-11
 "Creedal Changes and Subscription to the System of Doctrine"
 36:45-47
 Letter in Response to the above from N.K. Malkus 36:67
 "In the Meantime" 38:48-50
 "He Tells It--Warts and All" [Paul Woolley] 41:38-39

Davison, Alexander K.
 2:261; 13:76; 14:344
 "Let Us Give Thanks" 3:72-73
 "God's Love for the World" 4:146-47
 "The Promised Child" 6:221-22
 "America Yesterday and Today" 8:113-14,125-26
 "The Spirit's Work in Regeneration" 9:148-50
 "The Spirit's Work in the Christian Life" 9:170-72
 Letter of Appreciation for Westminster Seminary in View of
 His War Experience 13:40

Dayton, OH
 Redeemer OPC 39:14; 43:44

De Graaf, A.
 "Refrigerated Pews" 37:47 (Verse)

De Graaf, A.I.
 "The Synod of Silverstream" 33:118-20

De Jong, Alexander
 35:47; 38:59
 Review: H. Beets, The Christian Reformed Church
 15:326,334-35
 "Liberal Arts Education in the Tradition of Historic
 Presbyterianism" 36:1,7

De Jong, Peter
 Letter on the (Alan) Verhey Case 48 (Oct. 79) 10

De Jonge, James
 "Dedication at Waterloo" 11:137-38

De Jonge, William A.
 Letter on the 7th Plenary Congress of the International
 Council of Christian Churches 37:92

De Ruiter, Peter
 "A Gospel Lighthouse" 4:176

De Waard, John J.
 1:13,84; 2:59-60,184,240; 7:31,112; 14:220; 19:137,156;
 24:125,140; 28:56
 Death of 28:214-15,222
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (co-author) 1:179-80
 Letter to Dr. Harry B. Foster on Formation of Calvary
 Presbyterian Church 2:218-19
 "Higher Ground" 3:95-98
 "That They Go Forward" 4:150-51
 "A Bruised Reed in the Hands of Christ" 6:41-42,54-55
 "Charge to Professor Young" 15:309-10,318-19
 Review: E.J. Young, The Prophecy of Daniel 18:128-29
 "Then and Now" 20:25-26,35-36
 Review: God Centered Living 21:137-39
 N.B. Stonehouse, J.Gresham Machen 23:226-27
 J. Murray, Redemption, Accomplished and Applied
 25:37-38
 "Music In the Worship of God" 26:168,173-75

De Waard, Mrs. John J.
 "On Being a Christian Mother" 17:87-88

Deacons
 "Christian Mercy" (A.B. Spooner) 25:147-48
 "Lost Blessedness?" (C.J. Reitsma) 28:181-82
 "Was Phoebe a Deacon...Yes?" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:120-21
 "Was Phoebe a Deacon...No?" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:134-35
 "What Is a Deacon?" (G.W. Knight, III) 44:39,48-49
 "Love Your Neighbor...How Can I?" (J. Mercer) 45 (Feb. 76)
 18-19
 Letter on Diaconal Ministries from D.M. Poundstone 47 (Nov.
 78) 2
 "The Deacon: Some Seed Thoughts" (D. MacNair) 47 (Nov. 78)
 4-5
 "The High Calling of Deacon" (G.C. Fuller) 47 (Nov. 78) 5-9
 "Ministries of Mercy" (NAPARC) 47 (Nov. 78) 9-12

Dead Sea Scrolls
 "A Remarkable Discovery" (E.J. Young) 17:219-20
 "Ancient Manuscripts Shed Light on Bible" (E.J. Young)
 18:167-69
 "Ancient Manuscripts and the Bible" (E.J. Young) 18:194-95
 "The Significance of the Ancient Manuscripts" (E.J. Young)
 18:208-209
 "The Cooper Scrolls From Qumran" (E.J. Young) 26:12-13

Dear Sarah (Column)
 (cf. under Women's Page--"Dear Sarah")

Death
 "The Death of Death" (L.W. Sloat) 27:35-37

Death (Cont.)

- "From Death to Life" (C.H. Ellis) 30:203-205
- H.W. Coray on Death 41:62-63
- "On Choosing Death" (E.E. Elliott) 44:116
- "Karen's 'Right to Die'" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:171
- "Whether We Live or Die, We Are the Lord's" (T.E. Tyson)
44:172-73,177
- "Witnessing to the Dying" (C.J. Miller) 44:174-77
- "'Life After Life?'" (C. Roskamp) 46 (Mar. 77) 3
- Letters on the above from H. Hall, Anne Shriver, K.T. Cooper
with Response from J.J. Mitchell 46 (May 77) 3,10
- Letter from C. Roskamp in Reply to the above 46 (Jl./Aug.
77) 2
- "The Sovereignty of God In the Death of Our Daughter"
(D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Jan. 78) 3-5,10
- DeBoer, Cecil
Death of 25:16
- Decatur, MI
First PCUSA 5:197
Atonement PCA 5:220,240; 6:58,155; 9:159
- Deemer, Richard G.
Letter on John Birch Society article (32:170-72) 33:10
Letter in Response to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
(33:96-99) 33:131-32
Letter on Machen and Politics 37:7
- Deer
"The Doe" (E.B. Obed) 48 (Mar. 79) 10
- Deerfield, IL
4:175
- Deerfield, NH
4:191
- Deering, ME
Reformed Minister's Association 7:111
- Deerwander Lodge Bible Conference
6:200; 7:32,128; 9:129-30; 10:96; 11:300; 13:291; 28:153-54;
32:106
- Deidrich, Dorothy
24:106,139; 25:52,72
- DeJong, Peter Y.
Letter on Dutch Churches in Canada 20:177
- Dekker, Harold
"Sowing the Seed By Air" 22:45-46
- DeKoster, Lester
"Let Us Not Love in Word or Speech..." 42:23
Reply to above from D.J. Miller 42:71
On Harold Lindsell's, Battle For the Bible (J.J. Mitchell,
"Inerrancy Conflict (Continued) Two 'Strange Cases...'"
46 (Jan. 77) 3,8-9

DeLong, Mrs. A.J.
 "Where God Is Worshipped" 36:101

DeMaster, Daniel
 "There Is a Reason for the O.P.C." 39:75
 Death of 40:104

DeMaster, Eugene
 "Of What Value Is S.A.V.E.?" 33:4

DeMaster, Ivan Jay
 31:142; 35:95,107
 "Presbytery of Philadelphia Adds Three Churches" 33:32
 "A Plea to 'Jehovah's Witnesses'" 41:14

Demetrius, the Silversmith
 "Demetrius" (R.D. Knudsen) 30:60

Democracy
 "On Being a Christian in a Democracy" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 9:119
 "Education and Democracy" (L.W. Sloat) 21:83

DeMoss, Robert G.
 Review: R.V.G. Tasker, The Old Testament in the New
 Testament 32:60
 Devotions and Prayers 32:60
 A. Schmieding, Sex in Childhood and Youth 32:60
 E.L. Lucker, Concordia Bible Dictionary 32:92
 Select Works of Jonathan Edwards, I 32:92
 J. Gerstner, Theology of the Major Sects 32:92
 R.S. Wallace, The Gospel Miracles 32:92
 J. Waterink, Leading Little Ones to Jesus 32:104
 M. Schoolland, Leading Little Ones to God 32:104
 W. Vander Baan and A. Bratt, The Children's Hymnbook
 32:104
 A. Shonfield, The Attack on World Power 32:156
 R.C. Reed, The Gospel as Taught By Calvin 32:156
 C.H. Spurgeon, The Soul Winner 32:156
 T.R. Ingram, Essays on the Death Penalty 32:169
 John Calvin, Golden Booklet of the True Christian
 Life 33:30
 D.J. Bruggink, Guilt, Grace and Gratitude 33:30
 F.F. Bruce, Israel and the Nations 33:30
 A. Huisjen, The Home Front of Jewish Missions 33:30
 W.G. van de Hulst, The Big Read-to-me Story Book
 33:61

den Dulk, Mrs. Jessie
 Death of 29:80

den Dulk, Robert G.
 38:58

Dennison, Charles G.
 41:80
 "Games" 47 (Feb. 78) 12 (Verse)
 Letter on Eschatological Living in Reply to J.B. Jordan
 (47 (Apr. 78) 3,12-13) 47 (Sept. 78) 2

Denver, CO
 13:195
 Grace Chapel 11:239,246,304
 Lincoln Park 11:209-10,221-22
 Reformed Bible School 20:26-27
 Second Congregational Church/ First OPC/ Park Hill OPC
 13:282; 14:26,27-29,63,125; 15:60,125,221; 16:91,189;
 17:80,139,259; 18:15,215,227-29; 21:87-88,97; 22:90-91,
 191; 23:228; 24:139; 25:120-21,138,153; 27:173; 28:64;
 31:79; 37:95; 42:80,112,144; 43:149
 Depravity, Total
 "Total Depravity" (D. Freeman) 4:43-44
 Derby, Marvin L.
 5:136-37; 11:126,366; 13:31
 DeVelde, Everett C.
 2:62-63,167,204; 5:39; 11:80; 35:31,95; 37:95
 Tribute to J. Gresham Machen 3:189
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 3:240-41
 "Westminster Seminary and Evangelism" 4:185-87
 "Born of a Virgin" 5:223-24
 "Thanksgiving in Newport" 7:4
 "Something New for Covenant Children" 13:297
 "Pension Plan in Effect" 28:25-26
 "Thirty Years Ago..." 28:132-33
 "New Spanish-Speaking Work in Vineland" 32:41-42
 DeVelde, Rebecca L.
 Death of 45 (Oct. 76) 8
 Devil
 (cf. Satan)
 DeYoung, Adrian E.
 "The Whole Counsel of God" 14:291-92,303-304
 "Southern Presbyterians Face Union" 16:139
 DeYoung, Mrs. James
 "Why We Should Like to Live on Campus" 23:26
 Di Gangi, Mariano
 "The Christ Peter Preached" 47 (Je 78) 5-7,11-12
 Diane (?)
 "Ye Are My Witnesses..." 39:62
 Dieffenbach, Albert C.
 "Tribute to Dr. Machen" 3:186-87
 Dillard, Raymond
 38:135
 "Translators, Translations and the Church" 44:120-21,128-29
 Comment on the above from J.J. Mitchell 44:129
 Letters on Dillard article from:
 L.H. Smith 44:134
 William Ackerman, Paul Doepke 44:150
 R.A. Graham 44:150,164
 A.W. Kuschke, John Beekman, J.A. Hughes 44:164

Directory for Public Worship (OPC)
 6:188,189-92
 Dirkse, Antoinette
 "Cedar Grove Organist Honored" (R.K. Churchill) 37:48
 Discipline
 Book of Discipline (PCA)--1937 5:9-12
 "Church Discipline" (G.I. Williamson) 32:85
 "The Session's Task in Discipline in Its Broadest Sense"
 (R.A. Barker) 37:73,76-77,80
 "Faithful Discipline" (E.E. Elliott) 38:16-17,21
 Dispensationalism
 3:42-43,70; 17:26-27
 "The Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes: Modern
 Dispensationalism" (J. Murray) 2:77-79
 "The Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes: The 'Kingdom
 of Heaven' and the 'Kingdom of God'" (J. Murray) 2:210-12
 "A Premillennialist's View" (J.O. Buswell) 3:46-47
 "Has The Presbyterian Guardian Attacked Premillennialism?"
 3:53-56
 "The 'Kingdom of Heaven' and the 'Kingdom of God'" (J.
 Murray) 3:139-41
 "Dr. Buswell's Premillennialism" (J. Murray) 3:206-209
 "A Clarification of Some Issues" 3:217-20
 "Two Communications From Dr. Buswell" (on Premillennialism)
 4:12-14
 A. MacRae's Letter of Resignation from Faculty of
 Westminster Theological Seminary with Student Reply
 4:50-51
 "Is the Sermon on the Mount for This Age?" (P.A. Hittson)
 8:27-28
 "The Bible Doctrine of Salvation By Grace" (J.P. Clelland)
 10:17-18,27-28
 "The Gospel of the Kingdom" (C.K. Cummings) 11:353-54,367-68
 "Rightly Dividing St. Augustine" (E.E. Elliott) 11:355-56
 "Dispensationalism and History" (W.S. Reid) 12:83-86
 "The Rapture" (E.E. Elliott) 12:230-31
 "Pilgrim on the Wrong Road" (L.W. Sloat) 17:220-22,239-41
 "The Reformed Faith and Dispensationalism" (H.W. Albright)
 25:29-30,57-58
 "Is the Church Parenthesis or Fulfillment?" (H.W. Albright)
 25:73-74
 Letter on Dispensationalism and Israel from R.F. Rogers
 42:82
 "RPCES Statement on Dispensationalism" 43:113
 Disputes
 "God's Way of Resolving Disputes" (R.L. Marshall) 42:160
 Dissent
 "Presbyterian Dissent" (J.P. Clelland) 24:6-7,13-14

Divorce
 "Divorce" (H.P. Tavares) 22:202
 "What God Has Joined" (S.L. Phillips) 46 (Jan. 77) 10-11

Dodd, A.B.
 1:190; 2:85-86,160-61,182; 3:19
 "Be Strong" 2:95-99

Dodds, J.L.
 Comments by Miss Louisa Lee on Dodds' View of Inspiration of
 the Old Testament 2:187-88
 Letter to Miss Louisa Lee on His Position on the Old
 Testament 2:257-58

Dodds, Marjorie
 14:210

Doe (Deer)
 "The Doe" (E.B. Obed) 48 (Mar. 79) 10

Doe, Stephen
 45 (Dec. 76) 12

Doepke, Paul
 36:54; 38:22,110
 Letter on Antichrist article (43:20-21) 43:61
 Letter on Translations of the Bible (44:119ff.) 44:150

Dolfin, John
 Death of 12:214

Dombek, David A.
 Review: S.G. De Graaf, Promise and Deliverance 47 (Je 78)
 12,14

Donley, Katharine S.
 Death of 19:36

Dooyeweerd, Herman
 (cf. also A.A.C.S.)
 27:126; 31:173
 Death of 46 (May 77) 16
 "Dooyeweerd's Visit to Westminster" (N. Shepherd)
 27:147-48,158
 "The Word of God in the Cosmonomic Philosophy" (J. Frame)
 41:123-25,140-42
 "The Word of God, the Bible and the AACS" (B. Zylstra)
 42:40-43
 Letter on Dooyeweerd from T.D. Titus 46 (Sept. 77) 12

Dordt College, Sioux Center, IA
 43:149
 "What Is Dordt?" (B.J. Haan) 34:17,27-28
 "Dordt College Squashes AACS Criticism" 43:44

Dortzbach, Deborah M.
 43:149
 "Attack on Mission Field" 43:100
 "Karl and Debbie Dortzbach at Home" 43:118

Dortzbach, Elmer
 21:114; 25:121,153; 31:79; 36:96; 42:96,144
 Letter 28:41; 29:186
 "How a Church Is Born" 30:12-14

Dortzbach, Joshua
 43:149

Dortzbach, Karl
 43:149
 "The Bread of Life" 43:13-15
 Letter on the above from J.E. McFarland 43:60
 "Karl and Debbie Dortzbach at Home" 43:118

Doumerge, E.
 Death of 3:250
 "The Great Reformer and the Psalms" 2:149-50

Douty, Norman F.
 Review: George H. Furnow, ed., Teachers of the Faith and the
 Future: B.W. Newton and Dr. S.P. Tregelles 28:125-26

Draft (Military)
 "Draft Ruling Threatens Pre-Theological Students" 13:162-63
 "Universal Military Training" (N.B. Stonehouse) 14:57-58
 "Against Peacetime Conscription" (R.S. Marsden) 14:325-26
 Letter in Reply from A.W. Machen, Jr. 15:8-9
 "Conscription" 14:359
 "UMT Not the Answer" 19:164
 "Jesus and the Draft" (J.C. Petty) 40:139,144
 Letters on the above from:
 R.K. Rudolph 41:24 with Petty's Reply 41:24,28
 R.M. Chubb 41:28 with Petty's Reply 41:28
 Robert Ayres 41:28 with Petty's Reply 41:28

Drake, Robert
 41:32; 46 (May 77) 7

Drew, Charles
 47 (Je 78) 8
 "Arts Festival" 45 (Feb. 76) 4-5

Drinking
 (cf. Alcohol, Christian Liberty)

Drugs
 "You'd Better Believe" (L.A. Dunn) 45 (Feb. 76) 20

Duff, Alexander
 "Alexander Duff" (R.S. Marsden) 11:108-110

Duff, Clarence W.
 6:123-24,207; 11:192; 13:313; 14:38-39; 19:106;
 20:144,212-13; 22:111,122,151; 24:171; 25:50,78,82; 26:44,
 59; 27:98; 28:88
 "Missionary Methods and the Glory of God" 6:161-62,175,177
 Letter with Correction on the above 6:207
 "A Mission Field in the Colorado Rockies" 11:3-5
 "A Missionary Looks at a World War" 11:17-18,29-30
 "The Hands of Ethiopia" 11:341-42

Duff, Clarence W. (Cont.)

"To the Poor the Gospel Is Preached" 12:12-13
"A Rocky Mountain Challenge" 12:23-24
"War Comes To Ethiopia" 12:40-41
"A Country Without a King" 12:75-76
"To Believe--and To Suffer" 12:149-50
"'I Will Build My Church'" 12:217-18
"Our Open Door in Ethiopia" 12:299
"En Route to Ethiopia" 13:19-21
"Duff Delayed at Eritrea" 13:60
Letters 13:75-76,140,211-12; 14:101; 16:216
"Dear Donald and Dorothy" 13:106
"Report from Eritrea" 13:258-59
"Eritrean Experiences" 13:286-87
"The Eritrean Challenge" 14:11-12
"Report from Eritrea" 14:72-73
"Our Eritrean Opportunity" 14:259-60
"Waters in the Wilderness" 15:277-78
"Go Ye, Therefore" 15:299
"Ghinda Glimpses" 15:358,360
"The Babel of Tongues" 16:277
"A Day of Opportunity in Eritrea" 17:137-38
"The Burning of the Books" 17:155-56
"Some Questions About Method in Missionary Work"
19:186-87,197-98
Review: J.G. Machen, What Is Christianity? 20:55-56
Letters 21:170-71; 22:111; 27:140; 28:170
"Mission Cooperation in Moslem Lands" 22:188-89
"Cross or Crescent in Egypt" 25:131-33,144
"'The Pearl of the Red Sea'" 26:118-19
"Faithful Servants" (F.E. Mahaffy) 39:63
"Eritrea: Defeat or Bright Promise?" 45 (Je 76) 10-11

Duff, Mrs. Clarence W.

14:179; 26:93; 27:98
Letter 14:238-39

Duff, Donald J.

35:15; 37:119; 40:60; 47 (Sept. 78) 14
"A Call for Activists" 39:37
Letter on Ministerial Membership in the Local Church
40:96-97
Comment on the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:97
"Determining Controversies of Faith" 42:62-63
"Sequel--Camp Elim, 1975" 44:144
"An Open Letter to Meredith G. Kline: the Millennial
Question" 46 (May 77) 6-7
Letter on the above from M.C. St. John 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2
"Camp Elim, 1977" 46 (Oct. 77) 13
"An Open Letter to Donald J. Duff: the Postmillennial
Question" (B.A. Traver) 46 (Nov. 77) 4,12-13

Duff, Margaret I.
 "Background of Nashua Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 27:85-86
 Letter 27:170
 Death of 46 (Jan. 77) 15

Duff, William J.
 Death of 16:228

Duggan, Joseph P.
 Review: Anglican and Puritan Thinking 48 (Feb. 79) 2

Duggan, Susan Z.
 Letter on Christ in Christmas 43:18
 "Women's Rights? A Christian Looks at ERA?" 48 (Apr. 79)
 7-10,12
 Letter on the above from James B. Jordan 48 (May 79) 12-13

Dulles, John Welsh
 11:280
 Letter of Withdrawal from Mt. Airy PCUSA 2:197
 Death of 15:246

DuMont, Herbert
 17:261; 19:196; 20:155; 26:126; 28:102; 31:79
 Review: S.B. Quincer, Edwards' Sermon Outlines 28:42-43
 G.W. Marston, The Voice of Authority 30:35
 Herbert Oliver, No Flesh Shall Glory 30:54

Dunahoo, Charles H.
 46 (Jan. 77) 16

Dunkerley, Donald A.
 Letter on the OPC and Crucial Issues 33:161
 Letter on National Presbyterian Church (Later PCA) 43:60
 "Presbyterian Baptism" 43:130-31
 Letter in Reply to J.J. Mitchell's Report of PCA General
 Assembly (44:139-40) 44:170
 Letter on Christian Cartoon Tracts 46 (Oct. 77) 2
 "The Sovereignty of God in the Death of Our Daughter" 47
 (Jan. 78) 3-5,10

Reviews:
 George Whitefield's Letters 47 (Feb. 78) 6
 L. Boettner, A Harmony of the Gospels 47 (Feb. 78) 7
 G.W. Knight, The New Testament Teaching on the Role
 Relationship of Men and Women 47 (Feb. 78) 7
 J.B. Scott, God's Plan Unfolded 47 (Feb. 78) 7
 C. Bogue, A Hole in the Dike: Critical Aspects of
 Berkouwer's Theology 47 (Feb. 78) 7
 L.J. Coppes, Whatever Happened to Biblical Tongues? 47
 (Feb. 78) 12
 R.L. Reymond, What About Continuing Revelations and
 Miracles in the Presbyterian Church Today? 47 (Feb.
 78) 12
 T.C. Johnson, The Life and Letters of Robert L. Dabney 47
 (Mar. 78) 7

Dunkerley, Donald A. (Cont.)

Reviews (Cont.):

- J.P. Thornbury, *God Sent Revival: Asahel Nettleton and the Second Great Awakening* 47 (Apr. 78) 11
J.I. Packer, *I Want To Be a Christian* 47 (Apr. 78) 11
C. Van Til, *God of Hope* 47 (Dec. 78) 15
J. Murray, *Calvin on Scripture and Divine Sovereignty* 47 (Dec. 78) 15
D.M. Lloyd-Jones, *The Christian Soldier* 47 (Dec. 78) 15
R.C. Sproul, *Knowing Scripture* 48 (Jan. 79) 12
E.M. Johnson, *Man of Geneva* 48 (Jan. 79) 12
F.L. Battles, *The Piety of John Calvin* 48 (Jan. 79) 12-13
A.A. Bonar, *Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms* 48 (Jan. 79) 13
A.A. Bonar, *Memoirs and Remains of Robert Murray McCheyne (Baker)* 48 (Jan. 79) 13
A.A. Bonar, *Memoirs and Remains of McCheyne (Moody)* 48 (Jan. 79) 13
Letters of A.W. Pink 48 (Feb. 79) 2
D.E. Wray, *Biblical Church Discipline* 48 (Feb. 79) 2
E.C. Reisinger, *What Shall We Think of the 'Carnal Christain'?* 48 (Feb. 79) 2
R. Johnstone, *James* 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
J.B. Ramsey, *Revelation: An Exposition of the First Eleven Chapters* 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
J.H. Pratt, ed., *The Thought of the Evangelical Leaders: Notes of the Discussions of the Eclectic Society, London, During the Years, 1798-1814* 48 (Oct. 79) 14
J.C. Ryle, *Christian Leaders of the 18th Century* 48 (Oct. 79) 14-15
H.C. Knight, *Lady Huntington and Her Friends* 48 (Oct. 79) 14-15
R. Sibbes, *Exposition of St. Paul* 48 (Oct. 79) 15
J. Fergusson, *The Epistles of Paul* 48 (Oct. 79) 15
D. Dickson, *Hebrews* 48 (Oct. 79) 15

Dunkerley, Eileen

- "Women of the Covenant" 47 (Feb. 78) 4,11

Dunlap, C. Archer

Death of 20:173

- "An Important Choice" (A.W. Kuschke) 20:184

Dunn, Leslie A.

- 2:196,203,243; 3:68,92; 5:239; 8:190; 9:30; 21:202; 22:13;
31:79,110; 41:112,160
"Our Covenant Children" 12:101-103
"Toward a More Adequate Program" 13:127-28
"Boardwalk Evangelism" 13:295-96
"The Federal Council and Evangelism" 13:311-13
"Seaside Evangelism" 14:163-64
"Salvation By the Sea" 14:339-40,346

Dunn, Leslie A. (Cont.)
 "Dedicate Wildwood Church on Tenth Anniversary" 15:234
 "The Gospel for Vacationers" 16:186-87
 "Substitutes for Superman" 16:332-33
 "The Greatness of God" 17:238-39
 "They That Go Down to the Sea" 19:107-108
 "A Bible in Every Home" 21:54
 "Lights Along the Shore" 21:112-13
 "The Challenge at the Chapel" 22:113-14
 "Anti-Christ in Yankee Stadium" 22:150-51
 "Ten Years of Boardwalk Evangelism" 23:112
 "While the Sea Remains" 26:93-94
 "Our Chapel By the Sea" 28:146
 "You'd Better Believe!" 45 (Feb. 76) 20

Dunn, Mrs. Leslie A.
 11:280
 Death of 11:294

Dunn, Margaret H.
 "How to Get New Pupils" 19:9,16
 "Keep Teen-Agers Interested" 19:29,37
 "Visit Those Absentees" 19:49
 Review: J.H. Hunter, Thine Is the Kingdom 21:53-54

Duryea, PA
 First PCUSA 2:87-88, 182, 203; 4:99

Dutch Missionaries
 "Early Dutch Missionaries" (R.S. Marsden) 8:75-76

Duthler, Bonnie Jo
 42:48

Dykstra, Donald
 Letter on Boardwalk Chapel 41:119

Dyrness, Franklin S.
 2:167; 3:12
 "The Christmas Joy" 3:115-16
 "Quarryville--Host to the Fourth Assembly" 5:83-84
 "Christians and Missions" 5:213-14
 "Quarryville Conference" 13:129
 "We Have a Testimony for the World of Unbelief" 44:57-58

E.R.A.
 (cf. Equal Rights Amendment)

Eager, Mrs. Eugene M.
 "Westminster of Valdosta" 32:22-23

Eames, Vernon B.
 Letter of Appreciation for the Guardian 13:210

East Madison, ME
 26:59

East Orange, NJ
 (cf. Orange, NJ)
 East Windham, ME
 3:66; 4:190
 Eastman, G. Don
 "Coffee/Chocolate-mint/Hi-karate/Lemon-lime..." 40:130
 Eckardt, Douglas Marsden
 23:114
 Eckardt, Robert W.
 16:331; 18:56,137,226; 20:148; 23:96,122,149,178;
 35:96,107,142
 "The Crescent Park Chapel" 17:269-71
 "The Angel's Joyous Message" 21:225-26,237-38
 Review: G.C. Berkouwer, The Providence of God 22:119-20
 Letter on Infant Baptism (25:165-66) 26:27-28
 "Acts 15 and the Holy Spirit" 41:9
 Eckardt, Mrs. Robert W.
 "Evergreen Park, Illinois" 22:30-31
 Eckardt, Robert Y.
 18:137; 21:114; 43:93
 Ecology
 "Ecology, Pollution and Christianity in a Post-Scientific
 Age" (N.K. Weeks) 40:73-74
 "The Paradox of Pollution" (A.K. Austin) 40:75
 Ecumenicity
 "Ecumenical Unity" (P. Woolley) 14:37-38
 "Ecumenical Theology" (L.W. Sloat) 14:249-50
 "Ecumenical Missions?" (L.W. Sloat) 22:183
 "What About This Ecumenism?" (P. Woolley) 23:211-12
 "An Ecumenical Approach to Church Unity" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 25:87-88
 Letter on the above from T. Hard 25:40
 "Non-Ecumenical Christians" (C. Van Til) 25:134,141-42
 "Reflections on Ecumenicity" (R.E. Clough) 28:212-13
 "Ecumenicity" (R.K. Churchill) 29:154
 "Blake Proposes to Unite Four Church Bodies" 29:183-84
 "Ecumenism's Rising Tempo" (R.E. Nicholas) 29:185
 "Ecumenism in New Delhi" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:193
 "Ecumenicalism and Rome" (C.H. Ellis) 32:62
 "Ecumenicity at Work" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:113
 "International Reformed Congress" (B. Zylstra) 33:142-43
 "The Coming World Church" (R.L. Vining) 35:35-36
 "Ecumenical Service of Unity" (Frammie Poundstone) 38:79-80
 Edigar, Abe
 26:146; 36:59,96; 41:112
 Edinburg, PA
 (cf. also New Bedford, PA and Pulaski, PA) 43:167

Editorials (Unsigned)

"Issues and Convictions" 13:349-51
"The Clark Protest" 14:25-26
"America's Reasons for Thanksgiving" 14:327
"Christian Opinion" 14:327-28
"Whither Missions?" 14:328
"Christmas 1945" 14:343
"Seminaries" 14:343-44
"Conscription" 14:359
"Fear" 14:359
"What Price Victory?" 14:359-60
"After Nine Years" 15:7-8
"An Open Door to Japan?" 15:8
"Is Reunion Near?" 15:23
"He's Interesting" 15:24
"Why I Am a Presbyterian" 15:39
"Released Time" 15:39
"A Result of War" 15:55
"Living of the Gospel" 15:55-56
"The Approach to the Jew" 15:71
"The Staff Expands" 15:71-72
"The President's Plea for Spiritual Awakening" 15:87
"What Interests the Federal Council?" 15:87-88
"Christianity Here and Now" 15:103
"Whither Education?" 15:103-104
"Apathetic" 15:119
"Reorganization" 15:119
"The Future of The O.P.C." 15:135
"Thirteenth General Assembly" 15:136
"This Grace Also" 15:151
"Refuting Error, Proclaiming Truth" 15:167
"The Thirteenth Assembly" 15:183
"Holland Relief" 15:183
"Protestantism and the Bible" 15:199
"Natural Law" 15:215
"Confusion" 15:215
"Christian University" 15:231
"The Scope of the Gospel" 15:247
"Confusion" 15:279
"Reformation Day" 15:295
"Synod's Testimony" 15:295
"Machen Books" 15:295
"Changes in Our Staff" 15:311
"The Stepinac Case" 15:311-12
"Thanksgiving 1946" 15:327-28
"Tones and Trumpets" 15:343
"The Memory of Dr. Machen" 15:359-60
"Robert Baillie, Correspondent" 16:7
"Keeping Doors Open" 16:7-8
"Life on Christian Disunity" 16:23-24

Editorials (Unsigned) (Cont.)

"Children" 16:39
"Thank You, Mr. Phillips!" 16:39
"The Plight of Our Youth" 16:55-56
"The Marks of a Christian" 16:71
"Professor Welmers" 16:71-72
"Christian Schools and Democracy" 16:103
"Unity in the Midst of Controversy" 16:119
"Objectives" 16:135
"Westminster Seminary" 16:151-52
"Cardinals" 16:167
"The Assembly" 16:183-84
"Stars or a Team" 16:199
"Grist for the Modernist Mill" 16:215-16
"Fundamentalist Progress" 16:231
"New Co-Laborers" 16:243
"Back to School" 16:243-44
"The Marshall Plan" 17:99-100,108
"Discernment" 17:116
"The Journal Survey" 18:23-24
"Two Resurrections" 18:63
"The Guardian and Missions" 18:63-64
"Southern Presbyterian Property" 19:124
"Sermon on the Mount" 19:143
"Missions" 19:164
"UMT Not the Answer" 19:164
"Support the Missionaries" 23:24
"Freedom Under God" 23:64
"Independence" 23:124
"Welcome Travelers" 23:124
"Your Help Is Needed" 23:184
"Publicising the Church" 23:204
"Peaceful Coexistence" 23:224
"Year of Union" 24:4
"The Tribune Passes" 24:4
"Preachers and Preaching" 24:52
"Why Missions?" 24:115-16
"Power" 24:116
"Heartfelt Thanks" 24:148
"Festival of Faith" 24:148
"Miss Emily S. Weeks" 27:9
"Why Education?" 27:73-74
"Progress in Christian Education" 27:154
"Shameful and Shocking" 29:73
Letters in Reply to the above from C. Herbert Oliver
29:89-90 and D.C. Graham 29:90

Education

(cf. also Christian Education and Christian Schools)
"Invitation to Learning" (L.W. Sloat) 11:263

Education (Cont.)

"Progressive Education" (M. Fakkema)

13:293-94,306-308,319-20,329-30,352-54

"Whither Religious Education?" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:99

"Federal Aid to Education" (L.W. Sloat) 18:163

"Unprogressive Education" (L.W. Sloat) 18:203-204

Edwards, Albert G., III

21:114,202,233; 29:142; 44:68

"Bring All the Tithe" 22:225-26

Review: R.G. Rayburn, Fight the Good Fight 25:107

"Should We Be Embarrassed to Speak About Giving?" 26:37-38

"Pre-Assembly Home Missionary Conference" 27:87-88

For Teen-Agers Only 29:94-95

"Are We Encouraging Sacramentalism in Reformed Churches?"

30:179-80

"Immunity to Unity" 30:196-97

"Baptism in the New Testament" 31:147-50

"Jonah, Nineveh Is Waiting" 32:21

"Education for Freedom" 32:118-19

"Without Mental Reservation" 33:147-48

"You'll Like Portland" 34:33.42

"An Assumption Re-examined" 34:39-40,44

"Orthodox or Orthodoze?" 34:64

"Witnessing About Christ" 34:135-37

Letter on the above from E.E. Elliott 35:94

"Your Church's Image" 36:20-23

"The Weakness of Unbelief" 38:19

"To Whom Do We Show Mercy?" 41:98,110

Letter on Terms of Communion article (42:30-31) 42:72

Letter on the OPC and Charismatic Gifts 44:170

Response to the above from J.J. Mitchell 44:170,178

"'Charismatic'--Not a Dirty Word" 45 (Oct. 76) 13

"Wild Idea That Worked!" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 16

Edwards, Albert G., IV

25:82

Edwards, Charles

"Calvin and Missions" 8:91-92

Edwards, Jonathan

"Jonathan Edwards on Christ's Marriage to the Sinner" (C.W. Bogue) 45 (Dec. 76) 11-12

"Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God" 46 (Sept. 77) 4-5,
(Oct. 77) 10-12

Edwards, Margaret Barker

23:42

Edwards, Polly

"Getting to Know the New Pastor" 45 (Jan. 76) 15

"Life in the Manse" 45 (Apr. 76) 15

Letter on Letter from R. Priem (46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2,13)

46 (Oct. 77) 15 with Note from J.J. Mitchell

Eernisse, Mrs. Harold
 "Oostburg Host to Three Meetings" 30:100

Ehlers, John
 Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:29

Elder, Kingsley
 24:63
 "Christian Youth Faces the Atomic Age" 21:125-26,134-35
 "A Message from the Trustees of the Presbyterian Guardian
 Publishing Corporation" 39:23
 "An Appreciation and a Look to the Future" 46 (Dec. 77) 8-9

The Elder's Page
 Series by D.T. Richman 1:9,45,75,111,145,183; 2:9,80

Elders, Ruling
 (cf. also Session Book)
 "Should Ministers Be Members of Local Congregations?" (J.
 Murray) 21:85-86
 "Tending the Flock" (R.L. Atwell) 22:107-108,118-19
 "The Ordination of Elders" (J. Murray) 24:23-25
 "The Equality of Elders" (J.E. Moore) 24:54-55
 "May We Prohibit Term Eldership?" (N.B. Stonehouse) 24:75-77
 "How Long Do Elders Stay Elders?" (R.S. Marsden) 25:43-44
 "The Relation of Ministers to Ruling Elders" (E.P. Clowney)
 25:53-54,62-63
 "The Office of Ruling Elder" (E.P. Clowney) 26:55-56
 "How the Local Church Is Ruled" (J.J. Peterson) 31:43-45
 "The Elders of the Church" (Series by L.R. Eyres) 41:19
 --Made by God, Not by Men"
 41:40-41
 --Selected by the Church" 41:72-73
 --Laboring in Their Calling"
 41:94-95
 --the Submission Due to Them"
 41:143-44
 --Their Scriptural Qualifications"
 41:155-57; 42:10-11,76-77
 --Seeking the Office and the Man"
 42:126-27
 --Screening Procedures" 42:156-57
 --Between Election and Ordination"
 43:62-63
 --Toward Functioning Elders"
 43:78-79
 --Division of Labor Within the
 Office" 43:98-99

Eldersveld, Peter H.
 18:239; 20:216; 22:169; 30:47; 32:64,133
 "Calvinism on the Radio" 15:355-56
 "The Gospel and the Church" 16:9-11
 "You Cannot Wash Your Hands of Jesus" 19:85-87
 "Our Threefold Witness" 19:125-27,148-49,155

Election

- "God's Purpose of Election" (L.W. Sloat) 8:7
- "Evangelism and Electing Grace" (Mary Graham) 8:136-37
- "Redeemer of God's Elect" (J. Murray) 16:309-10, 316-17
(Reprinted 46 (Apr. 77) 4-6)
- "Biblical Doctrine of Election" (R.O. Zorn) 29:179-82
- "Chosen in Christ" (C.H. Ellis) 31:10-13
- "Evangelism and God's Election" (D.E. Johnson) 41:132-34
- "In Christ Elect" (K. Beckham) 45 (Mar. 76) 14 (Verse)

Elections (Political)

- "Let's Vote" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Oct. 76) 15
- Letters on the above from:
 - J.A. Hughes 46 (Jan. 77) 2 with Reply by Mitchell
 - R.F. Rogers 46 (Feb. 77) 2
 - J.A. Hughes 46 (Mar. 77) 2 with Reply by Mitchell

Elgersma, Stan

- Letter on Prayer (with others) 44:75

Elijah

- "The Lesson of the Gentle Stillness" (H.S. Bird)
32:150-52, 153-54

Elim Camp

- 6:160; 9:130, 139; 10:30; 11:215; 13:209; 17:215-16; 28:153;
44:40-41; 46 (Oct. 77) 13

Eliot, John

- "John Eliot" (R.S. Marsden) 8:106-107

Elliott, Barbara Lynne

- 24:9

Elliott, Edwards E.

- 12:62; 14:313; 18:200, 215-16; 19:127, 215; 22:2; 25:169;
26:9; 27:22-23
- Death of 48 (Je 79) 12
- "The Challenge of Jewish Work" 11:282-83
- "Rightly Dividing St. Augustine" 11:355-56
- Review: J.A. Hutchison, We Are Not Divided 12:170-71
- "The Rapture" 12:230-31
- "Re-Thinking the Chaplaincy" 13:202-203
- Letter on articles by Woolley (13:213-14) and Stonehouse
(13:215-17) 13:242
- Letter on Modernism 13:150
- "How Much Is Window Dressing?" 13:341-42
- "The Link with Modernism" 14:250
- "The Hope of Israel" 15:27-28
- Review: F. Weidenreich, Apes, Giants and Man 15:249-50
- "Prayer Program for Pious Pagans" 16:110-11
- "An Education Program for the Whole Congregation" 16:252-53
- "Fools for Truth" 16:335
- "The Needed Revolution" 16:358-59
- Letter on Privilege in the Church 18:211, 218-19
- "A Wayward Caravan" 20:136

Elliott, Edwards E. (Cont.)
 "Martin Luther" 22:212-13
 "Firemen, Keep Out!" 23:37
 Letter on Relief for Koreans 23:68-69
 "Reformation Day in San Francisco" 24:156-57
 Letter 25:141
 "News from California" 25:154
 Letter on Pictures of Christ 27:45
 "The City with a Future" 27:46
 Magazine Viewer 28:12-13,44,75,125,184; 29:50,54
 "A Psychiatric Conference for Pastors" 28:36-37
 Review: P. Schrotenboer, Faith and Its Problems 28:58-59
 "Nicole Gives Payton Lectures at Fuller" 28:120
 "The Blake and Pike Statements" 30:15-16
 "Frustrated Minister Flees" 31:165
 "Ecumenicalism and Rome" 32:62
 "Los Angeles Crusade" 32:143
 Letter on the American Revolution 33:161-62
 "Let's Make It Two Years" 34:15
 Letter on Name for the OPC 35:25
 Letter on Evangelism 35:94
 "The Devil's Thesis" 35:121
 "Christian Liberty" 35:137
 Letter on F. Schaeffer article (35:147-48) 36:42
 Response to the above from J.J. Mitchell 36:57
 Letter on Sunday Sports: Exchange with D.R. Hannah 36:79
 "Why This Harvest?" 37:80-82
 "Faithful Disciple" 38:16-17,21
 Letter on the Sabbath and OPC Requirements 38:84
 Review: "Two-A-Penny" (Movie) 39:24
 Letter in Response to R. L. Harris on the Millennium
 (40:128) 41:7-8
 Review: Hal Lindsey, The Late, Great Planet Earth 41:76-77
 "All Promises 'Yes!'" 42:37
 Letter on Eschatological Liberty in the Westminster
 Catechism 42:109
 Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 42:109
 "The Flying Curse" 42:128
 Letter on OP/RPCEs Merger 43:60
 Review: Hal Lindsey, There Is a New World Coming 43:146
 "On Choosing Death" 44:116
 Review: J.R. Fry, The Trivialization of the Church 45 (Je
 76) 6-7
 Letter on Carl McIntire (45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 8-11) 45 (Nov.
 76) 2,7
 "Baptism Unto Death" 46 (Jan. 77) 12-13
 "Success--True and False" 47 (Sept. 78) 7,11
 Letter on World Hunger 47 (Dec. 78) 2

Ellis, Charles H.
 15:145; 17:140,237; 24:98,124,154; 28:9
 "The Whole Counsel of God" 18:25-27
 "Departure of the Birds" 21:90
 Review: O.T. Allis, God Spake By Moses 21:96
 "From Death to Life" 30:203-205
 "Chosen in Christ" 31:10-13
 "He Shall Save His People" 31:19-21
 "The Gracious Invitation" 31:20
 "They Shall Never Perish" 31:36-38
 "Ecumenicalism and Rome" 32:62
 "Host Church for the General Assembly" 33:53
 "Christians on the Move" 46 (Dec. 77) 6,10

Ellis, Mrs. Charles H.
 "Preparing to Teach D.V.B.S." 22:87-88,95

Ellis, Norma R.
 "What Is Your Child Taught at School?"
 13:261-62,274-76,279-81
 Youth Center
 14:18,50,82,114,146,178,210,226,258,290,322,354;
 15:18,50,82,114,146,178,210,226,258,290,298,322,334,
 354,366
 "Young Orthodox Presbyterians" 14:158
 "Mothers and Daughters" 28:55
 Review: M. Schooland, Marian's Big Book of Bible Stories
 28:58
 Review: C. Vos, Child's Story Bible 28:58
 "Positive Not Negative Approach" 28:69
 Review: A.L. James, Devotions for Juniors;More Devotions for
 Juniors 28:69-70
 Review: D. Nystrom, God in Our Home 28:69-70
 "Day of Rest and Gladness" 28:139
 "The Saturday Night Bath" 28:221
 "Calling All Cards" 29:18
 "What About Your Church Library?" 30:74-75
 Review: M. Schooland, Little Cousins of Navajo Land 30:119
 E.M. Clarkson, Susie's Babies 30:119
 W. Heuman, King of the West Side 30:119
 H. Symonds, Daniel T. Churchmouse 30:119
 "Promoting and Using a Church Library" 30:143-44
 "Vital Missionary Programs" 38:80-81
 "Let No Bird Call" 40:125-27
 "Lord of My Retirement" 42:145 (Verse)
 "Where Is Your Library?" 48 (Feb. 79) 4-5

Ellis, Richard Norman
 23:142

Ellis, W. Clayton
 Death of 13:38

Enfield, Helen
 "To the Ahlfeldts" 29:63 (Verse)
 "The Shortage" 43:154 (Verse)

England
 "The Decline of Doctrine in England" (P. Woolley) 5:102-103
 "The Gospel in Britain" (W.S. Reid) 16:357-58
 "A Visit to Britain" (E.J. Young) 27:114
 Letter on England from A.F.M. Clavier 38:25-26

English, Joan
 "God Made Me Laugh, Too" 44:146
 "Power in Prayer" 44:166

English, Ralph
 38:133

Englund, Harold N.
 18:7-8
 "'The English, How She Is Spoke'" 31:120

Enslow, Cary
 "Our Creator" 36:96 (Verse)

Eppinga, Jacob
 "Thanks for the 'Memory'" 42:83
 Letter on the above from R.T. Tuten 42:136,138

Eppinger, Edward
 42:112,159; 43:80

Equal Rights Amendment (E.R.A.)
 "Women's Rights? A Christian Looks at ERA" (S.Z. Duggan) 48
 (Apr. 79) 7-10,12
 Letter on the above from J.B. Jordan 48 (May 79) 12-13
 Letters on ERA from C.R. Young, III and J.W. Mahaffy 48
 (Jl./Aug. 79) 15
 Letter on the ERA from D.L. Remington 48 (Oct. 79) 10-11

Erickson, Carl E.
 36:60; 39:44
 "We Don't Want To Force Our Children Because..." 35:144
 Letter on Evangelism Seminar by W.A. Bell 38:84-85
 "Fellowship Among Brothers and Sisters in Christ" 46 (Dec. 77) 7, 9-10

Eritrea
 (cf. also Ethiopia)
 General 14:38-39; 16:332; 18:76; 19:236; 20:25;
 21:66,90,130,170-71,195; 22:193,211-12; 23:31-32,191;
 24:74-75; 26:87; 27:67-68,127,140,146; 38:112
 "Report from Eritrea" (C.W. Duff) 13:258-59
 "Eritrean Experiences" (C.W. Duff) 13:286-87
 "Two Eritrean Missionaries" (C.E. Stanton) 13:323
 "The Eritrean Challenge" (C.W. Duff) 14:11-12
 "Report from Eritrea" (C.W. Duff) 14:72-73
 "En Route to Eritrea" (R.S. Marsden) 14:179-80
 "Our Eritrean Opportunity" (C.W. Duff) 14:259-60
 "News from Eritrea" (F.E. Mahaffy) 15:20

Eritrea (Cont.)

- "Sheik Abdella Entertains" (F.E. Mahaffy) 15:137-38
 - "Eritrean Missionary Convalescing" 15:235-36
 - "Eritrean Monastery..." 15:265-66
 - "Waters in the Wilderness" (C.W. Duff) 15:277-78
 - "Go Ye Therefore" (C.W. Duff) 15:299
 - "Ghinda Glimpses" (C.W. Duff) 15:358,360
 - "Travels in Eritrea" (C.E. Stanton) 16:154-55
 - "Eritrea" (C.E. Stanton) 16:187-88
 - "Life Work in Eritrea" (C.E. Stanton) 16:356,359-60
 - "A Visit to Alitena" (C.E. Stanton) 17:68,76-77
 - "A Day of Opportunity in Eritrea" (C.W. Duff) 17:137-38
 - "The Burning of the Books" (C.W. Duff) 17:155-56
 - "Dankali Women in Eritrea" (Mrs. F.E. Mahaffy) 18:67-68
 - "Johnny's Bed" 18:132-33
 - "Johnny's and Jimmie's Food" 18:212-13
 - "Kudi" 19:13
 - "A Strange Church Service" (Frances Healy) 19:109
 - "How Well Do You Know Eritrea?" 19:193
 - "The Coming of the Shifta" 20:98-99
 - Newsletter from Eritrea (F. Mahaffy) 21:7; 22:10
 - Letter from Mahaffy 23:67-68
 - "From Lincoln, Nebraska to Senafe, Eritrea" (H.S. Bird)
24:120-21
 - "'The Pearl of the Red Sea'" (C.W. Duff) 26:118-19
 - "Eritrea, East Africa...Land of My Birth" (D.H. Taws) 27:83
 - Letters from F. Mahaffy 27:111-12,123-24; 28:26-27
 - "A Day in Senafe" (Mrs. H. Bird) 28:101-102
 - Letter from D.H. Taws 27:146; 28:218-19,294
 - "Far Away School" (L.R. Young) 33:24
 - Letter from F. Mahaffy on E.J. Young's Visit to Eritrea
37:43
 - "Mohammed Ali" (A. Mahaffy) 37:65-66
 - "Faithful Servants" [C.W. Duff and F.E. Mahaffy] 39:63
 - "The Bread of Life" (K. Dortzbach) 43:13-15
 - "Attack on the Mission Field" 43:100
 - "Departing to Heaven or Remaining to Serve?" (Death of Anna
Strikwerda) (John van Harmelen) 44:14-15
 - "Missionaries Still in Ghinda, Eritrea" 44:61
 - "Tribute to Osman" (A.J. Steltzer) 45 (Apr. 76) 3-4
 - "Eritrea Mission Departs" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Apr. 76) 1,16
 - "Eritrea: Defeat, or Bright Promise?" (C.W. Duff) 45 (Je 76)
10-11
 - "Ethiopia Update" 46 (Nov. 77) 16
 - "Eritrea 77-78" (John Mason) 48 (Feb. 79) 6-7
- Escanaba, MI
43:134,167; 44:165

Eschatology

2:203; 17:26-27
"Eschatological Freedom" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:44,52
"Premillennialism" (J.G. Machen) 3:21
"A Premillennialist's View" (J.O. Buswell) 3:46-47
"Has The Presbyterian Guardian Attacked Premillennialism?"
3:53-56
Eschatology and the 2nd General Assembly, PCA/OPC 3:70-71
"Dr. Buswell's Premillennialism" (J. Murray) 3:206-209
"A Clarification of Some Issues" (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:217-20
"What Is Amillennialism?" (J. Murray) 3:242-44
"Two Communications from Dr. Buswell" 4:12-16 with Reply
from John Murray
"Gog and Magog" (E.J. Young) 7:49-50,60-62
Letter on the above from D.G. Barnhouse 7:121
"A Plea for Sanity" (T.R. Birch) 7:59
"Amillennialism in the New Testament" (R. Strong) 11:1-2,14
"The Second Coming and the Second Century" (R. Strong)
11:20-22
"The Millennial Discussion Continues" (R. Strong) 11:40-43
"The Structure and Terms of New Testament Eschatology" (R.
Strong) 11:54-56
"The Day of the Lord Jesus Christ" (R. Strong) 11:67-69
"The Parables and the Second Coming" (R. Strong) 11:89-91
"The Olivet Discourse and the Lord's Return" (R. Strong)
11:99-102
"New Testament Interpretation of Old Testament Prophecy" (R.
Strong) 11:121-23
"The Final Conquest of Death" (R. Strong) 11:131-34
"The Second Coming in the Thessalonian Epistles" (R. Strong)
11:154-56
"Peter on the Second Coming of the Lord" (R. Strong)
11:170-73
"Interpreting the Book of Revelation" (R. Strong)
11:180-82,203-205
"Three Interpretations of Revelation Twenty" (R. Strong)
11:219-21
"Satan a Defeated and Doomed Foe" (R. Strong) 11:235-38
"The Rapture" (E.E. Elliott) 12:230-31
"Eschatology-1954" (F.D. Breisch) 23:132-33
"The Reformed Faith and Dispensationalism" (H.W. Albright)
25:29-30,57-58
"Whose the Future?" (J. Rankin) 35:102-103
"Preaching and the Last Days" (E. Bradford) 38:113-14,118-21
"Prophecy in Jerusalem" (E.P. Clowney) 40:93
Letter on the above from R. Laird Harris 40:128
Response to Harris by J.J. Mitchell 40:128
Response to Harris by E.E. Elliott 41:7-8
Letter on Eschatological Liberty from E.E. Elliott 42:109

Eschatology (Cont.)

"A Look at the Larger Catechism Questions and Answers 86-89"
(N. Shepherd) 42:115,124-25,127

Letter on the above from A.G. Bender 42:158

Letter on the above from Ken Macleod 43:18

"Is 1974 the Year of Antichrist?" (C.J. Reitsma) 43:20-21

"Larger Catechism, Questions 86-89: A Plea for Equity" (J.B.
Payne) 43:42-43

"A Disturbing Statement on Eschatology" 43:113

"RPC/ES Statement on Dispensationalism" 43:113

"An Outline of Historic Premillennialism" (J.J. Mitchell)
43:114

Letter on Millennial Error from Ken MacLeod 43:115

"An Open Letter to Meredith G. Kline: the Millennial
Question" (D.J. Duff) 46 (May 77) 6-7

Letter on the above from M.C. St. John 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2

"An Open Letter to Donald J. Duff: The Postmillennial
Question" (B.A. Traver) 46 (Nov. 77) 4,12-13

"The Millennial Question" (J. Geertsema) 46 (Nov. 77) 5,11

"The Changing Scene or Postmillennialism Revisited" (H.W.
Coray) 47 (Jan. 78) 8,10

Reply to Coray "Postmillennialism Revisited" (J.B. Jordan)
47 (Apr. 78) 3,12-13

Letter on the above from C.G. Dennison 47 (Sept. 78) 2

Espino, Gus

"Happy Valley Conference" 31:139-40

Essig, Barbara

"California Presbyterianial" 28:157

Letter on F.D. Breisch's article (37:27-29) 37:68

Ethics

"A Yielded Life" (C.E. Stanton) 12:243-44

"Meeting Life's Problems" (C.E. Stanton) 12:275-76

"A Dishonest Man" (C.E. Stanton) 13:5-6

"Morality: Old and New" (N. Shepherd) 40:57-58

Ethiopia

(cf. also Eritrea)

3:64; 11:192; 13:116

"Ethiopia Stretching Out Her Hands Unto God" (G.W. Rhoad)
1:5-6

"The Hands of Ethiopia" (C.W. Duff) 11:341-42

"To the Poor the Gospel Is Preached" (C.W. Duff) 12:12-13

"War Comes to Ethiopia" (C.W. Duff) 12:40-41

"A Country Without a King" (C.W. Duff) 12:75-76

"To Believe--and To Suffer" (C.W. Duff) 12:149-50

"'I Will Build My Church'" (C.W. Duff) 12:217-18

"Our Open Door in Ethiopia" (C.W. Duff) 12:299

"En Route to Ethiopia" (C.W. Duff) 13:19-21

"The Ethiopian Restrictions" (C.W. Duff) 13:72-73

"Recent Letters from Mr. Duff" 13:75-76,140,211-12

Eugene, OR
 Oak Hill OPC 32:158; 42:16

Eureka Classis
 (cf. also Reformed Church in the U.S.)
 "Classis Eureka" (M.B. Nonhoff) 24:70-72
 "Eureka Classis--Heidelberg Reformed" (N.C. Hoeflinger)
 31:123-24
 "Reformed Church in the United States" (T.A. Beech)
 32:124-25

Euthanasia
 "Mercy Killing" (J.P. Clelland) 19:24

Evangelical Library (London)
 14:263; 16:29

Evangelical Literature League
 31:48

Evangelical Presbyterian Church
 (cf. also Bible Presbyterian Church--Columbus Synod;
 Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod)
 30:196; 33:61-62
 "Immunity to Unity" (A.G. Edwards) 30:196-97

Evangelical Students, Laegue of
 (cf. League of Evangelical Students)

Evangelical Synod of North America
 8:16,23

Evangelical Theological Society
 18:238; 20:40; 22:39-40; 24:44,110; 25:16,146; 26:2,162;
 28:29-30,304; 29:32; 30:214; 31:173; 34:147; 37:115

Evangelism
 (cf. also Witnessing)
 "The New Evangelism" (C.J. Woodbridge) 1:182
 "Evangelism" (J.G. Machen) 2:146
 "Westminster Seminary and Evangelism" (E.C. DeVelde)
 4:185-87
 "The Imperative of Evangelism" (C.N. Weisiger) 6:81-82,92
 "Presbyterians and Evangelism" (E.J. Young) 6:223-25
 "Evangelism and Electing Grace" (Mary Graham) 8:136-37
 "The Missing Convert" (J.C. Hills and W.E. Welmers)
 9:33-34,45-47
 "Sovereigns and Sinners" (J.C. Hills and W.E. Welmers)
 9:67-68
 "Scholars and Saints" (J.C. Hills and W.E. Welmers) 9:99-100
 "The Renaissance of Unbelief" (J.C. Hills and W.E. Welmers)
 9:131-33
 "Feathers Without Arrows" 9:165-67
 "Rethinking Revivals" 10:10-12
 "Cutting the Gordian Knot" 10:37-39
 "The Boomerang of Neutrality" 10:59-61
 "Tell It Not in Gath" 10:85-87
 "Truth and Consequences" 10:115-17
 "The Great Hoax" 10:147-49

Evangelism (Cont.)

"'They Labor in Vain...'" 11:5-8
"How Strong Was Our Mountain" 11:33-34,46-48
"Aggressive Tract Evangelism" (E.J. Young) 11:53; 12:61-62
"Vacation Evangelism" (L.B. Gilmore) 12:104
"College Evangelism" (V. Bucci) 12:106
"Vacation Evangelism" (Mrs. R.W. Gray) 13:126-27
"The Message of Evangelism" 13:133-34,143-45
"The Prerequisites of Evangelism" 13:149-50,160
"Boardwalk Evangelism" (L.A. Dunn) 13:295-96
"Personal Work" 14:35-36,46-47
"Child Evangelism" (D.W. Adair) 14:128
"Seaside Evangelism" (L.A. Dunn) 14:163-64
"Released Time Evangelism" (F.L. Poundstone) 15:40-41
"The Open-Air Meeting" 15:59-60,88-89
"From House to House" (H.W. Coray) 15:154-55
"What Is Reformed Evangelism?" (C.K. Cummings) 17:23-24,30
"Personal Evangelism" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 17:39-40
"Educational Evangelism" (R.B. Kuiper) 17:55-56
Review: Reformed Evangelism (C.K. Cummings) 17:211-12
"Reaching People with the Gospel" 18:165-66,188-89
"Problems and Procedures in Circuit Missions" 18:206-208
"ICCC Statement on Evangelism" 19:200
"Some Principles for Local Evangelism" 20:146-48,157-58
"People the Evangelist Meets" 20:174-75
"On Building the Church" (F. Mahaffy) 21:65-66
"Crusades and Campaigns" (L.W. Sloat) 22:84
"The Child To Be Evangelized" (L.R. Eyres) 23:229-30
"On Evangelizing Roman Catholics" (L.W. Sloat) 25:23-24
"What About Our Methods?" (R.H. Graham) 27:39-40
"Cooperation in Evangelism" (J. Murray) 28:67-68,76-77
"Evangelism" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:145
"Is There an Evangelist Type?" (D. Hunt) 31:105-106
Letter on the above from L. Vail 31:138
"SAVE for Next Summer" (D.F. Stanton) 32:3-4
"Not Only Weep" (F. Schaeffer) 34:69-71
"Witnessing About Christ" (A.G. Edwards) 34:135-37
Letter on Evangelism from E.E. Elliott 35:94
Puritan Evangelism ("Changing Scene") (H. Coray) 36:8
"The Challenge of S-A-V-E" (H.W. Albright) 37:14
Letter on Evangelism from W.A. Bell 38:7
"Parable on Evangelism" (T.O. Wedel) 38:10
"Conference on New Testament Evangelism" (E. Kellogg)
38:35-36
Letter on the above from C. Erickson with remarks on Seminar
by W.A. Bell 38:84-85
"Explanation of the Gospel Diagram for Personal Evangelism"
(W.A. Bell) 38:102-104
"S.A.V.E. Summer 1971" 40:17,20-21

Evangelism (Cont.)

- "Social Activism and Evangelism?" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:35
- "Ye Are My Witnesses...on TV" (C. Bachman) 40:48-50
- "Evangelism and Prayer" (C.J. Miller) 40:118-19
- "10th Anniversary SAVE" (D.F. Stanton) 41:36
- "Confronting the American Businessman with the Gospel" (C.J. Miller) 41:114-17
- "Evangelism and God's Election" (D.E. Johnson) 41:132-34
- "It Sure Is Hard" (Eileen Vance) 41:147
- "Reaching Young People for Christ" (L.E. Miller) 42:53-54
- "Evangelism on the Boardwalk" 43:50-51
- "SAVE Team/SLAVE Team" (Sandy Logsdon) 44:42-43
- "A Primer for Evangelism" (B.D. Evans) 45 (May 76) 6-8
- "Dialogue, Evangelism and the Jewish Community" (M. Rosen) 47 (Sept. 78) 4-5,10
- Response to the above from:
 - J.C. Fraser 48 (Mar. 79) 2
 - L.A. Ruff, Jr. 48 (Mar. 79) 3-5

Evans, Brad D.

- "A Primer for Evangelism" 45 (May 76) 6-8

Evans, Edith Rebecca

- "Introducing: Edith Rebecca Evans" (C.A. Upham) 48 (Mar. 79) 8-9

Evans, F. Clarke

- 1:83; 23:126-27,150
- "Toward a Better World" 24:21-22

Evans, Minnie S.

- "My Ideal Local Church" 1:56,57

Everett, WA

- 26:143

Everett, Willis Louis

- Death of 34:65,67-68

Evergreen Park, IL

- (cf. also Tinley Park, IL)
- Westminster OP Chapel 14:307-308; 15:238,303;
16:263,298,331,362; 17:25-26,58,91,139,215,279;
18:15,30,57,77,94-95,117,197-98,214; 19:8,56,95,127,
216; 20:47,113,148; 22:30-31; 23:96,149; 24:154; 28:14;
33:103; 35:15,63; 36:60,129; 38:18; 41:80; 42:64

Evil

- "The Problem of Evil" (A.C. Hitchcock) 45 (May 76) 8-10

Evolution

- "Organic Evolution or Biblical Creation" (A.C. Gordon) 6:203-205
- "The Theory of Evolution" (A.C. Gordon) 7:21-13,147-49
- "John Goes to College" (C. Van Til) 8:129-30,140-43,149-51
- "Can a Christian Believe in Progress?" (W.S. Reid) 9:113-14,126-28
- "The Unanswered Challenge of Evolution" (E.E. Zetterholm) 14:202-204

Evolution (Cont.)

"Science and Evolution" (E.J. Young)
15:19,42,56-57,70,89,121,139-40,155-56,186-87
Letter on Evolution from T.T. Snell 15:151
"The Latest on Evolution" (A.W. Kuschke) 17:207
"Evolution Has Problems Too" (L.W. Sloat) 20:104
"Evolution with Pictures" (A.W. Kuschke) 22:44
"Propaganda for Evolution" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:161
"A Satanic Theory" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:161-62
"Presbytery Adopts Resolution on Creation and Evolution"
37:115
Letter on Evolution from J.W. Haas 38:7-8
"Science and History--The Question of Origins" (J.W. Haas)
39:21-22,25-28
"Roots of Evolutionary Theory" (N. Weeks) 39:64-65
"Whence Man?" (D.A. Young) 40:54-55,68-69,78-79,87
Letter on the above from R.L. Kerns 40:150-51
Reply to Kerns by D. Young 41:26
Letter on Maatman Book Review (R.O. Zorn) from R.G. Hodgson
41:24-25
Another Letter on the same Review by D.A. Young 41:25
"Evolution Illogical: Says Scientist" 41:25
Letter Defending Creation Research Society from D.T. Gish
41:126

Exodus

"Did Israel Cross the Red Sea?" (E.J. Young) 17:196,201

Eyres, Lawrence R.

5:239; 18:106; 19:35,68,205; 22:54-55; 27:87,126,139; 39:14
"Crisis for Liberty in Oregon" 15:51,62-63
"A Strong Machen League" 19:14
"The Machen League Meeting" 19:34,54
"Outside Activities of the Machen League" 19:74
"God and You" 21:192-93
"Confessing Christ" 21:212-13
"Choosing the Right Church" 21:232-33
"Your Place in Your Church" 22:12-13
"Keeping the Sabbath" 22:32-33
"Your Life Work" 22:52-53,72-73
"Choosing a Life Partner" 22:92-93,112-13
"Worldliness" 22:132-33,152-53
"Concerning 'Worldly' Practices" 22:172-73
"Cause for Concern" 22:195-96
"Evanston Highlights" 23:175-77
"Report on the World Council" 23:188-89,196-97
"A Plea on Behalf of the Children" 23:208-209
"The Child To Be Evangelized" 23:229-30
"Goals To Be Attained" 24:12-13,28-29
"The Nurture and Admonition of the Lord" 24:37-38
"The Church's Responsibility" 24:58-59

Eyres, Lawrence R. (Cont.)

- "The Sunday School" 24:72-73
 - "The Task of the Sunday School" 24:89-90
 - "Other Church-Related Agencies" 24:105-106
 - "Sowing and Watering" 24:122-23
 - "When He Comes To Years" 24:142-43
 - "Summary and Conclusion" 24:157-58
 - "That Hemmed-In Feeling" 25:28
 - "The Lord's Resting Place" 25:115-17,128
 - "God Send Us Men" 26:60
 - "Peace and Conscience" 26:132-33
 - "The Bondage of the Conscience" 26:149-50
 - "The Liberation of Conscience" 26:167-68
 - "The Lord of Conscience" 27:6-7
 - "The Sanctity of the Conscience" 27:21-22
 - "The Conscience and the Law" 27:42-43
 - "My Neighbor's Conscience" 27:59-60
 - "The Growth of the Conscience" 27:77-78
 - "For Teen-Agers Only!" 28:2-3,46,78-79,92-93,107-108,142,
158-59,202-203,260-61,284-86,300-302,314-15; 29:10-12,
27-28,42-43,58-59,77-78,109-110,128
 - Series on The Elders of the Church 41:19
 - Made by God Not By Man" 41:40-41
 - Selected By the Church" 41:72-73
 - Laboring in Their Calling" 41:94-95
 - the Submission Due to Them" 41:143-44
 - Their Scriptural Qualifications" 41:155-57; 42:10-11,
76-77
 - Seeking the Office and the Man" 42:126-27
 - Screening Procedures" 42:156-57
 - Between Election and Ordination" 43:62-63
 - Toward Functioning Elders" 43:78-79
 - Division of Labor Within the Office" 43:98-9
 - Letter on the above Series from R.D. Tevebaugh 43:115
 - "Peter and the Resurrection" 47 (Mar. 78) 3-5
- Eyres, Mrs. Lawrence R.
- "Organization of Wisconsin Presbyterial" 19:235

Fairbairn, Walter

Death of 15:20

Fairfax, VA

26:135,139; 28:45; 33:32,103

Fairlawn, NJ

(cf. also Warren Point, NJ)

16:251,297,362; 17:26,58-59,91,120,237; 18:35,55,94,96,177,
198,214,235; 19:8,33,95,229; 20:27,47,95,127,176,226; 21:14,
28,48; 22:27-28,114; 23:111; 24:8; 25:5,121; 42:48

Fairton, NJ
 Fairfield Independent Church 41:80
 Fairfield Church, PCA 48 (Mar. 79) 11

Faith
 "Whose Faith Follow" (R.B. Kuiper) 3:159-62
 "A Dynamic Faith" (J.P. Clelland) 11:281-82
 "Of Saving Faith" (H.W. Coray) 12:6
 "Faith and Reason" (E.J. Young) 13:14
 "Faith" (J.P. Galbraith) 13:239-40
 "The Faith of Abraham" (E.J. Young) 16:106-107
 "We Walk By Faith" (L.W. Sloat) 20:3
 "History and Faith" (L.W. Sloat) 21:223
 "Faith in Christ" (L.W. Sloat) 22:63
 "Faith and Freedom" (L.W. Sloat) 24:147
 "Faith for Everyday Life" (J. Rankin) 29:114
 "Terms of Communion--Credible Evidence of Conversion Alone
 Required" (Charles Hodge) 42:30-31
 "The Certainty of Our Faith" (C. Van Til) 42:102-106

Faith Healing
 "Genuine and Counterfeit 'Faith Healing'" (R.K. Churchill)
 26:3-5,15-16

Faith Missions
 "Faith Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 20:164

Faith Promise Giving
 "Faith-Promise Giving: A Biblical and Confessional Look"
 (C.R. Young, III) 44:112-13

Faith Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA
 21:139,199; 25:108-109; 40:104
 "Keep the Record Straight" (L.W. Sloat) 21:124

Fakkema, Mark
 15:281-82
 "Back to God--In Education?" 7:113-14,124-25
 "Progressive Education" 13:293-94,306-308,319-20,329-30,
 352-54
 "Parent-Society Schools" 13:355-56

Fall River, MA
 Grace OPC 25:3-4; 28:43; 30:176; 31:110,173; 38:20; 40:60

Falmouth, ME
 3:66; 4:191

Family
 (cf. also Home)
 "From the Editor" (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Apr. 79) 2

Family Planning
 "Christian Family Planning" (A. Hemphill) 46 (Nov. 77) 9-10
 Reply to the above from Stephen Flanagan 47 (Jan. 78) 2

Family Worship
 29:188; 32:6-7
 "The Family Altar" (C.J. Woodbridge) 4:121-22
 "How Goes Your Family Worship?" (G.I. Williamson) 32:6
 "Ways of Having Family Worship" (P. Settle) 47 (May 78) 6,10
 Letter on the above from R.B. Adams 47 (Sept. 78) 2

Faram, Lois G.
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 27:78-79

Fasting
 "Fasting and Lent" (G.I. Williamson) 29:57

Father
 "The Role of a Christian Father" (K.G. Smith) 40:108-109
 "'Our Father In Heaven...'" (L.L. Robinson) 42:51

Faucette, A. Franklin
 3:35,38; 4:200
 "A Presbyterian Exodus" 3:75-76

Faw, James Enoch
 Death of 30:210

Fawn Grove, PA
 Faith OPC 26:88; 27:45,72; 30:151; 31:31; 33:32,36;
 35:31,107,152

Fear
 "The Christian's Remedy for Fear" (W.S. Reid) 6:163-64
 "The Fear of God" (J.G. Machen) 14:200-201
 "Fear" 14:359
 "The Fear That Is Wisdom" (J. Rankin) 16:213-14,217
 "Warp and Woof" (L. Verduin) 47 (Nov. 78) 16

Federal Aid
 "Federal Aid to Education" (L.W. Sloat) 18:163
 "Federal Aid and Christian Schools" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:71

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America
 1:119; 2:262; 3:129; 4:18,62,83,220; 6:19; 7:9,15,31-32,
 47-48,64,84; 14:180; 16:208; 19:59
 "The Federal Council: A Common Denominator" (E.E. Elliott)
 12:170-71
 "Early Years of the Federal Council" (E.H. Rian) 13:183-84
 "Doctrinal Complexion of the Federal Council" (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 13:215-17
 Letter on the above from E.E. Elliott 13:242
 "Radio and the Federal Council" (T.R. Birch) 13:235-37
 "The Federal Council and Christian Education" (F.E.
 Hamilton) 13:283-84
 "The Federal Council and Evangelism" (L.A. Dunn) 13:311-13
 "Danger! Men at Work" (W.E. Welmers and J.C. Hills, Jr.)
 13:357-58,368-69
 "Ecumenical Unity" (P. Woolley) 14:37-38
 "What Interests the Federal Council?" 15:87-88
 "Prayer Programs for Pious Pagans" (E.E. Elliott) 16:110-11

Feicke, John A.
 Death of 24:107

Felker, Donald W.
 "Adolescence and the Church: Sexual Control" 34:151-52
 : Independence" 35:3-4
 : Vocational Choice" 35:19-20

Fellowship

(cf. also Communion)

"Marks of Fellowship" (R.E. Nicholas) 39:39

"Wanted: Fellowship" 40:22

"We Need More Fellowship" (G.R. Cottenden) 45 (Mar. 76) 16

"Fellowship Among Brothers and Sisters in Christ" (C.E. Erickson) 46 (Dec. 77) 7,9-10

Feminism

(cf. also Equal Rights Amendment, Women)

"NOW" (Georgia Settle) 44:183

"Conference on 'Biblical Approach to Feminism'" (C.A. Setchell) 45 (Feb. 76) 9

Fenenga, Jay Dee

Letter on S.A.V.E. 1971 40:20

Ferguson, Mrs. William R.

"Long Range Planning" 19:113-14

Feringa, Jean

Letter on F. Breisch's article (37:27-29) 37:91-92

Fikkert, Henry

24:82,98; 25:77,96; 31:31

"Injury to the Profession?" 26:133-35

"Faith Church, Fawn Grove Received into OPC" 33:36

Fikkert, John

42:144; 43:80; 44:68

"A Church in Quarantine?" 46 (Sept. 77) 7

Letter on the above from R.K. Churchill 46 (Nov. 77) 2 and
A.L. Lebro 46 (Nov. 77) 2,10

Fikkert, Steve

"After High School--What?" 37:42

Finland

"The Spiritual Situation in Finland" (H.I. Puukko) 40:7-8

Fiol, Rev. and Mrs. Frank L.

3:92; 4:114

Fisher, Richard

44:32

Flanagan, Stephen

Letter on Family Planning article by A. Hemphill (46 (Nov. 77) 9-10) 47 (Jan. 78) 2

Fleck, William K.

4:34-35

Foh, Susan T.

"What Are We Meant To Be?" 44:98

Review: P.K. Jewett, Man as Male and Female 45 (Feb. 76) 6-7

"Submission & Love" 48 (Apr. 79) 5

Forbes, Elizabeth W.

4:79-80

Foreign Missions

(cf. also C.J. Woodbridge--Regions Beyond; Comt. on Foreign Missions, PCA/OPC; Missions)

1:74,110; 3:64,92,200; 4:82; 5:179-80; 10:168; 11:192,202;

13:116; 14:79,105,123,196, 20:199-100,235; 21:215; 22:54;

35:51-52; 44:20,153-54; 45 (Nov. 76) 6,7; 46 (Oct. 77) 16

Foreign Missions (Cont.)

Series "The Regions Beyond" (C.J. Woodbridge)
1:8,43,74,110,144,182; 2:8,53,101,107
"The God of Foreign Missions" (C.J. Woodbridge) 1:8
"Shrine Obeisance Issue Brings Crisis in Korea" 1:188-89
"An Open Letter from a Missionary Observer" (James A. Graham) 2:29-31
"The Far East Today" 4:143-45
"Recent Developments in the Far East" 4:183-85
"The Urgency of Missionary Endeavor" (C.N. Weiseger) 4:188-89
"Missionary Experiences in War-Stricken China" (Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Gaffin) 4:210-11
"What About the Heathen?" (C.N. Weiseger) 4:213-14
"Christian Missions Are Inevitable?" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:14-15
"The Guarantee of Missionary Success" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:30-31
"The Greatest Missionary" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:52-53
"The Spirit of Missions" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:73-74
"Why Do They Go?" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:91-92
"The Secret of Effective Missions" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:115-16
"Obstacles on the Foreign Field" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:134-35
"In an Alien City" (E.W. Andrews) 5:141-42
"The Call of a Missionary" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:154-55
"The Missionary Message" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:172-73
"The Tragedy of Unmet Need" (C.N. Weiseger) 5:191-93
"Christians and Missions" (F.S. Dyrness) 5:213-14
"Missionary Heroes of the Past" (Series by R.S. Marsden)
Jonah 5:234-35
Philip 6:10-11
Peter 6:33-34
Paul 6:50-51
Justin Martyr 6:91-92
Columba 6:153-54
Columban 6:187-88
Boniface 6:213-15
Charlemagne 6:231-32
Ansgar 7:11
Cyrillus and Methodius 7:43
Francis of Assisi 7:90-91
Raymond Lull 7:138-39
Frances Xavier 8:44-45
Early Dutch Missionaries 8:75-76
John Eliot 8:106-107
David Brainerd 8:170
Christian Schwartz 9:39-40
Count Zinzendorf 9:106-107
William Carey 10:118-19
Adoniram Judson 10:155-57
Robert Morrison 11:13

Foreign Missions (Cont.)

Missionary Heroes Series by R.S. Marsden (Cont.)

- Robert Moffat 11:43-44
- Henry Martyn 11:70-71
- Alexander Duff 11:108-110
- Samuel Marsden 11:138-39
- John Scudder 11:165-66
- David Livingstone 11:232-33
- Alexander Mackay 11:253-54
- "Memories of My First Mission Field" (W.D. Reid) 6:26-27
- "A Harbin Christmas Service" (H.W. Coray) 6:48
- "Missionary Methods and the Glory of God" (C.W. Duff)
6:161-62,175,177
- Correction to the above from C.W. Duff 6:207
- "Letters from a Missionary's Diary" (E.W. Andrews) 6:205-206
- "The Regions Beyond" (M.C. Frehn) 7:51
- "A Praise and Prayer Calendar" 7:97-98,111,122-23
- "Our Missionary Responsibility" (R.W. Gray) 7:129-30,141-42
- "The Missionary Crisis in Japan" (N.B. Stonehouse) 8:89
- "Calvin and Missions" (Charles Edwards) 8:91-92
- "The Crisis in Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 8:118
- "A Summer Bible School in Harbin" (E.W. Andrews) 8:166-67
- "A Growing Work Amid Persecution" 10:67-68
- "The Foreign Missionaries of the O.P.C." (R.S. Marsden)
10:69
- "The Harbin Persecutions" (R.S. Marsden) 10:129-30,138-39
- "Bound With Bruce" (H.W. Coray) 10:138
- "Welcome Home" (L.W. Sloat) 11:263-64
- "Our Foreign Missions Future" (R.S. Marsden) 11:267
- "Chungking Greetings" (E.W. Andrews) 14:68
- "Whither Missions?" 14:328
- "Foreign Missions Committee Plans Expansion of Work" (R.S.
Marsden) 16:19-20
- "Missionaries Call for Additional Workers" 16:277-78
- "Who Will Go For Us?" (H.D. Phillips) 16:279-80
- "What Can We Do To Expand Our Foreign Missions Program?"
(R.S. Marsden) 16:281-82
- "The Guardian and Missions" 18:63-64
- "Some Questions About Methods in Missionary Work" (C.W.
Duff) 19:186-87,197-98
- "Protestant Missions" 20:93,112-13,132-33,152-53,173
- "Missions Are Important" (G.Y. Uomoto) 20:129,135-36
- "Your Help Is Needed" 23:184
- "The Foreign Mission Work of the OPC" 27:67-69
- "Discussion of Missionary Work" 27:75-77
- "Missions On My Mind" (J.P. Galbraith)
31:8,23,42,55-56,75,102,138-39
- "Promoting Foreign Missions in Our Presbyteries" (T. Hard)
35:51-52

Foreign Missions (Cont.)

- "A Missionary Home for a Visit" 43:107
- "Did You Know--?" (B. Hunt) 44:20
- "Establishing the Reformed Faith in the Middle East" (J. Jack) 44:153-54
- "Who Will Go For Us?" (B. Hunt) 45 (Dec. 76) 8-9
- "Missions on the Move" 46 (Oct. 77) 16
- "Missions in the Orient" (L. Vail) 47 (Jan. 78) 6-7

Form of Government (OPC)

- "Some Distinctive Features of the Proposed Form of Government" (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:48-49
- "The Revision of the Form of Government" (J. Murray) 23:171-73
- "Revision of the Form of Government" (N.B. Stonehouse) 23:191-93
- "The Revision of the Form of Government" (J.P. Galbraith) 24:10-11
- "Minority Report on the Form of Government" (R.S. Marsden) 25:4-5
- Revision 29:155-56
- "The Form of Government--The Proposed Revision" (J.J. Mitchell) 36:123-24

Formosa

- (cf. also Gaffin, Mrs. Richard--Letters from Aunt Polly) 21:12-13; 27:68; 39:72; 40:76; 43:134
- "The Church of Christ in Formosa" (C.Y. Huang) 19:152-53, 154-55
- "Letter from Formosa" (E.W. Andrews) 19:176; 27:34
- "Report from Formosa" (R.B. Gaffin) 20:105
- "Six Months on Formosa" 20:185-86
- "Andrews, Gaffin Protest Picture Worship" 23:91
- "Mission Work on Formosa" (R.B. Gaffin) 24:150-51, 160
- "Progress and Problems in Formosa" (J.D. Johnston) 25:35-36
- "Two Letters from Formosa" 26:10-11
- "Orthodox Presbyterian Mission in Formosa" 26:71-72, 79-80
- "Greetings of Formosa Mission to General Assembly" 27:124-25
- "Roman Catholicism in Formosa" (J.P. Galbraith) 31:139
- "Lecture Tour in Taiwan" (C.G. Schauffele) 34:30-31
- "Chinese Ordained to Gospel Ministry" 39:11
- "Letter from Kaohsiung, Taiwan" (E. Andrews) 39:11-12
- Letter from Taiwan (Robert Marshall) 47 (Feb. 78) 8
- Letter from Steve and Faye Hake 48 (Jan. 79) 2
- Letter from E.W. Andrews on Inerrancy in Taiwan 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 14

Forsyth, E. Dickson

- Letter on NPRF 40:96
- Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:96

Fort Fairfield, ME

- (cf. Aroostock Valley, ME)

Fort Lauderdale, FL
 Ft. Lauderdale Church/ First OPC/ Bethel OPC
 12:253; 13:99; 14:31,93,303,366; 15:221-22,270; 17:58,
 91; 18:136,177,236; 20:193; 21:57; 22:28; 23:111,227;
 24:55-56; 26:18,43,126,146; 28:20; 32:174; 33:102;
 34:82; 36:48; 43:149; 44:100

Fosdick, Harry Emerson
 "From Fosdick to Little and Blake" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 26:57-58

Foster Parents
 "Will You Take a Baby?" (Carolyn Nystrom) 43:140,148

Foster, Rachel
 "The Great Doctor of Geneva" 2:172-75

Fountain Valley, CA
 36:60

Fox
 "Artic Fox" (E.B. Obed) 48 (Feb. 79) 8

Frame, John M.
 38:56
 "Abortion and the Christian" 39:78,80
 "Abortion Discussion Continued" 40:19
 Response to the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:19,23
 "General Assembly--The Morning After" 40:86-87
 "National Union of Christian Schools: The Quiet Crisis"
 41:56-57
 "The Word of God in the Cosmonomic Philosophy" 41:123-25,
 140-42
 "The Word of God and the AACS: A Reply to Professor Zylstra"
 42:60-61
 "Word, Words, Words" (N. Weeks) 42:130
 "Summing Up the AACS 'Dialog'" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:140-42
 "What Is God's Word?" 42:142-43
 "No Scripture No Christ" 48 (Jan. 79) 10-11

France
 3:250; 4:17-18,32-33; 5:98-99; 8:60; 13:332
 "A Fresh Start In France" (P. Wells) 42:107-108
 "French Liberals Taking Notice of New Reformed Seminary"
 43:26-27
 "A New Day in France" (Tom Reid) 44:158-59
 "Reformed Seminary in France" 46 (Jan. 77) 16

Francis of Assisi
 "Francis of Assisi" (R.S. Marsden) 7:90-91

Franklin Square, NY
 (cf. Long Island, NY)

Fraser, J. Cameron
 "The Guardian Welcomes Cameron Fraser as Managing Editor" 47
 (Je 78) 2-3
 "In This Issue" 47 (Je 78) 3-4
 "A Word from the Editor" (NAPARC Assemblies 1978) 47
 (Jl./Aug. 78) 2-3

Fraser, J. Cameron (Cont.)

- "The Scottish Scene" 47 (Sept. 78) 3
 - "Reformation in Italy" 47 (Sept. 78) 3
 - "Dimensions of Christian Stewardship" 47 (Oct. 78) 3
 - "From the Editor" (Nursing Home Ministries) 47 (Nov. 78) 3
(Bunyan's, Pilgrim's Progress) 47 (Dec. 78) 3
(Inerrancy of Scripture) 48 (Jan. 79) 3
 - Review: A.C. DeJong, Christ's Church, the Bible and Me 48 (Jan. 79) 12
 - "From the Editor" (Jewish Evangelism) 48 (Mar. 79) 2
(Family) 48 (Apr. 79) 13
 - Reviews: H.A. Eyrych, What To Do When 48 (Apr. 79) 13
J.E. Adams, Matters of Concern to Christian Counselors 48 (Apr. 79) 13
Four Weeks With God and Your Neighbor 48 (Apr. 79) 13
Power of Error 48 (Apr. 79) 13
Trust and Obey 48 (Apr. 79) 13
R.B. Somerville, Help for Hotliners 48 (Apr. 79) 13
 - "From the Editor" (NPRF) 48 (May 79) 2
 - Note on a Letter from P.A. Julien on Joy 48 (May 79) 13
 - "From the Editor" (OPC, GA-46th) 48 (Je 79) 2
 - "From the Editor" (Review of NAPARC GA's and Synods) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 2-3,7
 - Reviews: Westminster Confession of Faith 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
G.I. Williamson, Understanding the Times 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
R.A. Morey, A Christian Handbook for Defending the Faith 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
 - "From the Editor" (Westminster Jubilee) 48 (Sept. 79) 2-3
 - "Some Recent Publications by Westminster Faculty Members" 48 (Sept. 79) 9-11
 - "From the Editor" (Merger of the Guardian with the Presbyterian Journal) 48 (Oct. 79) 2
 - Review: A.N. Martin, Union with Christ 48 (Oct. 79) 15
- Free University, Amsterdam
- Centennial Celebration 48 (May 79) 15

Freedom

- "Religious Freedom" (J.P. Galbraith) 11:313-14
- "Freedom of Religion and Political Expediency" (N.B. Stonehouse) 12:281
- "The Four Freedoms" (R.W. Gray) 13:53-54,62-63
- "A New Threat to Freedom" 13:158-60
- "Freedom, Truth and Religion" (L.W. Sloat) 20:23
- "How Free Are You?" (R. Graham) 22:5-6,16
- "Freedom Under God" 23:64
- "The Quest for Freedom" (Deborah Clowney) 31:92-93

Freedom (Cont.)

"The Gospel of Freedom" (F. Breisch) 37:27-29
Letters on the above 37:67-68,91-92
"The Nature of Freedom" (Roseann Miller) 37:62
"Let Freedom Ring" (D.M. Parker) 37:64-65

Freeman, David

2:144,160-61,182; 3:19; 18:200
Lift Up Your Heart (Series)
1:12,30,46,61,77,95,114,129,148,167,187,204; 2:11,34,
55,81,102,156,178,200; 6:60
"The Psalms in Christian Living" 2:229
"How the Godly Man Lives" 2:255,264
"Against the Lord" 3:13
"When the Children of God Are Hard Pressed" 3:30
"Be Not Afraid" 3:56-57
"Prayer in Earnest" 3:104
"Suffering and Sin" 3:124-25
"On Being Slandered" 3:142
"Strength in Weakness" 3:191-92
"Hitherto the Lord Hath Helped" 3:209
"There Is None Righteous" 3:225-26
"Valiant for Truth" 3:244-45
"Spurious Godliness" 4:7-8
"Does God Neglect Us?" 4:27
"Total Depravity" 4:43-44
"Hypocrisy Unmasked" 4:75
"Life Everlasting" 4:97
His Book The Bible and Things To Come 5:150; 6:29
On the Jewish Situation 6:60
"The Christian and the Jewish Situation" 6:101-102,120
"Refuge for Refugees" 7:39-40
"The Gospel for New York Jews" 12:298-99
"Jewish Missions" 14:67-68
"The True Jewish Faith" 17:231-32

Freeman, George

Death of 29:80

Freeman, Grace F.

Death of 29:132
"Beginning at Jerusalem" 5:231-32

Frehn, Malcolm St. Clair

4:219; 5:59,74,92,116; 6:11,68,135,154,170-71,214; 7:29-30,
62,169-70; 9:78; 11:120
"The Regions Beyond" 7:51
"The Japanese Challenge" 11:297-98
"Japan's Holy War and Sacred Campaign" 11:321-22,332-33

French Creek Bible Conference

19:15,135-36,196; 20:195-96; 22:191-92; 23:2,22,47,209;
24:57-58,124,146; 25:96; 26:2; 27:63; 28:96,155-56,314;
29:47,105; 30:25; 32:110-111; 33:64,152; 47 (Feb. 78) 2

Freytag, Charles A.
 "A High School Bible Club" 13:124
 Friendship
 "Who Killed 'Friendship'?" (D. Stukeley) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 15
 Friesen, I.I.
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:306
 Froelich, Arthur A.
 26:139
 Fruit of the Spirit
 "The Fruits of the Spirit" 3:220-21
 Fuller, George
 46 (Je 77) 16; 48 (Sept. 79) 5
 "The High Calling of Deacon" 47 (Nov. 78) 5-9
 Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, CA
 16:206-207,302; 19:171; 22:237
 "Stars or a Team?" 16:199
 "Fuller Seminary and Separatism" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:36
 "Fuller Seminary" (A.W. Kuschke) 18:183
 "Inerrancy Conflict (Continued)" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Jan. 77) 3,8-9
 Fulton, John W.
 1:83,84,135; 2:58,123; 3:37
 Fundamentalism
 "The Creed of Our Fathers" (N.B. Stonehouse) 4:1-2
 "What Is Happening to Fundamentalism?" (P. Woolley) 23:232-33
 "Liberal Alarm" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:105-106
 "Where Are We Going?" (E.J. Young) 28:99-100,134-35,187-88,211-12
 Fundamentalists
 1:172 (with Letter from Herbert V. Hotchkiss); 3:214
 "An Appeal to Fundamentalists" (G.H. Clark) 12:65-67
 "Fundamentalist Progress" 16:231
 "The Fundamentals" (R.S. Marsden) 18:123-24
 Funeral
 "The Christian and the Undertaker" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:35-36

 Gaffin, Jean
 Review: Catherine Vos, The Child's Story Bible 36:71-72
 "The Christian Woman, 1971" 40:10
 Meal Planning Article in Woman's Day 42:9
 "In Memoriam Lois Margaret Mitchell, 1933-1977" 46 (Dec. 77) 8
 Gaffin, Richard B.
 4:122; 5:53,74,92,173,192,214; 6:11,51,92,214-15; 7:30,72; 8:10; 9:27,107,192; 11:31-32; 16:192,216; 17:190,280; 18:6,113-14,142,178,193,217; 19:206,224; 20:16,21,33,44,216; 21:17; 23:19,164

Gaffin, Richard B. (Cont.)

"Missionary Experiences in War-Stricken China" 4:210-11
"Testing and Triumph in Tsingto" 5:164
"The Chinese New Year" 11:35-36
"What Westminster Seminary Means to Me" 11:50-51
"The Students of China" 16:278
"When the Communists Took Shanghai" 18:169
"The Christian Conflict in China" 18:224,234-35
"The Church in Communist China" 19:213-14,217-18
"Report From Formosa" 20:105
"Six Months on Formosa" 20:185-86
Letter 21:210; 26:10
"Mission Work on Formosa" 24:150-51,160
"Growing in Grace" 27:119-20
"'That They Should Believe a Lie'" 28:6-7
Review: J.R. Saunders, The Challenge of World Communism in
Asia 34:77,80
"Love China '75" 45 (Jan. 76) 16

Gaffin, Mrs. Richard B. (Pauline)

23:144
"On the Mission Front in China" 17:228,235-36
Missions Column
18:72-74,92-94,112-13,132-33,152-53,172-74,192-93,212-13,
232-33; 19:12-13,32-33,52-53,72-73,76,92-93,112-14,
132-33,152-53,154-55,172-73,192-93,212-13,232-33;
20:12-13,32-33,52-53,72-73,92-93,112-13,132-33,152,172-73
Letter 23:211
"Yea, I Have a Goodly Heritage" 27:140-41
"Informal Chinese Dinner" 28:94-95
Letters from Aunt Polly
28:194,210,242,317-18; 29:18,24,75-76,106-107,126-27,
141-42,151-52,167-68; 30:136,194-95; 31:29-30,174-75;
33:31-32,63,163; 34:14,46-47,114-15; 35:125; 36:119-20,
122; 41:15,45,82-83; 45 (Nov. 76) 6, (Dec. 76) 9
"Let the Children Come Unto Me" 30:149-51
Letter re "Thorns and Thistles" (H. Conn) 45 (Jan. 76) 2
Review: I.F. Hanson and B. Palmer, The Wheelbarrow and the
Comrade 45 (Oct. 76) 8

Gaffin, Richard B., Jr.

38:55,135
"The Sabbath--A Creation Ordinance and Sign of the Christian
Hope" 40:40-42
(Translator) "Departing To Heaven, or Remaining To Serve?"
(J. van Harmelen) 44:14-15

Galbraith, Ada

"Philadelphia Presbyterial Hears Mrs. Mahaffy" 30:92

Galbraith, John P.

8:127,160; 11:302; 20:54,227; 21:42,62,85,114; 29:172-73;
47 (Dec. 78) 12

Galbraith, John P. (Cont.)

"The American Heathen" 4:151-53
Review: S. Norborg, Varieties of Christian Experience
5:86-87
"American Heathen: The Red Man" 5:147-49
"Choose Ye This Day!" 5:203-206,243
Review: W.A. Maier, The Cross From Coast To Coast 6:31
E.H. Rian, The Presbyterian Conflict 7:150
"Christ In Christmas" 8:185
"Theology, 1941" 8:185
"Language" 9:73
"Authority" 9:73
"Homrighausen's Heterodoxy" 9:120-21
"God Bless America?" 9:155
"Peace" 9:155
"Vacations" 10:25
"Permanent Security" 10:75
"Everybody Does It" 10:75
"What Price Loyalty?" 10:105
"Blasphemer" 10:105
"Five Years" 11:9
"He Shall Come Again" 11:9
"Cross and Crown" 11:9
"The Wrath of Man" 11:105
"Profane Radio and Press" 11:105-106
"War and Hate" 11:199
"Profanity Defended" 11:199
"Religious Freedom" 11:313-14
"The New Year" 12:25-26
"Return to God" 12:26
"Christian Education" 12:105
"Reenforcements" 12:179
"Trailblazers" 12:313
"Cat and Canary" 12:313-14
"Atrocity and Doctrine" 13:77-78
"Summer Nurture" 13:155
"Faith" 13:239-40
"Thanksgiving" 13:333
"The Handwriting" 14:25
"Easter" 14:89
"Chain Letters" 14:89-90
"A V-E Day Program" 14:153
"Tampering" 14:231
"America at Peace" 14:297
"A Joyous Announcement" 14:355-56
"He Lives" 16:99-100
"So You Know Your Bible" 16:328-29,344
"The Pressing Issue Before the OPC" 18:74-75
"Hope for Japan" 21:107-109,115

Galbraith, John P. (Cont.)
 "The Shadow and Sunlight of Korea" 21:148-49,152-53
 Letter in Reply to Letter from R.F. Voorhees on
 Thankoffering 23:38
 "The Revision of the Form of Government" 24:10-11
 Review: J.C. Theissen, A Survey of World Missions 25:26
 G.A. Merkens, Organized For Action 28:104
 "Missions on My Mind" 31:8,23,42,55-56,75,102,138-39
 "The Combined Budget" 46 (Feb. 77) 4-6
 "RES Cape Town 1976" 46 (Feb. 77) 12-14
 Letter on RES in Response to Letter from John Thompson (46
 Nov. 77) 2) 47 (Mar. 78) 2,8-9

Galbraith, Mrs. John
 Missions Column
 20:192-93,212-13,232-33; 21:12-13,32-33,36,50-51,56,
 70-71,90-91,110-11,130-31,150-51,170-71,190-91,210-
 11,230-31; 22:10-11,30-31,50-51,70-71,90-91,110-11

"Missionary Sunday in the Sunday School" 22:196-97

Galbraith, Priscilla
 "Adoption--Another Alternative" 41:74
 Note by J.J. Mitchell to the above 41:74

Galbraith, Thomas R.
 Death of 18:178

Gamaliel
 "The Counsel of Gamaliel" (E. Bradford) 15:67-69

Gambling
 "Gambling and the Law of God" (E.L. Kellogg) 20:205-206,217

Gandhi, Mahatma
 "The Black Paganism of a Brown Man" (R.B. Brown) 8:181-82
 "Gandhi" (J.P. Clelland) 17:51-52

Garden Grove, CA
 20:54; 21:54,94,166,214; 23:67,229; 24:140; 25:62,121,169;
 26:9; 30:19,183; 31:47; 34:82; 35:96; 41:160

Garfield, NJ
 Community OPC 27:154-55,173; 28:22,80,160; 33:165; 38:134;
 43:134

Garland, John
 Letter on the Language of Prayer 45 (Apr. 76) 2

Garrard, C.D.
 "I Voted Against Homrighausen" 7:65-66,78-79

Garrisi, John W.
 "Bible Knowledge" 39:35-36

Garrisi, Joseph A.
 Letter in Response to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
 (33:96-99) 33:132

Garrison, Carolyn
 "The Lord Has Taken Away" (Paul and Jeanne Garrison) 44:84

Garrison, Paul and Jeanne
 "The Lord Has Taken Away" 44:84

Garver, Stuart P.
 "The New Catholicism--Where Is It Headed?" 35:99-102

Gatterer, Emma
 Death of 26:76

Gear, Philip
 38:134

Geehan, Edward R.
 "The Confession of 1967--Three Views: Gerstner, Hendry, Van
 Til" 36:26-27
 "The Confession of 1967--New Subscription Vows" 36:43-44

Geertsema, J.
 "The Millennial Question" 46 (Nov. 77) 5,11

General Assembly--PCUSA
 1936- 2:68-72,112,118-39

General Assembly (PCUSA)-- Special Commission to the Presbyteries
 of Philadelphia and Chester
 1:194,205,206

Generation Gap
 "How To Overcome the Generation Gap" (J.C. Petty) 39:35

Genetics
 "The New Era of Genetics" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:127-29

George, David
 "Boardwalk Chapel" (with S. Jones, R. Lutz, R. Ramsay) 42:3

Georgian, Deborah Ann
 23:42
 "Blessed By His Hand" 44:34 (Verse)

Georgian, Theodore J.
 18:91; 19:15; 20:15; 27:45; 28:18
 Review: W. Hendriksen, NTC, Exposition of I and II
 Thessalonians 25:172
 "Reformation Principles" 28:275-76
 "Two Presbyterian Letters" 31:22-23
 "The Judge of All" 35:98,104
 "Justification By Faith" 35:113-14,117
 "Our Living and True God" 35:130,135
 "The Strange Prince of Peace" 35:146,159
 "Our God Is Sovereign" 36:62,71
 "When God Is Silent" 37:10-11
 "Tampering With the Gospel" 37:98,101
 Letter on Marshall article (46 (Mar. 77) 10-11) 46 (May 77)
 2

Georgian, Mrs. Theodore J.
 "New Jersey Presbyterial" 23:210

Gereformeerde Kerken
 43:119; 44:145
 "Visit to a Dutch Synod" (R.D. Knudsen) 27:37-38
 "The Reformed Churches in the Netherlands" (N. Shepherd)
 34:123-24,126-27
 Letter on the above from H.H. Schat 34:158 with Reply by
 Shepherd

German Evangelical Church
 2:215-16,237-38; 3:108-109,131,151-52; 15:294
 Germantown, PA
 (cf. under Glenside and Philadelphia, PA)
 Christian School Association 16:93
 Germany
 3:108-109,131,230-31,250-51; 4:16-17,32,42,83-84; 7:40,
 119; 8:64; 11:8
 Gerritsen, Francis
 Death of 31:173
 Gerstner, John H.
 Review: L. Boettner, The Christian Attitude Toward War
 9:70-71
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:52
 "The Confession of 1967--Three Views: Gerstner, Hendry, Van
 Til" (E.R. Geehan) 36:26-27
 Gesch, Wilfred
 "Letter From Comt. on Arrangements Twenty-ninth General
 Assembly" 31:30
 Ghinda
 (cf. Eritrea)
 Gilbert, Dan
 "Shall the Federal Council Rule the Air?" 5:187
 Gilbert, Florence E.
 Death of 12:154
 Gilbert, Louise J.
 31:102
 Gillespie, George (1603-1648)
 "A Constant Faith of Adherence" (G.N.M. Collins) 8:21-22
 Gillespie, J.R.
 Death of 29:126
 Gilmore, Lawrence B.
 4:133; 8:63; 12:96; 14:270; 20:176
 Death of 19:144,201
 The Young People's Page 6:5-7,35-36,52-53,73
 "The King With the Crown of Thorns" 5:149-50
 "A Plan for a Vacation Bible School" 7:115-16
 "Summer Bible School Lessons for 1941" 9:65-66
 "The Christian's Reading" 10:97-98,111-12
 "Summer Bible School Lessons for 1942" 11:145-46
 "The Trees Choose a King" 12:5-6
 "One Little Ewe Lamb" 12:26-27
 "The Wise Woman of Tekoa" 12:47-48
 "The Lost Prisoner" 12:55-56
 "The Thistle and the Cedar" 12:69-70
 "Spiritual Fruitfulness" 12:90-91
 "Vacation Evangelism" 12:104
 "The Methods of God" 12:119-20
 "Two Eagles and a Vine" 12:133-34

Gilmore, Lawrence B. (Cont.)
 "The Lioness and Her Whelps" 12:173-74
 "Unfaithfulness" 12:196-97
 "The Boiling Caldron" 12:236-37
 "Christ the Alpha and Omega" 12:259-61
 "The Parables of Our Lord" 12:284-86
 "The Parable of the Sower" 12:311-12
 "The Parable of the Tares" 12:363-65
 "The Seed Growing Secretly" 13:74-75
 "The Parable of the Mustard Seed" 13:110-11
 "The Parable of the Leaven" 13:207-209
 "The Parable of the Hid Treasure" 13:327-28
 "The Precious Pearl" 14:60-62
 "Eleanor Foster Shaw" 14:195-96
 "The Parable of the Drag-Net" 14:298-99

Giltner, NE
 4:220

Gish, Duane T.
 Letter Defending the Creation Research Society 41:126
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 41:126

Giving
 (cf. also Stewardship)
 "The Grace of Giving" (G.R. Coie) 23:205-206,215
 "Should We Be Embarrassed to Speak About Giving?" (A.G. Edwards, III) 26:37-38
 "No More Offerings?!" (T.E. Tyson) 41:20-21
 "Plan Your Giving Now!" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:22-23
 "Faith-Promise Giving: A Biblical and Confessional Look" (C.R. Young, III) 44:112-13
 "Prove Me Now, Saith the Lord" 44:151

Gladney, H.R.
 Letter 14:236-37

Gladstone, OR
 37:24; 43:149

Glasgow, DE
 Pencader PCUSA 2:161

Glendale, CA
 Bethel Presbyterian Church 3:252

Glenside, PA
 (cf. also Germantown under Philadelphia, PA)
 Calvary OPC 19:95; 20:15,54,96-97,148,188-89; 21:56,94,128,172; 22:28,93-94,147,229; 23:89,149; 28:45,90,175; 30:119; 32:126,173; 34:32,132; 36:59,95; 37:8-9,11; 40:32; 41:32,89; 46 (May 77) 7

Glenwood, IL
 2:203-204; 3:38; 4:99

Glenwood, WA
 43:149

God

- "The God of John 6:37" (W.H. Bordeaux) 6:153-54
"God, Man and Salvation" (J.G. Machen) 7:67-69
"Man in the Presence of God" (R.L. Atwell) 8:115-16
"Of the Divine Nature" (H.W. Coray) 11:115
"God and the Nations" (T.J. Jansma) 11:243-44
"God Our Only Help" (P. Woolley) 12:9-10
"God's Faithfulness" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 12:45-47
"The Stillness of God" (O.P. Kretzmann) 12:81-82
"Our Devotion to God" (J.C. Rankin) 13:13-14
"Is God Still In Control?" (P. Woolley) 14:74
"The Fear of God" (J.G. Machen) 14:200-201
"Can We Believe In God?" (J.W. Price) 14:341-42,351
"Our God and Creation" (E.J. Young) 15:325-26
"Incomprehensibility of God" 16:125
"The Name of God" (E.J. Young) 16:313-14
"The Incomprehensibility of God" (A.W. Kuschke)
17:105-106,108-109
"The Doctrine of God's Incomprehensibility" 17:109
"We May Say We Believe in God, Yet Perish" (R.K. Churchill)
17:145
"The Bible and the Knowledge of God" 17:181-84
"The Greatness of God" (L.A. Dunn) 17:238-39
"The Whole Counsel of God" (C.H. Ellis) 18:25-27
"They Saw God" (E.J. Young) 19:174-75
"God and You" (L.R. Eyres) 21:192-93
"The Doctrine of God and Evangelical Unity" (L.N. Manross)
24:86-87,91-92,103-104
"Behold Your God" (J.C. Rankin) 29:82
"God's Use of Contrast" (J.C. Rankin) 31:99-100
"One God, One Mediator" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:25
"God Is Alive" (C.A. Busch) 35:86
"God Is" (D. Zandstra) 35:87
"Our Living and True God" (T.J. Georgian) 35:130,135
"How Are You Related?" (G.W. Marston) 35:154-57
"Our God Is Sovereign" (T.J. Georgian) 36:62,71
"The 'Lost' Doctrine of Accommodation" (L. Ryken) 37:3-5
"When God Is Silent" (T.J. Georgian) 37:10-11
"The Wonder of His Greatness" (J.C. Rankin) 37:44-45
"The Nearness of God" (J.C. Rankin) 38:87-88
"To Glorify and Enjoy God" (L.D. Conard) 39:36-37
"The God Who Is Here" (R.E. Clough) 39:46
"Your Question" (Is God an Egoist?) 41:154
"'Our Father In Heaven...'" (L.L. Robinson) 42:51
"Glory Due to His Name" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:122
"Gathered for the Glory of God" (W.J. Williamson) 43:4-7
"How in the World Do I Work and Eat to the Glory of God?"
(J.A. Pipa) 43:32
"God, the Christian's Sovereign Guide" (W.A. Bell) 43:58-59

God (Cont.)

"How Does God Relate To Me?" (R.E. Knodel) 45 (Oct. 76)
10-12

"He Is Also Able" 47 (May 78) 4,10

"Warp and Woof" (L. Verduin) 47 (Nov. 78) 16

Goddard, Burton L.

Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:188

"Thank God for Westminster" 4:130

"Marble Amongst the Granite" 5:7

"Brunner Visits Harvard" 6:32

Devotional Study of the Book of Malachi

7:6,26-27,42-43,56-57,75-76,89-90,108-109,123-24,135-36,
152-53,170-71

"Prayer--What It Is?" 7:189-90

"Prayer--Is It Necessary?" 8:8-9

"Prayer--To Whom Shall We Pray?" 8:24-25

"Prayer--What Shall We Pray?" 8:43-44

"Prayer--Is It Efficacious?" 8:52

"Prayer--What Prayer Goes Unanswered?" 8:76-77

"Private Prayer" 8:90-91

"Family Prayer" 8:107-108

"Public Prayer" 8:122-24

"Commissioned a Prophet" 8:137-38

"The Task of a Prophet" 8:152

"Living Waters and Broken Cisterns" 8:172-73

"'Whys' of the Christian Life" 8:184; 9:12-13

"Heart Washing" 8:186-87

"Backslidden Children" 9:6-7

"The Latter End of a Sinner" 9:27-28

"Spiritual Illiterates" 9:43-44

"At the Crossroads" 9:53-54

"Man's Glorifying" 9:76-77

"An Humble Confession" 9:92-93

"God Deals with Disobedience" 9:110-111

"Enemies and Grace" 9:123-24

"Jeremiah's Tears" 9:136-37

"Three Impossible Things" 9:156-57

"Wandering Jews" 9:167

"Words Sweet and Bitter" 10:6-7

"The Arm of Flesh" 10:20-21

"The Untrustworthy Heart" 10:58-59

"At Jerusalem's Gates" 10:76-77

"The Potter and the Clay" 10:87-88

"The Fate of an Unjust King" 10:107-108

"The Lord Our Righteousness" 10:123-24

"The Great Hoax" 10:147-49

"Counterfeit Religion" 10:150-51

"Chastised But Content" 10:164-65

"The New Covenant" 11:11-12

Goddard, Burton L. (Cont.)
 "Jeremiah's Book" 11:28-29
 "The Sin of Vacillation" 11:44-45
 "What Westminster Seminary Means to Me" 11:51-52
 "Insincere Promises" 11:75-76
 "Guilty Moab" 11:91-92
 "Insecure Defenses" 11:103-104
 "Lost Sheep of the House of Israel" 11:117-18
 "An Affectionate Christian Greeting" 11:139-40
 "Sent to Prison By God" 11:152-53
 "With Christ: In Life and Death" 11:166-67
 "Standing Fast" 11:196-97
 "Christ's Example of Humility" 11:216
 "The Outworkings of Salvation" 11:228-29
 "An Army of Three" 11:268-69
 "Things Worth While" 11:283-84
 "Apprehending" 11:315-16
 "Ways of Walking" 11:327-28
 "Practical Precepts" 11:348-49
 "Gifts for Paul" 11:356-57
 "The Everlasting Seal of Our Faith" 12:113-15
 "The Christian and the Next Generation" 13:55-57
 Review: E.J. Young, An Introduction to the Old Testament
 19:7
 "A Representative Assembly" 30:93-94
 "A Theological Seminary and Missions" 36:86,90
 "Inside View of the N.I.V." 45 (Feb. 76) 2,15

Goforth, Jonathan
 Death of 3:92

Goins, William W.
 "AA--Cure or Crutch?" 46 (Je 77) 4-5,12-13

Goleta, CA
 El Camino OPC 35:63; 36:98; 37:6; 38:125,131-32
 "Report on the El Camino OPC Youth Ministry" (D.M. Ciocchi)
 43:104-106
 "Why University Students Come to Our Church" (D.M. Ciocchi)
 44:156-57

Good Works
 "Christian Liberty and Good Works" (E. Bradford) 11:58-59
 "The Fruitful Life" (E.L. Kellogg) 15:52,58-59
 "Treasures in Heaven" (S.M. Reynolds) 36:126,130
 "Won't a Good Moral Life Get Me to Heaven?" (M. Porter) 45
 (May 76) 16-15

Goodrow, William
 16:156; 18:76
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:306

Gordon, A. Culver
 4:160,200; 11:59-60
 Letter on work as Army Chaplain 11:149

Gordon, A Culver (Cont.)
 "Organic Evolution or Biblical Creation?" 6:203-205
 "The Theory of Evolution" 7:21-23,147-49
 "Why Doesn't God Stop This War?" 12:1-2,15-16
 Letter of Appreciation for Westminster Theological Seminary
 13:40
 "The Army Chaplaincy" 14:277-78,286-87
 "Supernatural Christianity and the World Crisis" 15:147-48

Gordon, Anna
 Death of 22:22

Gordon College, South Hamilton, MA
 17:7; 30:216; 32:31-32

Gordon Conwell Divinity School, South Hamilton, MA
 "A Theological Seminary and Missions" (B.L. Goddard)
 36:86,90

Gordon, David
 "Oh My Soul, Why Art Thou Cast Down?" 37:70 (Verse)

Gospel
 "Is Preaching the Gospel Enough?" (J.P. Clelland) 5:104-105
 "The Gospel of Christ" (E.B. Cooper) 13:233-34
 "The Gospel and the Church" (P. Eldersveld) 16:9-11
 "Set for the Defense of the Gospel" (R.S. Marsden)
 25:83-86,92-95
 "Adorning the Gospel" (R.D. Knudsen) 29:53
 "Communicating the Gospel Today" (G.A. Taylor) 30:3-5
 "The Gospel of Freedom" (F.D. Breisch) 37:27-29
 Letters on the above 37:67-68,91-92
 "Tampering with the Gospel" (T.J. Georgian) 37:98,101
 "Moulded By the Gospel" (E.P. Clowney) 38:55-58
 "Confronting the American Businessman with the Gospel" (C.J.
 Miller) 41:114-17
 "The Grace of God in the Gospel" 41:135-36
 "The Gospel of Predestination" (N. Shepherd) 44:122-24
 "Ignorance of the Gospel: No Excuse?" (J.A. LaCour) 45 (May
 76) 2-3,10-11

Government
 "Religion in Government" (L.W. Sloat) 22:23
 "A Matter of Supreme Importance" (J.W. Sanderson) 32:3-5
 "Limited Government" (F.E. Mahaffy) 35:88-89
 "A Responsible State" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:89-90

Gowen, MI
 Spencer Mills OPC 36:105; 37:24; 38:52

Grace
 "The Grace of God" (L.W. Sloat) 5:2
 "Grace" (D.W. Adair) 5:90
 "Evangelism and Electing Grace" (Mary Graham) 8:136-37
 "Free Grace" (Mary Graham) 9:52
 "The Bible Doctrine of Salvation By Grace" (J.P. Clelland)
 10:17-18,27-28
 "Of Common Grace" (H.W. Coray) 11:227

Grace (Cont.)

- "Of Special Grace" (H.W. Coray) 11:275-76
- "Failing of the Grace of God" (E.L. Kellogg)
14:216-17, 222-23
- "The Means of Grace" (C. Ahlfeldt) 20:145-46, 155-56
- "Freedom By Grace" (H.P. Tavares) 23:142
- "Growing in Grace" (R.B. Gaffin) 27:119-20
- "Grace Abounding" (R.D. Knudsen) 29:150
- "From Death to Life" (C.H. Ellis) 30:203-205
- "Chosen In Christ" (C.H. Ellis) 31:10-13
- "He Shall Save His People" (C.H. Ellis) 31:19-21
- "Is It the Grace of God?" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:25
- "The Grace of God in the Gospel" 41:135-36

Graebner, Theodore

- "Lutherans Move Toward Union" 13:103-104

Graham, Billy

- 19:59; 26:29
- "Graham Has Problems" (L.W. Sloat) 26:40-41
- "Liberals Control Graham Crusade Plans" (H.W. Coray) 26:172
- "We Are Supporting a Graham Crusade" (R.L. Atwell) 30:52-53
- Response by H.W. Coray to the above with Reply by Atwell
30:112-13
- "Los Angeles Crusade" (E.E. Elliott) 32:143
- H.W. Coray on Graham 41:18

Graham, Donald C.

- 8:160; 19:55; 28:130; 38:59
- "The Church at Rest" 14:243-44
- Visit to Hiroshima 15:78-80
- Letter on Imprisonment of C. Herbert Oliver (29:66-67, 73)
29:90
- Letter on Florence Partington's Letter (46 (Oct. 77) 14)
46 (Dec. 77) 2, 9

Graham, James R., Jr.

- "An Open Letter From a Missionary Observer" 2:29-31

Graham, Mary Jane

- "Evangelism and Electing Grace" 8:136-37
- "Free Grace" 9:52

Graham, Minnie B.

- Death of 43:102

Graham, Robert H.

- 2:162, 168, 204, 240; 3:37; 5:40; 18:56, 209; 24:170; 25:5-6;
30:110; 42:159; 43:80; 45 (Mar. 76) 10; 48 (Jan. 79) 14
- "Is This Church Necessary?" 9:115-17
- "How Free Are You?" 22:5-6, 16
- "What About Our Methods?" 27:39-40
- "A Good Name" 29:149-50
- "Progress in Chula Vista" 32:127-28
- "An Invitation Plus" 42:28
- Letter on Translations of the Bible (44:119ff.) 44:150, 164

Graham, Robert H. (Cont.)
 Letter on Vacation Bible School 46 (Mar. 77) 2,12
 "Impious Piety" 46 (Apr. 77) 10-11

Graham, Mrs. Robert H.
 "Berkeley, Cal." 21:190-91

Graham, Ruth H.
 "Why Christian Education?" 43:123

Gramp, Robert
 42:159; 46 (Oct. 77) 15

Grand Junction, CO
 Bethel OPC 31:111,142; 35:95; 38:22,110; 40:60; 42:96
 "How A Church Is Born" (E.M. Dortzbach) 30:12-14

Grand Rapids, MI
 Grandville Ave. Gospel Fellowship 43:134
 Reformed Bible Institute 12:16; 17:104-105
 Letter on the above from H. Borchert 44:54

Gray, Emily M.
 Review: Grace Irwin, Servant of Slaves 31:53

Gray, Herman H.
 Letter 13:242

Gray, James M.
 Death of 1:7

Gray, John F.
 10:30; 11:94; 13:273; 15:270; 16:185; 18:106

Gray, Richard W.
 14:302; 18:198; 28:42
 "Moses' Gospel of the Blood" 5:5-6
 "The Unchanging Christ for a Changing World" 6:147-49
 "Our Missionary Responsibility" 7:129-30,141-42
 "Christianity and Culture" 8:145-46,155-56
 "The Christian's Duty in the Present War" 10:81-82,92-93
 "The Christmas Paradox" 12:339-40
 "The Four Freedoms" 13:53-54,62-63
 "Is Arminianism Another Gospel?" 14:21-22
 "How to Interpret the Bible"
 14:75-76,104-105,139-40,164-65,204-205,264-65,312-13
 Letter on the Clark Case 15:215-16
 Letter on R.S. Marsden's article on Christian University
 Association Meeting (15:218-19) 15:232
 "The 149th Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church,
 Evangelical Synod" 38:82
 Letter on Christian Group Therapy (40:114-15,119) 40:130-31

Gray, Mrs. Richard W.
 "Vacation Evangelism" 13:126-27

Gray, William D.
 6:235; 38:75
 Letter 15:279
 Review: Macartney's Illustrations 16:100
 Letter on Reformed Theology and Westminster Seminary 23:199

Great Awakening
 "Flames Worth Flaming" (G. Williams) 13:199-200,222-23,
 256-58,269-71

Great Britain
 "Christianity in the British Isles" (W.J. Grier)
 20:149,156-57,166-68,186-87,197-98

Great Commission Sunday School Materials
 33:151-52; 46 (Oct. 77) 16

Greece
 "The Gospel in Greece" (E.J. Young) 24:121-22
 "Proclaiming the Gospel in Greece" (E.J. Young) 26:44

Green Bay, WI
 39:88; 42:144; 44:68

Green, William P.
 2:219; 6:97

Greeneville, TN
 (cf. Harriman, TN)

Greenway, Leonard
 10:48
 "Historic Fact and the Christian Faith" 10:83-85

Greer, A Leroy
 39:30

Gregory, Thomas
 16:189; 18:239
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:306

Gregson, Timothy H.
 42:80,96

Gresham, WI
 (cf. also Morgan Siding, WI)
 Indian Chapel, PCA/ Old Stockbridge OPC
 3:233; 4:120,128; 5:77-78,95,198; 6:235-36; 7:10,46,94-95,
 126-27; 8:29,63-64,117-18; 9:32,125-26,159,192; 10:176;
 11:95,158,303,334; 12:96,156,238-39,332; 13:52,68,83,100,
 131,309-10,318,335-36; 14:32,94,158,178,192,224,367; 15:158,
 270,328,363; 16:25,124,157,238,261-63,297,362; 17:25,119,
 139,259-60; 18:30,57,95,116-17,184; 19:28; 20:87-88,97-98;
 21:110-11; 23:30,50,96,169; 24:25,140-42,154; 36:111; 44:68

Grier, W.J.
 "News from Ireland" 1:189-90
 "The Great Reformer and the Psalms" 2:149-50
 "Irish Presbyterian General Assembly" 2:168
 "Who Are 'Jehovah's Witnesses'?" 8:49-50,58-60
 Comments on Formation of Irish Evangelical Church 14:102
 "A Story with a Familiar Sound" 17:8-9
 "Christianity in Great Britain" 20:149,156-57,166-68,186-87,
 197-98
 "Need in the Home-Land" 28:220-21

Griffin, Juliet W.
 "At the Coffeepot" 45 (Mar. 76) 15

Griffin, Juliet W. (Cont.)
 "Coffee Hour Spills Over" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Apr. 76) 13
 "Missionary Closet" 45 (Jl. 76) 14-15
 "Let's Have a Missions Board!" 46 (Sept. 77) 15

Griffiths, H. McAllister
 1:39; 2:124-25,126-28,160
 Death of 26:126-27
 "The Word of God and the Word of Man" 1:3
 "An Open Letter to President Roosevelt" 1:23
 Review: H. Cobb, Paths of Glory 1:26
 F. Hackett, Francis I 1:26
 "Armistice" 1:39
 "Must Such Things Be?" 1:39
 "Thankful?" 1:55
 "The Barnhouse Report" 1:55
 "Athanasius Contra Mundum" 1:55
 "The Doctrinal Issue in Philadelphia" 1:57-58
 "The Meaning of the Pledge" 1:71
 "Christmas" 1:87
 "Dr. William L. Young and the Board of Christian Education"
 1:107
 "The Guardian's News Policy" 1:123
 "What Is This Sin?" 1:139
 "Kipling and the King" 1:139
 "Unity in Purity" 1:159
 Review: J.G. Machen, The Christian Faith in the Modern World
 1:160
 "Why Expose Board Modernism?" 1:175
 "Alice in Wonderland" 1:195
 "The 'Commission of Nine'" 1:195
 Review: G.B. Sherwood, Winter Bird Song 1:199-200
 "What Price Treason?" 2:3,4
 "Another Kind of Treason" 2:4
 "If the 'Mandate' Is Declared Constitutional" 2:23
 "If the Penalty Is Light" 2:43
 "Hitlerizing the Church" 2:43-44
 "Eschatological Freedom" 2:44,52
 "The Hour of Decision" 2:67
 "It Has Happened Before" 2:67,85
 "The Presbyterian Banner's Constitutional Argument" 2:91
 "The Elders' Testimony" 2:91,99
 "Looking Backward and Ahead" 2:111
 "Syracuse Swan Song: The 148th General Assembly"
 2:112,118-39
 "To Fight From Within" 2:147
 "Strange Interlude" 2:147-48
 "Wishful Thinking" 2:148,157-58
 "'No Doctrinal Issue'" 2:171
 "How Join the Presbyterian Church of America?" 2:171

Griffiths, H. McAllister (Cont.)
 "Are There Christians in the Old Organization?" 2:191
 "A Man for the Hour" 2:221-22
 "The Appeal to Caesar" 2:223-24

Griggs, Jeremiah B.
 3:64
 Death of 9:92

Grilli, Eugene
 33:160; 42:144; 43:30; 44:165
 Letter on Women's Liberation 40:22
 "Of the Making of Many Translations..." 40:123
 "The Wisdom of Babes" 43:19

Grimes, Paul A.
 "How We Had a Guardian Contest" 10:152

Gritter, Joseph
 "The Christian in Overalls" 12:321-22,332-35
 "Can a Christian Labor Union Function?" 13:87-88
 "Christianity in Labor Relationships" 16:117-18,128

Grossmann, Robert
 "Life at Westminster" 31:125

Grotenhuis, Lewis J.
 17:204
 "Forsaken of God!" 14:86,90
 "What a Pastor Can Do With a Mimeograph" 15:6,15
 "When Through Fiery Trials..." 15:120

Group Therapy
 "Group Therapy--or Slander?" (J. Adams) 40:25-27
 Reply to the above from D.A. Semisch 40:58-59
 Reply to Semisch by Adams 40:66-67
 Further Reply to Adams by Semisch 40:67
 "Can There Be a Christian Group Therapy?" (G.H. O'Donnell)
 40:114-15,119
 Letter on the above from R.W. Gray 40:130-31

Grove City, PA
 Covenant OPC 35:96
 Wayside Church 18:236-37; 19:15,68,215; 20:74,128,148;
 21:172; 22:173; 23:30,96,150,277; 25:70; 27:45; 28:127,
 256; 29:69,184; 33:48,102; 35:96
 Westminster PCUSA
 2:186,237; 4:157

Grove, Rene
 "Is There a Calvinistic Art?" 17:273
 Letters on the above from:
 P. Woolley 18:24,27
 C. Vincze 18:27
 N. Van Til 18:27-28
 J. Murray 18:28-29
 B.T. Senter 18:29
 J.A. Merizon 18:29
 B. Mulder 18:29
 J. Ehlers 18:29

Grunow, Faye

"Evangelism" (through S.A.V.E.) 33:4

Guam

(cf. Ministry and Letters of E. Lynne Wade)

Guardian News Commentator

15:252-54, 267-69, 284-87, 301-302, 330-33, 364-66;
16:28-31, 45-47, 62-64, 94-95, 126-27, 158-59, 206-208, 220-21,
254-55, 270-71, 286-87, 301-303, 318-19, 351-52, 365-67; 17:15-16,
31-32, 47-48, 63-64, 79-80, 95-96, 110-12, 146-48, 167-68, 186-88,
202-204, 243-44, 262-63, 282-83; 18:17-20, 38-40, 58-60, 78-80,
138-40; 19:17-19, 38-40, 78-80, 97-100, 138-40, 158-60, 178-80;
20:18-20, 58-60, 138-40, 178-80, 218-19,
236-39; 21:18-20, 58-60, 98-100, 117-20, 178-80; 22:18-20,
38-40, 78-80, 98-100, 157-60, 177-80, 198-200, 218-19, 237-39;
23:19-20, 39-40, 58-60, 77-80, 137-40, 157-60, 179-80, 218-20;
24:29-32, 45-48, 78-80, 108-112, 126-28; 25:13-16, 45-48;
26:29-32, 45-48, 109-112

Guidance

"The Guidance of the Holy Spirit" (A.W. Kuschke) 24:59-61

"Divine Guidance and Christian Experience" (W.H. McDowell)
26:70-71, 78-79

"Guidance" (G.I. Williamson) 28:245-46

"Guidance" 37:21-22, 29-30, 33-34

"God, the Christian's Sovereign Guide" (W.H. Bell) 43:58-59

"Unbiblical Methods of Guidance" (W.H. Bell) 43:108-109

"Seeking God's Guidance Biblically" (W.H. Bell) 43:128-29

"Practical Suggestions" (W.H. Bell) 43:150-51

Guilt

"Guilty, or Not Guilty?" (G.W. Marston) 11:259-61

Guyana

"Mass Suicide in Guyana: Whose Responsibility?" (D.R. Morse)
47 (Dec. 79) 16

Ha-Bae, Kan

(cf. Harvie Conn)

Haan, B.J.

"What Is Dordt?" 34:17, 27-28

Haas, J.W., Jr.

Letter on Creation article (37:115) 38:7-8

"The Scientist and His Church" 38:42

"Stewardship of Nature" 38:78, 87

"The Population Crisis" 38:115-17

"The New Era of Genetics" 38:127-29

"Science and History--The Question of Origins?"
39:21-22, 25-28

Letter on the above from A.W. Pryde 39:67

Haas, Lynne
 42:104

Hacienda Heights, CA
 (cf. also La Habra, CA)
 32:15,94

Haddonfield, NJ
 21:129; 22:114

Hake, Dorothy G.
 "We Helped a Prisoner" 42:131-32
 "The Psalm of a Liberated Woman" 43:122
 "That They Might Be Blessed" 45 (Nov. 76) 14 (Verse)
 "Abundance--Destroyed or Accomplished?" 46 (Apr. 77) 14
 (Verse)
 "God's Plan" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 14 (Verse)

Hake, Steve
 Letter on Youth Work in Response to article (42:53-54) 42:93
 Letter from Taiwan 48 (Jan. 79) 2

Haley's Comet
 H.W. Coray on 43:28

Hall, Audrey D.
 Death of 38:111

Hall, George W., Jr.
 31:168; 41:112; 42:64
 "Middletown Congregation Stunned by Closing of Olmstead Air
 Force Base" 33:164-65

Hall, Henry
 Letter on Roskamp article (46 (Apr. 77) 3) 46 (May 77) 3

Hamden, CT
 (cf. also New Haven, CT)
 First OPC/Westminster OPC 14:223; 15:125-26,237,300,329;
 16:61,122,297,363; 17:91,279; 18:15,56,76,136,239;
 19:127,157; 20:168; 23:90; 26:11; 27:138; 31:79-80,173;
 33:42,76; 45 (Dec. 76) 12

Hamill, SD
 5:152-53; 6:196,238
 Westminster OPC 7:31,94,158; 8:61,157; 9:30,124,158,191;
 10:78,140; 11:63,126,158,208,246,334,366; 12:95,128,
 206,239,270,367; 13:43,66,114,161,219,305,370; 14:30,
 63,125,156,166,191; 15:125,156,266; 16:42,91,156,361-
 62; 18:35; 19:28; 22:53,154; 23:96; 26:119; 27:61;
 28:126; 32:47,62; 38:133; 43:80

Hamilton, Floyd E.
 3:35,40,64; 9:190; 10:143; 11:223,342-43; 12:32; 18:30;
 20:100
 Death of 38:111-12
 "A Trip to Korea's Barbary Coast" 4:131-32
 Letter of Protest by H.S. Laird on article (10:143) about
 Hamilton's Dismissal by the Independent Board with
 Editorial Reply 10:168

Hamilton, Floyd E. (Cont.)
 "The Epistle to the Ephesians"
 11:65-66, 79-80, 85-86, 106-107, 123-25, 140-42, 148-49, 173-74,
 197-98, 213-15, 229-30, 254-56, 270-71, 279-80, 316-18, 326-27,
 359-60; 12:29-30, 79-80, 92-93, 142-44, 152-53, 223-24, 263-64,
 310-11; 13:25-26
 "Why Mr. Moto Fights That Way" 11:113-14, 127-28
 "Liberty and an Enemy Nation" 11:161-62, 168
 "Is Christianity Out-of-Date?" 12:97-98, 111
 "Christian Education" 12:198, 325; 13:12, 94
 "Our New Order in East Asia" 12:209-10, 212-13, 276-78
 "Christmas in Korea" 12:353-54
 "Whither the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" 13:231-32
 "An Inadequate Creed" 13:254-55
 "The Federal Council and Christian Education" 13:283-84
 Review: L. Boettner, The Person of Christ 14:39
 G.B. Fletcher, The Millennium 14:39-40
 "An Interpretation of the Answer" 14:119-20, 127
 "Minority Report: Free Offer of the Gospel" 17:126

Hamilton, Frank
 "Have the Auburn Affirmationists Forgotten Their Appeal to
 Charles Hodge?" 3:8-9

Hamilton, H.H.
 "Impressions of a Presbyterian Elder" 1:90, 93

Hamilton, John R.
 Review: A. Watts, The Joyous Cosmology 39:42-43
 Letter of Appreciation for A.A.C.S. 41:138
 Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 41:138

Hamilton, MA
 First OPC 29:179; 30:200; 33:48, 103

Hamilton, Richard A.
 14:210

Han, K.B.
 "A Welcome Address" 19:165-66

Handyside, Florence
 16:19; 17:46; 26:136
 Death of 18:22, 43
 "Echoes from the Hills" 16:57-58
 "Getting Acquainted in Korea" 17:174-75
 "First Christmas in Korea" 18:16
 "Called...Chosen...Faithful" 18:44-46
 "The Passing of Miss Handyside" (B. Hunt) 18:44-45
 "The Conversion of Miss Handyside" (D.O. Tozier) 18:45-46
 "Her Call to Missionary Service" (P. Pascoe) 18:46
 "Handyside Memorial Student Fund" 26:136

Haney, George E.
 26:126, 146; 30:200; 31:31; 37:24; 43:44
 "We Moved Away!" 37:60

Hann, Robert R.
 Letter in Response to article (35:9-10) 35:42

Hannah, David R.
 Letter in Reply to E. Elliott's Letter (36:79) on Sunday
 Sports 36:79

Hanover Park, IL
 Grace OPC 34:83; 37:22-23; 42:144; 44:165

Hansen, Sandra
 42:130
 "The Wind" 42:129 (Verse)

Happy Valley Bible Camp, CA
 28:154; 31:139-40

Harbin Station, Manchukuo Mission
 "A Growing Work Amid Persecution" 10:67-68
 "The Harbin Persecutions" (R.S. Marsden) 10:129-30,138-39

Hard, Grace
 "Two Sisters" 36:50
 Letter from Korea 37:5

Hard, Gregory
 "A Summer Trip to a Korean Island" 44:10-11

Hard, Gwendolyn
 23:75

Hard, Sterling T.
 Letter on Vietnamese War 36:127
 Response to the above from C.R. Verno 37:7

Hard, Theodore T.
 22:130,147,176,193,230-31; 23:9-10,24,30-31; 24:43,121;
 25:121
 "Korean Church Assembly" 23:114
 "A Look at Missionary Work in Korea" 24:133-35
 "Korea Needs Reformed Missionaries" 25:68-69
 Letter on Church Unity article (25:87-88) 25:140
 Letter from Korea 26:140-41; 28:50; 37:86
 "Promoting Foreign Missions in Our Presbyteries" 35:51-52
 "Missions and the Cultural Mandate" 39:85-87
 "Book Notes on Foreign Missions" 44:153-54
 "Still Send Missionaries to Korea?" 45 (Dec. 76) 7
 Letter on the above from John Kortenhoeven 46 (Feb. 77) 2

Harmelen, John van
 "Departing To Heaven, Or Remaining To Serve?" (Trans. by
 R.B. Gaffin, Jr.) 44:14-15

Harmelink, J. Henry
 Death of 21:153

Harmony, NJ
 Calvary Community Church 15:120,144; 17:215; 35:96

Harriman, TN
 35:96
 West Hills OPC 36:57,98,121; 38:112; 44:100,127

Harris, Allen
 39:44

Harris, R. Laird
 25:2
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education" 2:6-7
 Sunday School Lessons
 1:166,186; 2:253-55; 3:14-15,33-35,59-60,85-87,105-106
 Letter on Millennial Views 40:128
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 40:128 and E. Elliott
 41:7-8
 "Acts 15 and the Authority of a Church Synod" 40:138,144
 Letters on the above from P. Davenport 41:26-27 and C.R.
 Verno 41:27
 "Acts 15 and the Holy Spirit" 41:9

Harrisburg, PA
 3:112,197

Harrison, Frank
 Letter on Ministerial Opportunities in Australia 47 (Mar.
 78) 10-11

Harrison, W.K.
 "The General Speaks" 21:108

Harrisville, PA
 (cf. Faith and New Hope OPC, Harrisville, PA)
 Calvary OPC 37:30
 Faith PCA/OPC 2:237; 3:62,235; 4:35,157,219-20;
 5:97,136; 6:77,140,197; 7:13,45,63,126; 8:127,187,
 188; 9:31,63,96,159,190; 10:79,109,139,175; 11:31,61,
 125,238,271,335; 12:3-4,126,155,207,238,271,304,332;
 13:32,64,67,100,131,273-74,306,370,371-72;
 14:31-32,94,157,192,270,332,366; 15:303; 16:61,268,297;
 17:26,58,119,237; 18:136,197,236; 20:47; 22:94; 23:74;
 24:74,139; 26:41; 31:79,109; 37:30
 New Hope PCA/OPC 2:237; 4:157; 5:97,136; 6:197; 7:126;
 8:188; 9:31-32,96,158,190; 10:109,139,175; 11:31,125,
 238,271,335; 12:3-4,30,126,155,238,271,304,324,332;
 13:32,64,67,273,306,370-71; 14:32,192,270,332; 15:189,
 303; 16:268,297; 17:58,119,237; 18:197; 20:96; 22:94;
 23:74; 24:74,139; 31:109; 37:30

Hart, Howard E.
 30:59; 31:110; 34:132; 35:96

Harting, Edward L.
 Letter in Reply to R.H. Bube (30:31-32) 30:51

Harvey, Robert W.
 44:32

Hatboro, PA
 Trinity OPC 23:32; 24:170; 25:170; 26:172; 27:28; 28:15,45,
 85; 30:168; 31:30; 33:32; 34:133,142; 35:143; 36:96,111;
 39:88; 40:104,136

Hate
 "Hate" (J.P. Clelland) 12:87

Hathaway, Herbert L.
 "Reformed Presbyterian Synod" 39:48-49

Haug, E.A., Jr.
 Letter on Social Security and Pensions 28:57
 "Whither the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" 29:182-83
 Letter with Further Comment on the above 30:111-12

Have You Noticed That...
 Column 14:338; 15:2,16,34,66,77-78,98,130

Haverkamp, William
 "The Christian Reformed Church" 15:261-62,297-98

Hawaii
 34:146-47

Hawkes, Lenville L.
 "A Voice in a Wilderness" 10:19

Hayden, Edward F.
 Death of 28:286
 "Wondrous Love" 28:286

Hayman, Mrs. A.E.
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 24:90-91; 29:187-88

Healing
 "Jesus and the Sick" (R.L. Webster) 46 (Je 77) 8-9
 "Healings in the Early Christian Church" (R.A. Knodel) 46
 (Je 77) 10-12

Healy, Frances
 17:83-84,94,106,266,280-81; 18:16,237
 "Ambassador of the King" 17:248,256-57
 "A Strange Church Service" 19:109

Heathen
 "The American Heathen" (J.P. Galbraith) 4:151-53
 "What About the Heathen?" (C.N. Weisiger) 4:213-14

Heaven
 "Treasures in Heaven" (S.M. Reynolds) 36:126,130
 "Paul's Trip to the Third Heaven" (D.W. Clowney) 41:4-5,13
 "Departing to Heaven, or Remaining to Serve?" (trans. by
 R.B. Gaffin, Jr.) (J. van Harmelan) 44:14-15
 "Heavenly Homes" (Jean Champness) 44:66-67
 "Won't a Good Moral Life Get Me to Heaven?" (M. Porter) 45
 (May 76) 16-15

Heerema, Edward
 15:80; 18:155,174-75
 "The Contradiction in Church Unionism" 6:83-84
 Review: E. Homrighausen, Let the Church Be the Church
 10:54-56
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:51
 "The Christian Faith and Mental Health" 12:33-34
 "What Is Mental Illness?" 12:53-55
 "More About Mental Illness" 12:72-74
 "The Dynamics of Christian Faith" 12:88-90
 "The Sovereign God and the Subject Spirit" 12:107-111,117-19
 "Sin and Sanity" 12:140-42
 "More About Sin and Sanity" 12:147-49

Heerema, Edward (Cont.)
 "In the Cross of Christ I Glory" 12:165-68,193-94,200-203
 Letter on Letter from R. Strong (13:302) 13:344-45
 "Christian Young People...This Is Your Job" 18:49-50,57
 "Christian School Essential as Kingdom Builder" 18:174-75
 "Midcentury Youth Conference Controlled by Secularism"
 20:29,36-38
 "Are Christian Schools Divisive?" 21:165-66
 "The Audacity of Christianity" 26:83-84,94-95

Heersma, Gerald A.
 8:189

Heizer, Joseph
 Letter 13:303
 Letter in Reply to C. Reitsma (28:250-51) 28:297

Hell
 "Eternal Punishment" (R.K. Churchill) 15:85,96
 "Presbyterian Life and Hell" (H.W. Coray) 26:148-49

Hemeon, H.P.
 Letter 13:242

Hemphill, Alan
 "Christian Family Planning" 46 (Nov. 77) 9-10
 Reply Letter to the above from S. Flanagan 47 (Jan. 78) 2

Henderson, G.D.
 "Calvinism in Europe" 3:26-27

Hendriksen, William
 38:54

Hendry, George S.
 "The Confession of 1967--Three Views: Gerstner, Hendry, Van
 Til" (E.R. Geehan) 36:26-27

Henry, David H.
 Death of 33:80
 Letter of Withdrawal from First PCUSA, Kittanning, PA 20:76

Heresy
 "Heresy via Radio" (L.J. Kilpatrick) 43:24-25

Herndon, VA
 Bethel OP Chapel 38:111; 39:44; 40:60

Herring, Wayne C.
 "What is the Reformed Youth Movement?" 44:80-81
 Letter 46 (Sept. 77) 2

Herwerden, Nell
 "That One Talent" 43:155

Heydenburk, Frank H,
 2:239; 3:38

Hialeah, FL
 Sharon OPC 25:61-62; 26:25,162; 28:20; 29:79-80; 32:111-12;
 35:107,142; 39:13,72

Hibbard, Walter
 Review: J.R.W. Stott, Your Mind Matters 42:114

Hibbs, Ben
 "An Open Letter to Mr. Ben Hibbs" (T.R. Birch) 11:218

Hiemstra, William L.
 19:137; 25:130
 "The Reformed Faith and Mental Health" 20:169
 Note on Pine Rest Hospital 30:34
 "I Met Jesus at a Well" 31:60-61
 "Love Your Pastor" 31:119-20
 "My Name Is Peter" 31:155-56
 "My Name Is Lot" 32:43-45
 "I Saw the Risen Lord" 32:59-60
 "Gentile of the Gentiles" 33:12-13
 "Jesus Identifies with Us" 33:67
 "My Name Is Zacchaeus" 33:157-58
 "My Name Is Reuben" 35:11-13
 "My Name Is John" 35:120,122-23

Higgins, Howard D.
 "The Reformed Episcopal Church: Its History" 15:197-98
 "The Reformed Episcopal Church: Its Present Witness"
 15:211-12

Higgins, Karl
 Death of 42:48

High Ridge Park, IL
 High Ridge Park OP Chapel 14:307

Highland Park, CA
 Westminster PCA/OPC 3:63,89; 5:59,78,96,116,137,179,218,
 240; 6:16,38,59,96,141,156,218; 7:46,158-59; 8:127,158-
 59; 10:79,175; 11:94,246,334,364; 12:128,198,330; 13:41,
 98,212,305,369; 14:62,125,223,267-68,302,331; 15:60,125,
 188,221,237,266,300,329,362; 16:60,91,122,156,361; 17:57,
 90,118,236,259; 18:76,105; 19:76,96; 20:76,96; 28:201;
 30:18-19; 31:32,199; 32:126; 34:47-48,82,131

Hilbelink, John
 38:133; 42:144

Hills, Edward F.
 6:155; 24:63

Hills, John C., Jr.
 13:99; 14:93; 26:18
 "The Missing Convert" 9:33-34,45-47
 "Sovereigns and Sinners" 9:67-68
 "Scholars and Saints" 9:99-100
 "The Renaissance of Unbelief" 9:131-33
 "Feathers Without Arrows" 9:165-67
 "Rethinking Revivals" 10:10-12
 "Cutting the Gordian Knot" 10:37-39
 "The Boomerang of Neutrality" 10:59-61
 "Tell It Not in Gath" 10:85-87
 "Truth and Consequences" 10:115-17
 "The Great Hoax" 10:147-49
 "'They Labour in Vain...'" 11:5-8
 "How Strong Was Our Mountain" 11:33-34,46-48

Hills, John C., Jr. (Cont.)
 "Danger! Men at Work" (with W. Welmers) 13:357-58,368-69
 "The Reformed Faith and Human Relations" 21:186-88,196-98

Hinduism
 "Hinduism in America Today" (G.J. Koster) 13:247-48
 "Hinduism" (R.S. Marsden) 14:232-33
 "Three Hindu Concepts" (R.S. Marsden) 14:266-67
 "The God of Hinduism" (R.S. Marsden) 14:348-49
 "Vishnu, a God of Hinduism" (R.S. Marsden) 15:10-11
 "The Books of Hinduism" (R.S. Marsden) 15:72-73
 "The Caste System" (R.S. Marsden) 15:104-105

Hinkson, Kent T.
 39:30
 "Love and the Single Church" 42:74-75
 "The King Is Born" 43:157 (Verse)

Hintz, Barbara S.
 Letter on Sunday School Buses (42:154-55) 43:71

Hinzie, Dorothy
 Letter on Andres Case 43:133

History
 "The Meaning of History" (W.S. Reid) 6:61-62,79-80
 "Historic Fact and Christian Faith" (L. Greenway) 10:83-85
 "History and Faith" (L.W. Sloat) 21:223
 "The Changing Scene" (H.W. Coray) 45 (Mar. 76) 12

Hitchcock, Albert C.
 "The Problem of Evil" 45 (May 76) 8-10

Hitchcock, Alonzo, Jr.
 2:239; 4:114-15

Hitler, Adolf
 2:215-16; 3:38,108-109,152,230-31
 "An Open Letter to Adolf Hitler" (M.B. Nonhoff) 12:216-17

Hitt, David A.
 37:11; 43:116

Hittson, Paul A.
 "Is the Sermon on the Mount for This Age?" 8:27-28

Hodge, Caspar Wistar
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189
 Death of 3:221

Hodge, Charles
 "What Is the 'System of Doctrine'?" 2:192-96
 "Have the Auburn Affirmationists Forgotten Their Appeal to Charles Hodge?" (Fr. Hamilton) 3:8-9
 "Sketches on the Life of Charles Hodge" (L.W. Sloat) 25:41-43,59-61
 "Charles Hodge at Princeton College" (L.W. Sloat) 25:74-76
 "Charles Hodge at Seminary" (L.W. Sloat) 25:90-92
 "Charles Hodge: Seminary Professor" (L.W. Sloat) 25:100-102
 "Charles Hodge: His Jubilee and Final Years" (L.W. Sloat) 25:150,155-57

Hodge, Charles (Cont.)
 Hodge on Inspiration-- "Biblical View of Inspiration
 Forsaken" (E.W. Andrews) 32:24,26-28
 Letter from John Murray on Hodge and the Sabbath in the
 System of Doctrine in the Westminster Standards 38:85-86
 "The Terms of Communion--Credible Evidence of Conversion
 Alone Required" 42:30-31
 Letters on the above from:
 A.G. Edwards 42:72
 G.W. Marston 42:72
 R.G. Rosser, Jr. 42:72-73
 Reply to the above Letters by J.J. Mitchell 42:73

Hodge, Thomas L.
 "The Life of Praise" 2:194

Hodgson, Richard G.
 33:47; 39:13
 Letter on Evolution 41:24-25
 Answer to the above from R.O. Zorn 41:75

Hoeflinger, Herbert
 14:352; 16:317
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:306
 "Thanksgiving for What?" 14:323-24

Hoeflinger, Norman
 24:82
 "Eureka Classis--Heidelberg Reformed" 31:123-24
 "Would You Believe To Obey Is Better?" 36:128-29

Hoekema, Anthony A.
 "Educating Children for Church Membership" 21:67-68,92-93
 "Sunday School Teaching" 23:14-15,28-29,53-54

Hofer, Joseph R.
 Death of 17:156

Hofer, Mrs. Susan
 Death of 19:96

Hofford, Barry
 38:29

Hohenberger, Stephen
 45 (Dec. 76) 12

Holkeboer, Oscar
 2:239,263; 3:19,35,136; 7:158; 9:32; 16:189; 25:139
 Death of 26:9
 "Hallowed Be Thy Name" 5:29
 "The Christian Life" 7:139-40,153-54,173-74,188; 8:9-10,22
 "The Mission of Our Church" 12:341-43
 "Catechetical Instruction" 13:128
 "Study Your Bible" 16:344-46
 "Man's Chief Purpose" 17:37-38,46
 "Christianity--An Escapist Religion?" 18:145-46,153
 "The Christian Imperative" 23:45-46

Holkeboer, Mrs. Oscar
 "Waterloo, Iowa" 22:70

Holland
 "The Holland That I Saw" (H.E. Runner) 7:161-62,168

Holle, Audrey
 "Oostburg Christian School Dedicated" 16:327,332

Hollywood, CA
 Calvary Presbyterian Church 3:131; 4:160

Holmes, Robert M.
 2:160-61,182; 3:19; 5:39; 6:16; 10:111

Holy Spirit
 (cf. also Charismata, Charismatic Movement)
 "The Fruit's of the Spirit" (Mr. Nisbet) 3:220-21
 "The Spirit's Work in Regeneration" (A.K. Davison) 9:148-50
 "The Spirit's Work in the Christian Life" (A.K. Davison)
 9:170-72
 "The Guidance of the Holy Spirit" (A.W. Kuschke) 24:59-61
 "Come Holy Spirit" (R.D. Knudsen) 28:307-310
 "The Communion of the Spirit" (R.D. Knudsen) 37:74-75
 "The Spirit and the Word" (R.D. Knudsen) 37:89-90
 "The Spirit and Salvation" (R.D. Knudsen) 37:106-108
 "Special Gifts for a Special Age" (J.H. Skilton) 40:145-47
 "Acts 15 and the Holy Spirit" (R.W. Eckardt) 41:9
 "A Pastoral Letter Concerning the Experience of the Holy
 Spirit in the Church Today" (PCA) 43:142-44
 "The 'Spiritual Gifts' Issue" (O.P. Robertson) 43:145
 "On the Baptism with the Holy Spirit" 44:94
 "How Does God Relate To Me?" (R. Knodel) 45 (Oct. 76) 10-12

Home
 "The Christian Home" (L.W. Sloat) 7:73
 "The Home" (J.P. Clelland) 12:87
 "The Christian in His Home" (R. Strong) 12:291-93
 "The Christian Home" (R.B. Kuiper) 13:119-21
 "Christian Education in the Home" (J. Memmelaar) 28:235-36
 "Christian Training at Home" (C.R. Verno)
 30:65,95-96,108
 "Heavenly Homes" (Jean Champness) 44:66-67

Home Evangel
 9:164-65

Home Missions
 (cf. Committee on Home Missions, PCA/OPC)

Homosexuality
 "Homosexuality: A Dilemma in Today's Evangelical Church"
 (R.A. Case, II) 46 (May 77) 4-5, (Je 77) 6-8
 Letters on the above from R.W. Schmurr, H.O.J. Brown, J.B.
 Jordan, T.M. Cooper 46 (Sept 77) 3,13 with Notes by
 J.J. Mitchell
 "Church Policy and Scripture: United Presbyterians and the
 Homosexual Issue" (E.P. Clowney) 47 (Je 78) 9,14
 "We Have Been Sued!" (C. McIlhenny) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 16
 "A Christian Mother's View From Sodom" (Donna McIlhenny) 48
 (Oct. 79) 16

Homrighausen, E.G.
 "Dr. Homrighausen and the Bible" (J. Murray) 5:81-82
 "Homrighausen Approved" (C. Van Til) 6:136-37
 "I Voted Against Homrighausen" (C.D. Garrard) 7:65-66,78-80
 "Homrighausen's Heterodoxy" (J.P. Galbraith) 9:120-21
 "A Substitute for Christianity" (C. Van Til) 12:35-37

Hood, William W.
 Death of 14:32

Hoogerhyde, Garret A.
 "Founders Day Offering" 47 (Apr. 78) 8-9

Hoogerhyde, Roy A.
 "For the Hard of Hearing" 45 (Oct. 76) 15 (Verse)

Hooker, Richard
 Letter from Kenneth Cook on Hooker and the Sufficiency of
 Scripture 48 (Apr. 79) 14

Hope
 "Evanston and Our Christian Hope" (L.W. Sloat) 23:25,37-38
 "We Have Hope" (L.W. Sloat) 23:63
 "The Ministry of Hope" (E.P. Clowney) 35:131-35

Horner, Richard
 36:60; 46 (Feb. 77) 10
 Letter on the Baptism of Females 46 (Dec. 77) 9

Horner, Mrs. Sterling
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 17:142

Horrn, Daniel F.
 Letter on Prayer (with Others) 44:75

Hospital
 "Hospital Visitation" (Mrs. W.A. Reid) 27:70-71

Hospitality
 "Hospitality" (Lois Sibley) 31:56
 "Pursue Hospitality" (P. Hurst) 47 (Feb. 78) 5,9
 "Biblical Hospitality" (D.R. Morse) 48 (May 79) 8-9

Hotchkiss, Debbie
 Review: W.G. Vandenhulst, The Mystery of Old Abe 48 (Oct.
 79) 14
 Pierre and His Friends 48 (Oct.
 79) 14
 Anne DeVries, Journey Through the Night 48 (Oct. 79)
 14

Hotchkiss, Herbert V.
 Letter on Behalf of Philadelphia Fundamentalists 1:172

Houlton, ME
 (cf. also Ludlow, ME)
 Bethel OPC 28:40,43,79; 30:100; 34:83,163; 35:157; 40:152;
 42:15; 46 (Sept. 77) 16

House, A.J.
 Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
 (33:96-99) 33:131

Housing
 "Proposition 14" (R.H. Bube) 34:5-6

Hovanec, Olga
 15:146

Huang, Chu-Yih
 "The Church of Christ in Formosa" 19:152-53,154-55

Hubenthal, Karl
 "The Nursery Question" 47 (Sept. 78) 8-9,11
 Letter on the above from Frank Sloat 47 (Nov. 78) 2
 Review: J.G. Vos, A Christian Introduction to Religions of
 the World 47 (Dec. 78) 14-15

Hughes, James A.
 Letter on Translations of the Bible (44:119f.) 44:164
 "The Great Need: Believers with a Living Theology" 45 (Nov.
 76) 8-9
 Comment on the above by J.J. Mitchell 45 (Nov. 76) 9
 Letter on the above article from John Mason and Marshall St.
 John 46 (Feb. 77) 3
 Criticism of Mitchell comments above from R.B. Adams 46
 (Feb. 77) 3-4
 Reply to Adams by J.J. Mitchell 46 (Feb. 77) 4
 Letter on above Hughes article from Kenneth MacLeod 46 (Mar.
 77) 2
 Letter on Voting (45 (Oct. 76) 15) 46 (Jan. 77) 2 with
 comment by J.J. Mitchell
 Hughes's Reply to the above 46 (Mar. 77) 2
 Hughes's Reply to all Letters on his "Living Theology"
 article 46 (Apr. 77) 2

Hughes, Philip E.
 23:202,233; 29:168,192

Hughes, Viola E.
 Death of 17:140

Huisman, Karen
 Letter on Reformed Doctrine in Churches (45 (Apr. 76) 6-7)
 45 (Je 76) 13

Hull, Frank S.
 Death of 15:102

Humanities
 "Choose Ye This Day..." (H.L. Burghart) 41:51-52

Hume Lake, CA
 21:194

Humility
 "Christian Humility" (R.S. Marsden) 15:162,172-75
 "The Grace of Humility" (C.R. Verno) 30:170

Humor
 (Of God-- H.W. Coray) 44:132

Hung, Daniel M.
 "Thank You With a Smile" 34:78-79
 Letter 34:143-44

Hung, K.C.
 "Confessions of an Oppressor" 48 (Apr. 79) 3-4

Hungary

"Reformation and Revolt in Hungary" (P. Woolley) 25:158-59

Hunger

"Feeding the Hungry" (Jean Burden) 26:101-102

"Unseen Guests for Dinner" (J.H. Skilton) 36:18

"The Bread of Life" (K. Dortzbach) 43:13-15

"Humans in Dire Need..." (R.P. Keller) 43:16

Letter on World Hunger from E. Elliott 47 (Dec. 78) 2

Hunsberger, Kathryn M.

Letter on Women Preaching 45 (Apr. 76) 2

Hunt, Bruce F.

2:162,187; 5:179-80; 6:11,34,50-51,92,153-54,171; 7:86;

9:26-27,50; 10:121,135,168; 11:151,183; 15:281,363;

16:216-17; 17:4,192,253; 18:117-18; 19:124,161,175; 20:217,

235; 21:14,36,45-46,51,56,70,151; 24:26; 26:140; 27:138;

28:258-59; 40:136

"New Brunswick Presbytery Meets; Requests Candidate Pledge

'Loyalty' to Official Boards" 2:37-38

Letter to New Brunswick Presbytery 2:61-62

"Threatened--and Let Go!" 6:225-26

"Brands Out of the Burning" 8:19-20

"Modern Martyrs" 9:69

"Praise Amid Peril in the Far East" 10:35-36

"Bound with Bruce" 10:138

"From the Prisons of Japan" 11:241-42,256

"Unto the Progress of the Gospel" 11:273-74,287-88

"Prisoners of Christ Jesus" 11:291-93

"Not Guilty" 11:307-310

"The Rising Sun and the Sun of Righteousness"

11:337-38,349-51

"Korean Covenanters" 12:19-20,37-40

"Are You From Quarryville?" 12:231-32

"A Modern Parable" 13:85-86,94

"Divided We Fall?" 14:149

"The Cross at the Korean Crossroads" 15:115-16

"Old Newspapers for a Bible" 16:51-52

"The Servant Girl Who Died for Her Faith" 16:72,76-77

"Two Boys Who Ran Away from Home" 16:104-105

"Nine Times in Prison for Jesus' Sake" 16:141-43

"How Two Boys Kept a Church Going" 16:168-69

"The Nickel That Wrote a Song" 16:201-202

"Feast in a Storm" 16:227-28

Letters 18:137; 22:76; 24:26; 25:155; 28:50,59-61

"Hunt Family Leaves Korea" 19:145-46

"Save Korean Missions Indeed" 19:225-26,238-39

"Ministering to the Saints" 20:13-14

"Am I My Brother's Keeper?" 21:5-6,15-17

"Telling the Good News" 21:91-92,111,131,151,191,211,231,

239; 22:11,15-16,31,51,71,91,111

Hunt, Bruce F. (Cont.)
 "Books for Korea" 24:149-50
 "What Does a Missionary Do?" 24:166-67,172
 "The Church and Missions" 26:147-48,157-59,165-67
 "Beachhead in Korea" 29:19-20,23-24
 "Trials Within and Without" 29:37-40
 "Korean Challenge Today" 29:55-56,61
 "'Take It and Read'" 40:46
 Letter on the Phrase "Post-Christian" 41:6-7
 "Two Pictures of Our President in Peking" 41:71
 "'Career Missionary'?/Chosen Missionary!" 42:79
 Letter on the above from D.A. McGavran 42:82
 "About Foreign Missions--Did You Know" 44:20
 "Who Will Go for Us?" 45 (Dec. 76) 8-9

Hunt, Mrs. Bruce F.
 6:135; 17:192,242; 21:114; 22:162
 "Memories of Our Last Missionary Christmas" 15:342,350-51
 "The Passing of Miss Handyside" 18:44-45
 Letters 19:145-46; 28:258-59
 "Korea Bible Institute Graduation" 23:90-91

Hunt, David
 25:121; 38:134
 "Is There an Evangelist Type?" 31:105-106
 Letter on the above from L. Vail 31:138

Hunt, Katherine B.
 "For Jesus' Sake, Amen" 12:131-33
 Letter 28:218

Hunt, Katherine (Connie)
 23:122

Hunt, Lenore
 48 (Sept. 79) 13-14

Hunt, Margaret
 15:121

Hunt, William Brewster
 Death of 23:10

Hunt, Mrs. William Brewster
 Death of 22:222

Huntington Beach, CA
 38:112

Huntington, Edward S.
 Letter on Sunday School Buses (42:154-55) 43:71

Hurley, James
 38:62

Hurley, Jean
 "A Woman's Psalm" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 13 (Verse)

Hurst, Peter
 "Pursue Hospitality" 47 (Feb. 78) 5,9

Husbands and Wives

- "Free From Authority?" (Julie A. Stone) 44:51
- "Confessions of an Oppressor" (K.C. Hung) 48 (Apr. 79) 3-4
- "Submission & Love" (S.T. Foh) 48 (Apr. 79) 5

Hutchinson, KS

OP Chapel 40:92

Hutton, James B.

- Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189
- Death of 8:151

Hymnal (Trinity)

- 25:171; 26:43; 28:95; 30:28; 31:103
- "An Orthodox Presbyterian Hymnal" (E.J. Young) 24:168-69
- "The Hymnal and the Home" (E.J. Young) 26:53-54
- "Whose Hymnal?" (R.S. Marsden) 26:58
- "The Hymnal and Biblical Doctrine" (A.W. Kuschke) 27:69-70
- "Hymnal Nears Completion" (A.W. Kuschke) 29:133
- "Our New Hymnal" (E.J. Young) 30:55-56
- "Trinity Hymnal" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:129
- "Trinity Hymnal" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:7-8
- "Knowing Our Hymnal" (E.J. Young) 32:38
- "Is It Time to Think of Revision?" (W.E. Viss) 38:123-24

Hymns

- "'Abide With Me'" 16:336
- "'While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night'" (A.W. Kuschke) 27:162
- "Knowing Our Hymnal" (E.J. Young) 32:38
- "A Family Plan for Hymn Singing" (Letha Scanzoni) 32:163-65
- Letter on the above from W.G. Martin 33:26-27
- "Remember the Hymns?" (A. Van Dyk) 46 (Jan. 77) 14

Idolatry

- "Isaiah's Scorn of Idolatry" (J.G. Machen) 14:357-58
- "Idolatry" (L.W. Sloat) 20:83
- "Our Living and True God" (T.J. Georgian) 35:130,135

Idyllwild Family Bible Conference, CA

28:155; 29:111

Ignorance

- "Ignorance of the Gospel: No Excuse?" (J.A. LaCour) 45 (May 76) 2-3,10-11

Image of God

- "Image of God, Not Yet, But..." (L.W. Sloat) 45 (Dec. 76) 4-7

Immanuel

- "A Sign of Deliverance" (E.J. Young) 30:29-30

Imprecatory Psalms

12:344

Income Tax

- "Your Income Tax and Benevolences" (R.S. Marsden) 11:323
- Letter from F.E. Mahaffy on Income Tax 33:10-11
- "Taxes to Support 'Religion'?" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:53
- "Refusing to Pay Taxes" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:46

Independency (Congregationalism)

- "Independency" (G.H. Clark) 1:140
- "Presbyterianism Versus Independentism" (R.B. Kuiper)
6:63-64

Independent Board of Foreign Missions

- 1:14-15, 50-51, 75, 80-81, 84, 111, 133-34, 151-53; 2:143, 186-87;
3:29, 40, 61, 64, 91, 92, 200, 252; 4:18, 20, 52, 79-80, 100; 10:143
- "Why I Have Resigned as General Secretary of the Independent
Board" (C.J. Woodbridge) 4:69-71
- Letter from Harold S. Laird Protesting Article (10:143) on
Dismissal of Floyd Hamilton by Independent Board with
Editorial Comment 10:168

India

- 3:92, 111-12, 235; 4:83, 114

Indian (American)

- "American Heathen: The Red Man" (J.P. Galbraith) 5:147-49
- "The Forgotten Man" (J. Davies) 8:117-18
- "A Week Among the Wisconsin Indians" 10:131-32

Indianapolis, IN

- Covenant PCA/OPC 3:89; 4:67, 199, 200; 5:77, 97, 158, 219; 6:17,
141, 174, 196; 7:156; 8:12; 9:32, 157; 10:110, 366; 12:96,
206, 303, 331; 13:31, 48, 83, 131, 193, 219-20, 243, 273, 306, 335,
370; 14:64, 94, 126, 332, 366; 15:62, 157, 222, 238, 270, 300,
302, 329, 363; 16:25, 61, 123, 189, 238; 17:26, 119, 259
- Warren Park OP Chapel 9:157; 11:366; 12:206; 13:31, 83;
15:157

Inerrancy

- (cf. also Bible, Scripture, Word of God)
- "Inerrancy Conflict (Continued)" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Jan.
77) 3, 8-9
- "Exodus 4:11 and Inerrancy" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Jan. 77) 7
- "From the Editor" (Inerrancy) (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Jan. 79) 3
- "Inerrancy for Today" (J.J. Mitchell) 48 (Jan. 79) 4-5
- "The Chicago Statement on Inerrancy" 48 (Jan. 79) 6-10, 16
(cf. also 47 (Dec. 78) 13)
- "No Scripture No Christ" (J. Frame) 48 (Jan. 79) 10-11
- Letter on Inerrancy in Taiwan from E.W. Andrews 48 (Jl./Aug.
79) 14

Infant Baptism

- (cf. also Baptism)
- "Why We Baptize Infants" (J. Murray) 5:143-44
- "Is Infant Baptism Scriptural?" (J. Murray) 5:227-29
- "The New Testament Commands Infant Baptism" (W.B. Male)
17:173-74

Infant Baptism (Cont.)

- "Why Should We Baptize Infants?" 25:165-66
- Letter on the above from R.W. Eckardt 26:27-28
- "Infant Baptism Optional?" (R.K. Churchill) 34:38,43
- "Basic Assumptions Reconsidered" (G.W. Marston) 34:138-40
- "Collinsworth's Lectures" (R.K. Churchill) [J.R. Collinsworth, The Pseudo-Church Doctrine of Anti-Pedo-Baptists] 35:1,5-7,21-23,28-30,37-39,46-47,53-55,61-62,83-85,91,108-111,123-24,126-27,140-42;36:28-32
- "The Obligation of Infant Baptism" 35:92-94
- "Parents and Infant Baptism" (N. Shepherd) 36:14-15

Infant Salvation

- "The Westminster Confession and the Salvation of Infants" (J. Murray) 3:120-21
- "Are All Covenant Children Dying in Infancy Regenerated?" (Answer by E.J. Young) 13:194

Ingwersen, John A.

- Letter on Letter to Lyndon Johnson (36:127 by R.K. Churchill) 37:20

Inspiration of Scripture

- "The Inspiration of Scripture" (J. Murray) 9:108-110 [Reprinted 46 (Jan. 77) 4-8]
- "Wheaton College on Inspiration" 25:175-76
- "Why Do We Believe the Bible Is Inspired?" (Dale Snyder) 26:5-6
- "Biblical View of Inspiration Forsaken" (E.W. Andrews) 32:24,26-28
- Letter on the above from R.H. Bube 32:57-58

Inter-Collegiate Gospel Fellowship

- "War Students" (P. Woolley) 12:293
- "What Is I.G.F.?" (L.C. Long) 13:314

Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship

- "My Experience with IVCF" (R.M. Nuernberger) 31:115-18

International Calvinistic Congress

- 5:167; 6:100; 8:7-8

International Council of Christian Churches

- 18:179-80,195,229; 19:55-56,77,159-60,168,198-200; 20:76,137; 23:158,179-80
- "Testimony of Newly Formed International Council" 17:208,223-24
- "International Council Adopts Constitution, Elects Officers" (L.W. Sloat) 17:209-211
- "The Two Councils" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:227-28,241-42
- "Assembly Says 'No' to A.C. 'Yes, But...' to I.C." (L.W. Sloat) 18:147-49,156-58
- "I.C.C. Receives Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 18:229
- "Membership in the International Council" (A.W. Kuschke) 19:204

International Council of Christian Churches (Cont.)
 "Appraising the International Council of Christian Churches"
 (N.B. Stonehouse) 19:226-28
 "International Council Discussion Continued" (A.W. Kuschke)
 20:9,16-17
 "The ICCC Discussion" (L.W. Sloat) 20:24
 "Some Principles Relative to Interchurch Cooperation" (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 20:28-29,34-35
 Letter on the above from A.W. Kuschke 20:48
 Reply to Kuschke from Stonehouse 20:68
 "A Protest..." 20:118
 "Message or Organization?" (L.W. Sloat) 21:163
 "ICCC Independency" (Letter from Carl McIntire) 26:27
 Letter on 7th Plenary Congress from W.A. DeJonge 37:92
 International Reformed Congress
 "International Reformed Congress" (B. Zylstra) 33:142-43
 Internship
 "First Aid for Pastors" (R.K. Churchill) 18:7-8
 Iran
 "The Christian Church in Iran" (W.M. Miller) 48 (May 79)
 10-11
 Iredell, Samuel
 Dissenting Opinion in C.M. McIntire Case (1935) 1:17
 Death of 19:235
 Ireland
 20:79
 "News from Ireland" (W.J. Grier) 1:189-90
 "Free Presbyterian Church" 20:120
 "The Gospel in Ireland" (E.J. Young) 27:141-42
 Irish Evangelical Church
 3:17-18
 "'We Are Not Alone!'" 14:102
 "The Presbyterian Conflict in Ireland" (H.W. Coray)
 15:187-88
 "Need in the Homeland" (W.J. Grier) 28:220-21
 Irish Presbyterian Church
 20:79,120
 "News from Ireland" (W.J. Grier) 1:189-90
 "Irish Presbyterian General Assembly" (W.J. Grier) 2:168
 "A Story with a Familiar Sound" 17:8-9
 Ironside, Kenneth A.
 Letter on Elizabeth Elliot Leitch 46 (Jan. 77) 2
 Irvington, NJ
 "Regional Seminary of the Northeast" (F.J. Smith) 48 (Oct.
 79) 13
 Irwin, Geraldene M.
 "Touched By the Feeling of Our Infirmities" 41:29-31

Islam

- "In Opposition to Allah" (E.J. Young) 11:233-34
- "The History of Islam" (R.S. Marsden) 13:96-98
- "The Koran" (R.S. Marsden) 13:139-40
- "The Creed of Islam" (R.S. Marsden) 13:185-86
- "The Practical Duties of Islam" (R.S. Marsden) 13:217-18
- "Mission Cooperation in Moslem Lands" (C.W. Duff) 22:188-89
- "Mohammedan Mosque in Washington" (L.W. Sloat) 26:109
- "I Attended a Muslim Wedding" (Jeanette Taws) 30:16-18
- "Missions on My Mind" (J.P. Galbraith) 31:102

Isle of Somewhere Bible Camp, ME

28:153

Israel

(cf. also Palestine)

- "The Hope of Israel" (E.E. Elliott) 15:27-28
- Letter on Israel and Dispensationalism from R.F. Rogers
42:82
- "Israel and the Great Commission" (I. McPhee) 48 (Mar. 79)
5-7

Italy

- "Reformation in Italy" 47 (Sept. 78) 3

Jaarsma, Cornelius

- "Christian Association for Psychological Studies" 26:43-44

Jack, Jonathan

- "Establishing the Reformed Faith in the Middle East"
44:154-55

Jackson, Don, Kitty and Family

44:168

Jackson, Jesse

- "An Encounter with Mohammed Ali and Rev. Jesse Jackson"
(Charles Brown) 43:126-27

Jacksonville, FL

30:198

Jamaica

- "Crisis in Jamaica" (J.B. Pryce) 47 (Nov. 78) 15
- Editorial Correction on the above 48 (Mar. 79) 11

James

- "The Brother of the Lord" (R. Strong) 9:179-80

Janesville, WI

Christ OPC 42:64,144; 44:165

Jansma, Theodore J.

- 2:144,260; 9:126,190; 12:207
- "Songs in the Night" 8:147-48
- "The Westminster Assembly and the Authority of Scripture"
10:163-64

Jansma, Theodore J. (Cont.)

"The Westminster Confession and the Sovereignty of God"
11:10-11

"God and the Nations" 11:243-44

Japan

4:73,84,143-45,183-85; 8:72,96,191; 15:106-107; 16:271;
19:173; 20:53,192-93; 24:106-107; 26:87-88; 27:68; 28:18;
40:76; 42:71

"The Menace of Japanese Shrines" (R.S. Marsden) 6:67-68

"Shinto: The National Religion of Japan" 6:165-66

"The Missionary Crisis in Japan" (N.B. Stonehouse) 8:89

"Christianity and Shintoism" 9:145-46,154,174-76;
10:12-14,21-22

"Japanese Christianity" (R.H. McIlwaine) 10:145-46,159-60

"Why Mr. Moto Fights That Way" (F.E. Hamilton)
11:113-14,127-28

"The Social Gospel (Japanese Edition)" (R.B. Brown)
11:147-48

"Liberty and an Enemy Nation" (F.E. Hamilton) 11:161-62,168

"From the Prisons of Japan" (B. Hunt) 11:241-42,256

"The Iron Gates of Japan" (E.W. Andrews) 11:257-58,264

"The Japanese Challenge" (M.C. Frehn) 11:297-98

"Japan's Holy War and Sacred Campaign" (M.C. Frehn)
11:321-22,332-33

"An Open Door to Japan?" 15:8

"A New Reformed Church in Japan" 15:42-43

"Visit to Hiroshima" (D.C. Graham) 15:78-80

"Church Union" 15:106-107

"What of Japan?" (R.H. McIlwaine) 15:213-14,220

"Religion in Japan" 15:318

"Declaration Issued by Japanese Reformed Church" 15:344-46

"History of Christianity in Japan" 19:173

"Japan" 20:192-93

"First Experiences in a Foreign Land" (G.Y. Uomoto)
21:32-33,36

"The Church in Japan" (L.W. Sloat) 21:104

"Hope for Japan" (J.P. Galbraith) 21:107-109,115

"News from Japan" (G.Y. Uomoto) 21:226; 24:106-107

"The Urawa Christian Primary School" (G.Y. Uomoto) 22:75-76

"Westminster Alumni in Japan" (R.H. McIlwaine) 24:42-43

"Protestant Missions Centennial in Japan" (R.H. McIlwaine)
28:114,117

"Sokei Christian School in Japan" (T. Matsuo) 28:236-37

"Missions on My Mind" (J.P. Galbraith) 31:42

"The Reformed Church in Japan" 35:118-19

"School Days in Japan" (Fumi Uomoto) 36:83-84

"Trials and Triumphs" (G.Y. Uomoto) 39:2-4

"Customs and the Church" (G.Y. Uomoto) 39:19-20

Japan (Cont.)

"Reformed Church Leader in Japan" (R.H. MacIlwain) 48
(Jl./Aug. 79) 10-11

Jehovah's Witnesses

8:32,48; 11:347-48; 12:82,171-72
"Religious Liberty and 'Jehovah's Witnesses'" (R.S. Marsden)
8:41-42
"Who Are 'Jehovah's Witnesses'?" (W.J. Grier) 8:49-50,58-60
"Anti-Christ in Yankee Stadium" (L.A. Dunn) 22:150-51
"A Plea to 'Jehovah's Witnesses'" (I.J. DeMaster) 41:14

Jen, Isaac I.

21:195

Jenkins, Ronald E.

30:100,118; 32:47,62; 37:94-95; 39:57; 45 (Dec. 76) 13
Death of 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 13
"Presbytery of the Dakotas" 33:111-12

Jent, Walter C.

9:93-94,182

Jerrell, Glenn D.

41:159; 42:159
"A Family Conference" 44:145

Jerusalem

"Calvary" (E.J. Young) 14:55-56
"The Church of the Holy Sepulchre" (E.J. Young) 14:136,142
"Prophecy in Jerusalem" (E.P. Clowney) 40:93
Letter on the above from R. Laird Harris 40:128
"The Jerusalem Council and Church Union" (E.L. Kellogg)
43:10-11

Jesus

(cf. also Christ)
"The Teaching of Jesus" (J.G. Machen) 8:1-2,10-12
"How Modernists Think of Jesus" (R.B. Brown) 8:5-6
"Jesus Only!" (J.G. Machen) 12:337-38,349-52
"You Cannot Wash Your Hands of Jesus" (P. Eldersveld)
19:85-87
"The Ascension of Jesus Christ" (L.W. Sloat) 26:67-68
"Jesus Identifies with Us" (W.L. Hiemstra) 33:67
"Does Jesus Care?" (C.J. Reitsma) 33:112
"The Judge of All" (T.J. Georgian) 35:98,104
"Jesus, Born in Bethlehem--or Nazareth?" (W.A. van Gemeren)
41:149-51
"Why Was Jesus Born?" (L.G. Whitlock) 43:156-57
"An Endless Genealogy?" (C.A. Busch) 43:168
"What About Dirty Feet?" (R.L. Marshall) 44:36
"Jesus and the Sick" (R.L. Webster) 46 (Je 77) 8-9
"Anna at the Presentation of Jesus" (N. Shepherd) 47 (Dec.
78) 4-5,11

Jesus Christ Superstar

"A Savior or a Superstar--Who Do We Worship?" (J. Kuschke
and Daryl Martin) 40:62
Letter on above from Sue Stingley with Reply by J.J.
Mitchell 40:129-30

Jesus People

40:150

"The 'Jesus Movement'--Is It For Real?" (J.J. Mitchell)

40:94-95

Letter on the above from Nick Roorda 40:128-29

Reply to Roorda by J.J. Mitchell 40:129

Letter on (40:94-95) from G.B. Adams 40:150

Jewell, Robert

"Thinking of College?" (with R. Needham) 33:146-47

Reply to above from D. Claerbaut and J. Mahaffy 34:25-26

"Do You Sing the Amen?" 40:69

Jewett, Paul K.

"Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:306,318

"Is the Victorious Life Movement Scriptural?"

12:257-58,268-70

Jewish Evangelism

6:60

"Beginning at Jerusalem" (Grace Freeman) 5:231-32

"Jewish Missions" (D. Freeman) 14:67-68

"Dialogue, Evangelism and the Jewish Community" (M. Rosen)

47 (Sept. 78) 4-5,10

"From the Editor" (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Mar. 79) 2

"Reformed Churches & Jewish Evangelism" (L.A. Ruff) 48 (Mar.

79) 3-5

Letter on the above from R.F. Rogers 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 14-15

"Israel and the Great Commission" (I. McPhee) 48 (Mar. 79)

5-7

Jews

6:60

"The Christian and the Jewish Situation" (D. Freeman)

6:101-102,120

"A Refuge for Refugees" (D. Freeman) 6:39-40

"The Challenge of Jewish Work" (E. Elliott) 11:282-83

"The Gospel for New York Jews" (D. Freeman) 12:298-99

"The Challenge of Jewish Missions" (N.B. Stonehouse)

12:323-24

"The Approach to the Jew" 15:71

"Who Owns Palestine?" (A.W. Kuschke) 17:83

"The True Jewish Faith" (D. Freeman) 17:231-32

"Judaism Today" (E.J. Young) 24:102-103

"The Blessing of Minority Life" (R.L. Malarkey) 38:90

"Jews for Jesus" 47 (Apr. 78) 4

John (Apostle)

"My Name Is John" (W.L. Hiemstra) 35:120,122-23

John Birch Society

"The John Birch Blueprint" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:170-72

Letters on the above from J.E. Adams, R.G. Deemer, R.W.

Newsom 33:10

Letters from R. Rushdoony, R. Bube, R. Thoburn 33:25-26

Johns, Betty and Dayton
 Letter on Race Relations article (32:109-110) 32:123
 Johnson, Dennis E.
 42:48
 "Evangelism and God's Election" 41:132-34
 "Dilemma Over 'Usury'" 46 (Sept. 77) 8-9
 Johnson, Lyndon B.
 Letter to from R.K. Churchill 36:127
 Reply to the above from J.A. Ingwersen 37:20
 Johnston, Charles F.
 Death of 41:112
 Johnston, John D.
 22:114,130; 23:51,82; 24:8-9; 25:138; 41:80
 "Under the Care of God" 22:145-46
 "Progress and Problems in Formosa" 25:35-36
 Letter from Formosa 26:10-11
 Johnston, Priscilla Anne
 24:9
 Johnston, Robley J.
 20:148; 21:128-29,154,182; 22:182; 24:98; 47 (Dec. 78) 12-13
 "The Westminster Gospel Team Trip" 15:293-94
 "Perspectives on Christian Education" 24:117-18,125-26
 Reviews: D.H. Adeney, The Unchanging Commission 25:11-12
 J.B. Phillips, The Young Church in Action 25:12
 E.J. Young, Messianic Prophecies of Daniel 25:38
 V.M. Cameron, God's Plan and Man's Destiny 25:58
 W.M. Cooper and H.M. Williams, Heirs Together
 25:58-59
 J.M. Kik, Voices From Heaven and Hell 25:76
 "D.V.B.S. Materials" 27:50
 "Great Commission VBS Material for 1959" 28:98
 "Christmas--What Does It Mean?" 29:169
 "The Fulfillment of a Vision" 30:83-85,96
 "June Offering Highlights Opportunities in Christian
 Education" 38:50-51
 "Who Can Stand Christmas?" 46 (Dec. 77) 4-5,9
 Jonah
 "The Prophet Jonah" (R.S. Marsden) 5:234-35
 "What Would Jonah Preach if He Came to the U.S.A." (R.K.
 Churchill) 16:115-16,127-28
 Jones, David C.
 "Machen's Ecclesiology" 32:134-36,138-43
 "The Gift of Prophecy Today" 43:163-64
 Jones, E. Stanley
 3:63,110,112; 4:20
 Jones, Jim
 "Mass Suicide in Guyana: Whose Responsibility?" (D. Morse)
 47 (Dec. 78) 16
 Jones, Lillian
 "Hope for Another Year" 34:149

Jones, Norman L.
 Letter on OPC Headquarters 29:74
 Letter in Reply to R. Bube on Ecumenism (30:31-32) 30:51
 Letter on F. Mahaffy's Theological and Political
 Conservatism (31:131-33) 31:153
 Letter on article by D. Stanton (33:143-44) 34:10

Jones, Philip B.
 38:101; 41:160

Jones, Robert G.
 Death of 32:79

Jones, Stuart
 46 (Je 77) 15, (Oct. 77) 15
 "Boardwalk Chapel" (with D. George, R. Lutz, R. Ramsay) 42:3

Jongewaard, L.H.
 2:184,263
 "Be of Good Cheer" 5:188

Jordan, James B.
 Letter on Homosexuality article (46 (May 77) 4-5, (Je 77)
 6-8) 46 (Sept. 77) 3,13 with note by J.J. Mitchell
 "Postmillennialism Revised" 47 (Apr. 78) 3, 12-13
 Letter on the above from C. Dennison 47 (Sept. 78) 2
 Letter on ERA (48 (Apr. 79) 7-10,12) 48 (May 79) 12-13

Jorgensen, Leland
 5:97,137
 "Romanism in Action" 13:21

Joy
 "The Fullness of Joy" (W. Welmers) 6:208
 "Rejoice" (J.P. Clelland) 17:19
 "Joyful News" (E.L. Kellogg) 18:225-26
 "Christian Joy" (L.W. Sloat) 19:44
 "The Joy of Christian Living" (F.F. Sima, Jr.) 48 (Feb. 79)
 16
 Letter on the above from P.A. Julien 48 (May 79) 13 with
 Note by J.C. Fraser

Jubilee
 "Jubilee--Gospel Command" (R.B. Strimple) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76)
 4-6

Judgment
 "The Judge of All" (T.J. Georgian) 35:98,104
 "Not By Bread Alone" (R.L. Atwell) 36:92-93

Judson, Adoniram
 "Adoniram Judson" (R.S. Marsden) 10:155-57

Julien, Philip A.
 Letter on article on Joy (48 (Feb. 79) 16) 48 (May 79) 13
 with Note by J.C. Fraser

Justification
 "Justification By Faith" (R.L. Atwell) 9:74-75
 "Does James Contradict Paul?" (R. Strong) 10:7-8

Justification (Cont.)

"How Can a Just God Forgive Sinners?" (L.W. Sloat) 26:35-37
"Justification By Faith" (T.J. Georgian) 35:113-14,117
Letter from Norman Shepherd on John Murray and Justification
48 (Oct. 79) 11

Justin Martyr

"Justin Martyr" (R.S. Marsden) 6:91-92

Juvenile Delinquency

"Baptismal Vows and Juvenile Delinquency" (R.L. Atwell)
13:229-30,238
"Juvenile Delinquency" (L.W. Sloat) 23:123
"He Is Able Also" 47 (May 78) 4,10
"Twelve Rules for Raising Delinquent Children" 47 (May 78)
12

Kagawa, Toyohiko

1:119,154
"What Shall We Think of Kagawa?" (J.G. Machen) 1:138
"More About Kagawa" (J.G. Machen) 1:158

Kalland, Lloyd A.

29:12

Kantzer, Kenneth

33:75

Katt, W. Peter

"Westminster Student Life" 8:148-49,187

Kauffman, Donald T.

"Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:318
"Westminster News Notes" 12:328,356; 13:23-24,90,145
"Witness in the Rockies" 14:250-51

Kay, Thomas G.

18:95,96
"The Christian in Business" 20:229
Letter of Appreciation for M. Smith article (33:125-29)
33:162-63

Keddie, Gordon J.

Letter on RPCNA Heritage in Reply to J.B. Payne (42:59)
42:138

Kees

"I Die at Dawn" 11:231,245

Kellam, Harold S.

43:70,76

Keller, Philip

"Christian Education" 47 (Oct. 78) 11

Keller, Rollin P.

31:104; 43:116
"Where There's Life" 34:146
"Neptune Church" 35:33,45

Keller, Rollin P.
 "Why Not 'Total Abstinence'?" 40:52-53
 Comments on the above by R. Laird Harris 40:128
 "The Voluntary Convict" 40:137
 "I Can't Witness" 42:22-23
 "Sex--and Your Teenager" 42:55-56
 Reviews: D.R. Reigle, Creation or Evolution 42:139
 E. Wolthius, Science, God and You 42:139
 "'Keep Christ in Christmas'" 42:147
 Letter on the above from M. Rosen and Susan Duggan 43:18
 "Humans in Dire Need...Which Picture Do You See?" 43:16
 Letter on the above from J.E. McFarland 43:60
 "Greeting the Neighbors at a Lawn Party" 43:120
 "A New Conference" 44:144
 "Color and Music and Love" 46 (Feb. 77) 15

Kelley, Alford
 2:176,219
 "'Stay in the Church' v. 'Be Ye Separate'" 2:92-94
 "'Whither Shall I Go?' v. 'Take No Thought'" 2:175-76

Kelley, Paula
 Letter on S.A.V.E. 1971 40:20

Kellogg, Edward L.
 3:200; 4:79-80,199; 7:13; 14:216; 15:116,156; 19:206;
 23:150; 35:95; 46 (Sept. 77) 16
 "Lest We Forget: An Account of the Events Leading to the
 Formation of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church"
 10:1-2,8,23-24
 Letter on Woolley article (13:213-14) 13:241
 "Failing of the Grace of God" 14:216-17,222-23
 "The Fruitful Life" 15:52,58-59
 "Maintaining Peace in the Church" 15:259-60,270-71
 "Joyful News" 18:225-26
 "Help for the Needy in Korea" 20:65-66
 "Gambling and the Law of God" 20:205-106,217
 "Pastor and People" 22:25-26,35-36
 "An Urgent Need in Korea" 22:49
 "Planning for the Future" 25:45
 Review: C.S. Kilby, Minority of One 28:238
 "Principles and Missionary Work" 30:6-7
 "Every Christian a Learner and Witness" 30:26-27
 "Showers of Blessing in Paradise Hills" 32:175
 "A Time to Die" 34:65,67-68
 "Willis Louis Everett" 34:67
 "Stand True" 34:93-96
 "San Diego Rallies Bring Fruit" 36:27-28
 Letter on Breisch article (37:27-29) 37:67
 "Conference on New Testament Evangelism" 38:35-36
 Letter on the above from C. Erickson 38:84-85

Kellogg, Edward L. (Cont.)
 Letter on F. Schaeffer and Separation (42:44-45) 42:78
 "...That They All May Be One" 43:38-39
 "Lessons from Paul on...Schisms and Party Spirits" 43:55-56
 "The Jerusalem Council...and Church Union" 43:110-11

Kellogg, Eleanor P.
 "A Christian School in Middletown" 14:19-21
 "Christian School Gathering" 19:56-57
 "Summer Sabbaths" 19:134
 "Conference Blessings" 19:154
 "Camp Sierra Family Conference" 22:170-71
 "Children's Day Program in the Sunday School" 23:73-74

Kennedy, John F.
 "Memorial Chapel Talk" (M. Smith) 32:166-67
 "Out of the Heart" (Assassination of Kennedy) (R.E. Nicholas) 32:169

Kennedy, Jon R.
 Letter on Editorial Policy of the Christian Beacon 46 (Jan. 77) 2

Kenosha, WI
 40:76

Kenya
 "Ugandan Refugees in Kenya" (G.T. Woolard) 47 (Sept. 78) 16
 Letter on Trip to Ugandan Refugee Camps in Kenya from William Viss 47 (Nov. 78) 2

Kepple, Robert J.
 48 (Sept. 79) 6

Kepple, Mrs. Robert S.
 "No Need of Spoil" 46 (Je 77) 15

Kerns, Roy L.
 43:167
 Letter on Evolution 40:150-51
 Reply to above by D.A. Young 41:26
 "Prophecy Conference at Westminster" 43:77

Kerr, David W,
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:318
 Review: W. Hendriksen, Bible Survey 17:40-41
 "Church Union in Canada" 19:167-68,187-88

Kerr, Hugh Thompson
 "A Princeton Professor's View of the Cross" (E.J. Young) 12:241-42,246-47

Keys
 "Keys of the Kingdom" (D.J. Prutow) 44:4-5

Keyser, Leander S.
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:188
 Death of 4:189

Khrushchev, Nikita
 "Khrushchev's Visit and Christian Citizens" (R.L. Atwell) 28:233

Khrushchev, Nikita (Cont.)
 "I Attended An Anti-Khrushchev Rally" (C.J. Reitsma)
 28:250-51
 "Khrushchev Quotes the Bible Like a Modernist" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:265

Kiester, Vernetta
 "Ohio Women's Auxiliary" 29:96

Kik, J. Marcellus
 28:143
 "The Confession of the Church" 15:195-96,206-207
 "Should the Church Train Her Ministry?" 21:234-35; 22:14-15

Kilpatrick, Lester J.
 Letter on Government and Morality (25:102,106-107) 25:157-58
 "Heresy via Radio" 43:24-25
 Letter on Christian Government Movement 45 (Jan. 76) 2

Kim, C.S.
 2:239

King, David W.
 37:94; 41:96
 "The Church's True Glory" 48 (Je 79) 14-15

King, Rodney T.
 Letter on Tithing article (47 (Oct. 78) 6-9) 48 (Jan. 79) 2

Kingdom of God
 "The Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes: Modern Dispensationalism" (J. Murray) 2:210-212
 "The 'Kingdom of Heaven' and the 'Kingdom of God'" (J. Murray) 3:139-41
 "The Cross and the Kingdom" (R.B. Kuiper) 11:119
 "The Gospel of the Kingdom" (C.K. Cummings) 11:353-54,367-68
 "The Kingdom of God" (C.K. Cummings) 12:21-23
 "A Kingdom of Truth" (C.K. Cummings) 15:165-66,184-86
 "Things We Can Do..." (H.P. Tavares) 28:35-36
 "Value of the Kingdom" (R.O. Zorn) 31:71-72
 "The Keys of the Kingdom" (D.J. Prutow) 44:4-5
 "Coming Into the Kingdom in Purity" (J.R. Payton) 46 (May 77) 8-9
 Letter on the above from J.R. Payton 46 (Sept. 77) 12

Kinnaird, John O.
 "Great Is His Faithfulness" 47 (Oct. 78) 10

Kipling, Rudyard
 "Recessional" 45 (Oct. 76) 2 (Verse)

Kirkwood, PA
 2:256; 3:16; 4:116,218; 5:78-79,97,178,218; 6:16,38,77,157,196-97,236-37; 7:45,156; 8:29,93,188; 9:61,96,126; 10:31-32,175; 11:61,302,365; 12:63,238,332,367-68; 13:32,50,68,100,131,220,371; 14:332,335; 15:222; 17:237; 25:104,121,169; 26:11; 37:24,96

Kittanning, PA
 Letter of Withdrawal from First PCUSA of by David Henry
 20:76

Kline, Harley B.
 2:16,40

Kline, Meredith G.
 17:91; 19:91,195; 23:201; 26:58
 Review: G.D. Young, Grammar of the Hebrew Language 21:177
 "The Relevance of the Theocracy" 22:26-27,36
 Letter 27:170
 Review: D.J. Wiseman, Illustrations From Biblical
 Archaeology 28:135,137
 "Minority Report Comt. on Foreign Missions" 33:81-82
 Review: D.J. Bruggink and C.H. Droppers, Christ and
 Architecture (with M.M. Kline) 35:74-75
 "An Open Letter to Meredith G. Kline: The Millennial
 Question" (D.J. Duff) 46 (May 77) 6-7

Kline, Meredith M.
 Review: D.J. Bruggink and C.H. Droppers, Christ and
 Architecture (with M.G. Kline) 35:74-75

Klooster, Fred
 "On the Road to Rome" 19:207-208,228-29
 "Message to the Churches of the RES" 39:76-77
 Letter on Mitchell article on CRC 1971 40:110-111
 Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:111-13
 Response to Mitchell 40:148-49
 Reply to the above from Mitchell 40:149

Knight, George W., III
 30:30,214; 32:125; 46 (Jan. 77) 16
 Review: P.Y. DeJong, The Ministry of Mercy for Today
 32:29-30
 L. DeKoster, Communism and Christian Faith 32:105
 "Address to the Christian Reformed Synod" 33:116-17
 "Captive Thoughts" 33:145
 "What Must I Do To Be Saved?" 36:103
 "Separation From Unbelief" 39:76-77
 "How Does God's Word Regard the Human Fetus?" 40:100-102
 "What Is a Deacon?" 44:39,48-49
 Review: G.E. Ladd, A Theology of the New Testament 44:161

Knight, John H.
 Letter 28:57
 Letter on the Guardian, OPC and Integration 33:161
 Reply to the above by J. Male 34:8,10

Knight, Virginia
 "Honey With a Pinch of Salt" (Jean Shaw) 45 (Aug./Sept. 76)
 14

Knodel, Richard E., Jr.
 47 (Je 78) 13
 "How Does God Relate to Me?" 45 (Oct. 76) 10-12
 "Healings in the Early Christian Church" 46 (Je 77) 10-12

Knowles, L.E.
 14:365
 "For the Budget" 29:64

Knox, John
 "November 24, 1572--John Knox Dies" (A. MacNeil) 1:40-41
 "Cranmer and Knox" 10:151-52
 "In the Footsteps of John Knox" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 18:109,115-16
 "Eternal Predestination" 22:167

Knudsen, Robert D.
 38:57
 "Visit to a Dutch Synod" 27:37-38
 "One Message Only" 27:134-35,144
 "'Ride On'" 28:73
 "The Third Man" 28:85
 "A Faith That Redeemed" 28:178
 "The Glory of the Ministry" 28:195-98
 "The Knockout Blow" 28:256
 "Come Holy Spirit" 28:307-310
 "Adorning the Gospel" 29:53
 Review: H. Van Riessen, Christian Perspectives 29:86-87
 "Grace Abounding" 29:150
 "What Do You Confess?" 29:181
 "Heavenly Manna" 30:40
 "Demetrius" 30:60
 Review: D.H. Freeman, Modern Thinkers Series 30:142-43
 "Let the Church Be the Church" 31:25
 "How To Conquer Your Neighbor" 31:144
 Review: R.H. Nash, Dooyeweerd and the Amsterdam Philosophy
 31:172
 "The Bible and Labor" 33:117
 "To the Sources" 33:166
 "Creative Builder" 34:53-54
 "The Adiaphora" 37:41-42,50,56
 "The Communion of the Spirit" 37:74-75
 "The Spirit and the Word" 37:89-90
 "The Spirit and Salvation" 37:106-108

Kok, Arie
 16:42,159
 Letter Accepting the OPC into the ICCC 18:229
 Death of 20:4

Kole, Marcus and Family
 23:46-47

Koran
 "The Koran" (R.S. Marsden) 13:139-40

Korea
 1:188-89; 4:115; 5:211; 15:105-106,317-18; 16:43,337,349;
 17:185,217; 18:10,16,99-100,238; 19:114,175; 21:85; 22:76,
 147,222; 23:17; 24:9,26-27; 26:88,159-60; 27:68-69; 28:109-
 110,218
 "A Trip to Korea's Barbary Coast" (F.E. Hamilton) 4:131-32
 "A Korean Catastrophe" 5:229-30

Korea (Cont.)

- "The Korean Church and Westminster Seminary" (Y.S. Park)
6:71-72
- "Korean Covenanters" (B.F. Hunt) 12:19-20,37-40
- "Christmas in Korea" (F.E. Hamilton) 12:353-54
- "Church Union" 15:105-106
- "The Cross at the Korean Crossroads" (B.F. Hunt) 15:115-16
- "Korean Presbytery Founds Orthodox Seminary" 15:233-34
- "The Korean Seminary" 15:317-18
- "Modern Korean Daniels" (Y.C. Chun) 16:195-96,204
- "Feast in a Storm" (B.F. Hunt) 16:227-28
- "Some Needs and Some Hopes of the Church in Korea" (Y.C. Chun) 17:152,158
- "Throw Out the Life Line" (Y.C. Chun) 17:216-17
- "Korean Seminary Leaders Welcome U.N. Army to Pusan"
19:165-66
- "Save Korean Missions Indeed" (B.F. Hunt) 19:225-26,238-39
- "Quiz on Korea" 19:233-34
- "Help for the Needy in Korea" (E.W. Kellogg) 20:65-66
- "Peace in Korea" (L.W. Sloat) 20:124
- "Korea Seminary Supporters Not Recognized by Assembly"
20:126-27
- "Korea" (L.W. Sloat) 21:4
- "Am I My Brother's Keeper?" (B.F. Hunt) 21:5-6,15-17
- "Hunt Arrives in Korea" 21:45-46
- "Presbyterianism in Korea" (Y.S. Park) 21:105
- "The Shadow and Sunlight of Korea" (J.P. Galbraith)
21:148-49,152-53
- "New Church Organized in South Korea" 21:206
- "Help Korea" (L.W. Sloat) 22:44
- "An Urgent Need in Korea" (E.L. Kellogg) 22:49
- "Relief Parcels for Korea" (E. Elliott) 23:68-69
- "Korean Church Assembly" (T. Hard) 23:114
- "Korean Relief and Christian Responsibility" (A.B. Spooner)
23:156
- "A Look at Missionary Work in Korea" (T. Hard) 24:133-35
- "Books for Korea" (B.F. Hunt) 24:149-50
- "What Does a Missionary Do?" (B.F. Hunt) 24:166-67,172
- "Committee Appoints Spooner to Korean Mission" 25:51-52
- "Korea Needs Reformed Missionaries" (T. Hard) 25:68-69
- Letter from T. Hard 26:140-41
- "Typhoons in Far East" 28:258-59
- "Relief Clothing for Korea" 28:267
- "Beachhead in Korea" (B.F. Hunt) 29:19-20,23-24
- "Korea Theological Seminary" 29:21-22
- "Division Among Korean Presbyterians" (R.E. Nicholas)
29:25-26
- "The Story of Park Sung Kyoo" (A.B. Spooner) 29:29-30

Korea (Cont.)

- "Trials Within and Without" 29:37-40
 - Letter on the above from G.A. Lehman 29:74
 - "Reactions to Korean Crisis" (R.E. Nicholas) 29:41
 - "Korean Presbyterians Unite" 29:54
 - "Korean Challenge Today" 29:55-56, 61
 - "Two Korean Presbyterian Churches Unite" 30:10
 - "Tragic Recess in Korea" (H.M. Conn) 30:110
 - "Missions on My Mind" (J.P. Galbraith) 31:75, 138
 - "Stumbling-Block in Korea" (H.M. Conn) 32:109-110
 - Letters on the above from:
 - D. Poundstone 32:122-23
 - B. and D. Johns 32:123
 - "Korea News" (H.M. Conn) 35:13-14, 30
 - "'Thirty Million for Christ'" (H.M. Conn) 35:56, 57-58
 - "Two Sisters" (G. Hard) 36:50
 - Letter from Grace Hard 37:5
 - Letter from T. Hard 37:86
 - "A Summer Trip to a Korean Island" (G. Hard) 44:10-11
 - "Still Send Missionaries to Korea?" (T. Hard) 45 (Dec. 76) 7
 - Letter on the above from John Kortenhoeven 46 (Feb. 77) 2
 - "Korean American Presbyterian Church" 47 (Apr. 78) 4-5
- Kortenhoeven, Mrs. Jacob
- Letter 27:111
- Kortenhoeven, John
- Letter on Missionaries to Korea (45 (Dec. 76) 7) 46 (Feb. 77) 2
- Koster, Gerard J.
- "Hinduism in America Today" 13:247-48
 - "The Reformed Church in America" 15:339-40, 357-58
- Krabbendam, Hendrik
- 38:135
- Kramm, Robert A.
- "Biblical Stewardship" 45 (Apr. 76) 8-9
- Kreiss, Mrs. Dorothy E.
- Letter on a Church Paper 21:112
 - "Change and Decay" 30:25 (Verse)
 - "Hearts in Tune" 30:119
 - "Prayer Is a Ladder" 30:213 (Verse)
 - "Thoughts on Love" 32:34
 - "Too Busy" 32:96
 - "The Way" 33:115 (Verse)
- Kress, Arnold
- 29:142; 35:144
 - "Urbana 70" 40:18
 - "A Missionary Home for a Visit" 43:107
 - "Decision in 'Kress Case'" with Comment by J.J. Mitchell 45 (Apr. 76) 11

Kress, Arnold (Cont.)
 "A Challenge to Kress Decision" 45 (Oct. 76) 9
 Letter on the above from Olin Coleman 46 (Feb. 77) 2
 "Not Guilty of Heresy!" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Oct. 76) 9-10
 "Speaking in Tongues: Is It Biblical?" (R.A. Nisbet) 45
 (Nov. 76) 10-13
 Letter on Kress Decision from John Mason 46 (Mar 77) 12

Kretzmann, O.P.
 12:87
 "The Stillness of God" 12:81-82

Krispin, William
 38:30,134

Kromminga, John H.
 "Orthodoxy's Task" 24:152-53,158-59,172-73

Kudobe, Catherine
 Death of 24:8

Kuehner, Fred C.
 Death of 44:32

Kuiper, H.J.
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189

Kuiper, R.B.
 3:41,42,216; 6:40; 10:142; 21:77,105-106; 22:151-52; 31:57;
 38:67
 Death of 35:49,57
 "Why Separation Was Necessary" 2:225-27
 "Has The Presbyterian Guardian Attacked Premillennialism?"
 (includes Kuiper's Reply to C. McIntire and The Christian
 Beacon) 3:53-56
 Review: J.M. Vander Meulen, The Faith of Christendom
 3:122-24
 "Whose Faith Follow" 3:159-62
 "A Plea for Peace" 4:21-24
 "Two Features of the Reformed Faith" 4:161-63
 Review: W.C. Robinson, What Is Christian Faith? 5:50-51
 "God's Will and God's Word" 5:63-66
 Review: H.C. Link, The Rediscovery of Man 6:7-8
 "Presbyterianism Versus Independentism" 6:63-64
 "The Reformed Church in America on Trial" 10:41-42
 "Dr. Romig on Original Sin" 10:90-92
 "Unspiritual Parades" 10:121
 "Christianity and State Totalitarianism" 11:23-24
 "The Cross and the Kingdom" 11:119
 "The Best Kind of Preaching" 11:119-120
 "Thanksgiving and Repentance" 11:329-30
 "The Word of God and the Present Return to Religion"
 12:43-45
 "The Hope of a Christian World" 12:121-22
 "The Christian Citizen" 13:1-2,15-16
 "The Christian Home" 13:119-21

Kuiper, R.B.

"What's Right with the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?"

15:323-24,333,341-42,343 [Reprinted 35:76-80]

"The Glory of the Christian Church" 16:283-84,315-16,347-48;

17:11-12,43-44,75-76,107-108,143-44,157-58,177-78,197-98,
213-15,233-34,255-56,275-76; 18:11-12,31-32,51-52,70-71,
90-91,110-111,130-31,150-51,170-71,179,190-91,199,210-
211, 230-31; 19:10-11, 30-31,37,50-51,70-71,90-91,110-
111,116,130-31,150-51,170-71,190-91,210-211,219,230-31,
238; 20:10-11,30-31,50-51,70-71,78,90-91,98,110-111,113,
130-31,133,150-51,153,170-71,177,190-91,196-97,210-211,
217,230-31; 21:10-11,14,30-31,36

"Educational Evangelism" 17:55-56

Letter 17:130

"The Atonement According to the Bible" 21:46-48,56-57

"Corruption of the Best" 32:65,67-69

"R.B. Kuiper" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:49,57

Kuitert, H.M.

"Kuitert's Views Challenged" 39:65

Kunzman, Irvin A., Jr.

Letter on Tithing 31:74

Kuschke, Arthur W., Jr.

8:84-85; 20:124; 21:202

"Student Life at Westminster" 5:230; 6:17,27,48,72,88-89

"The Bible Versus Conservatism" 10:49-50,61-62

"The Love of Money" 16:276

"Good for the Archbishop" 16:307

"The Bible and the Sabbath" 16:339

"Ordination Vows" 17:19-20

"Raising a Standard" 17:51

"Who Owns Palestine?" 17:83

"The Incomprehensibility of God" 17:105-106,108-109

"Further Study of the Doctrines Committee Report" 17:125-30

Letter 17:130

"Bishop Oxnam and Church Union Today" 17:135

"Five Years for the South" 17:172

"The Latest on Evolution" 17:207

"Crossed Fingers" 17:247-48

"Westminster Study Bible" 17:248,260

"Church Councils and Civil Affairs" 18:3

"Stay Out of the American Council" 18:64,68-69

"A Famine of the Word" 18:103

"Catholic Power and the Catholic Plan" 18:143-44

"Fuller Seminary" 18:183

"Is There a Future for Christianity?" 18:223

"Walter A. Maier" 19:24

"Tut, Tut, Mr. Velikovsky" 19:64,67

"The Seventeenth General Assembly" 19:105-107,116-20

"Princeton and the Bible" 19:144

Kuschke, Arthur W., Jr.

"Membership in the International Council" 19:204
"International Council Discussion Continued" 20:9,16-17
Letter on Stonehouse article (20:28-29,34-35) 20:48
Reply to the above by N.B. Stonehouse 20:68
"The Power of a Dogma" 20:64
"An Important Choice" 20:184
"Religion in American Life" 20:184
"Universalism at Princeton Seminary" 21:4
"Evolution with Pictures" 22:44
"No Historical Record Whatever of Christ's Life?" 24:36
Review: B. Ramm, The Christian View of Science and Scripture
24:39-41
"The Guidance of the Holy Spirit" 24:59-61
"The Hymnal and Biblical Doctrine" 26:69-70
Letter on Pictures of Christ 27:28-29
"'While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night'" 27:162
Magazine Viewer 28:13
"Ground Broken for New Library Building" 31:58
Letter on a Cross in a Sanctuary 34:10
Letter on OP/RPCES Merger 43:71
Letter on Dillard article (44:120f.) 44:164

Kuschke, John

"A Savior or a Superstar--Who Do We Worship?" (with Daryl
Martin) 40:62
Letter on the above from Sue Stingley 40:129
Response to Stingley by J.J. Mitchell 40:129-30

Kuyper, Abraham

3:6-8,27-29

Kyle, Robert H.

41:16

La Habra, CA

(cf. La Puente, CA and Hacienda Heights, CA)
28:205-206; 30:135-36

La Mirada, CA

(cf. also Whittier, CA)
34:132; 35:95-96; 36:48; 46 (Oct. 77) 15
"Witness Against 'Voluntary Abortion'" 41:9

La Puente, CA

(cf. also La Habra, CA also Hacienda Heights, CA)
30:135-36

Labels (Theological)

"Truth in Labeling" (W.H. Smith) 45 (Apr. 76) 5

Labor

- "The Christian Laborer" (N.B. Stonehouse) 9:119
- "The Christian in Overalls" (J. Gritter) 12:321-22,332-35
- "The Labor Problem" (L.W. Sloat) 12:329
- "Can a Christian Labor Union Function?" (J. Gritter)
13:87-88
- "Christianity and Labor Relationships" (J. Gritter)
16:117-18,128
- "Should Christians 'Get Out' of Non-Christian Labor Unions?"
(W.R. Moses) 16:153-54
- "Labor: Class or Calling?" (R.S. Marsden) 16:260
- "Shalt Thou Labor" (R.S. Marsden) 17:207-208,222
- "Faith on the Job" (R.P. Sears) 45 (Jan. 76) 6-7

Labor Union

- "The Christian in Overalls" (J. Gritter) 12:321-22,332-35
- "The Labor Problem" (L.W. Sloat) 12:329
- "Can a Christian Labor Union Function?" (J. Gritter)
13:87-88
- "Should Christians 'Get Out' of Non-Christian Labor Unions?"
(W.R. Moses) 16:153-54

Lachish

- "The Lachish Letters an Important Archaeological Discovery"
(E.J. Young) 5:165-66
- "An Ancient Letter and the Bible" (E.J. Young) 21:8-9

Lachman, David C.

- Letter on Subscription to the Confession of Faith 48 (Oct.
79) 11

LaCour, J. Al

- "Ignorance of the Gospel: No Excuse?" 45 (May 76) 2-3,10-11

Laird, Harold S.

- 1:32,103,118,136,153,181,190,210-11; 2:16,38-40,143,162
- Letter of Protest on article (10:143) Detailing Floyd
Hamilton's Dismissal by the Independent Board for
Presbyterian Foreign Missions with Reply by the Editor
10:168
- "The Ministry of the Gospel--A Divine Calling" 34:119-22

Lake George, ME

- 41:79; 46 (Feb. 77) 15

Lake Luzerne, NY

- 40:152; 41:1,16; 42:15

LaMay, Robert L.

- 44:127

Lancaster, PA

- 38:10-11

Landis, R.L.

- Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:188

Langley, McKendree R.

- 39:30
- "Groen Van Prinsterer: What Does It Mean to be a Christian
in the World?" 45 (Jan. 76) 8-9,12-13

Larison's Corner Church, NJ
 (cf. Amwell, NJ--United First)

Lark, ND
 2:216-17; 10:30,140,173; 13:42,212; 21:114,214; 23:11;
 26:126; 37:24

Larson, Barbara
 "Would He Breathe on His Own?" 48 (Apr. 79) 10-12

Last Days
 (cf. Eschatology)

Latal, Gerald
 25:77; 28:9,175,223,319; 32:174; 33:29
 "Presbytery of California" 32:158-59
 Letter on the King James Bible 41:8
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 41:8
 Reply to Mitchell by Latal (with W.A. Bell) 41:44
 Response by Mitchell 41:44
 Letter 41:110

Lathrop, Maxwell D.
 16:93

Laughter
 "God Made Me Laugh, Too" (Jean English) 44:146

Lusanne, Switzerland
 International Congress on World Evangelism (1974) 43:118

Lauxstermann, Evelyn
 "Guarding Out Treasures" 45 (Dec. 76) 15

Laverall, Emma
 Letter on Lynne Wade 34:41-42

Laverell, W. David
 "The Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 7-8

Law of God
 "The Fulfilling of the Law" (S.H. Stuart) 9:5-6
 "Gambling and the Law of God" (E.L. Kellogg) 20:205-206,217
 "The Christian Imperative" (O. Holkeboer) 23:45-46
 "The Conscience and the Law" (L.R. Eyres) 27:42-43
 "Men Must Obey Both Tables of God's Law" (R.E. Nicholas)
 28:265
 "The Law of God and the New Morality" (H.W. Albright)
 34:153-56
 "Morality: Old and New" (N. Shepherd) 40:57-58
 Letter on the Law of God from G.L. Bahnsen 47 (Mar. 78) 9-10

Lawrence, Frank A.
 "A Pastor Finds His People at War" 7:33-35
 "'His Will in the Army of Heaven'" 11:8
 "Three Lessons from War" 14:211

Laymen
 "Laymen's Leadership Conference" 28:146-47
 "The Place of the Layman in the Church" (E.P. Clowney)
 28:179-80
 "The Impact of One Christian Layman" (R.L. Atwell) 28:183

Laymen (Cont.)
 "For the Laymen" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:185
 "A Layman Calls to the Pulpit" (L.J. Voskuil) 40:107,116-17

League of Evangelical Students
 1:35,118; 2:108; 3:129-30,234; 4:118; 5:40,212; 10:152;
 11:96; 12:116
 "The League of Evangelical Students" (J.G. Machen) 1:86
 "The Student World and the League of Evangelical Students"
 (C.K. Cummings) 1:126-27

League of Faith
 2:147

Leal, Otis
 "What Westminster Seminary Means to Me" 11:52-53
 "That Each May Hear in His Own Tongue" 16:340,350

Lebanon
 Letter from Victor Atallah 47 (Feb. 78) 2,8

Leber, Charles Tudor
 1:190

Lee, Chong Yil
 "A Special Ordination" (M.B. Nonhof) 45 (Je 76) 16

Lee, Kenneth E.
 Letter on Allan MacRae's Church Affiliation 45 (Je 76) 13

Lee, Miss Louisa
 Comments on J.L. Dodds's View of the Inspiration of the Old
 Testament 2:187-88
 Letter Asking J.L. Dodds about His Position on the Old
 Testament 2:257-58

Lee, Sang Keun
 20:119-20

Leesburg, VA
 Bethel OPC 38:111

LeGro, A.L.
 Letter on Fikkert article (46 (Sept. 77) 7) 46 (Nov. 77)
 2,10

Lehman, Glen A.
 Letter on the Korean Church (29:37-40) 29:74

Leitch, Addison H.
 30:144

Leith, ND
 2:216-17; 4:68; 5:240; 6:159-60; 10:30,140; 13:43,66,212;
 15:96,150; 16:60; 17:90-91; 21:114,214; 24:139; 26:126;
 30:38; 37:24

Lello, Glenn
 Letter on Antichrist (43:20-21) 43:132

Lemmon, SD
 4:140

Lenker, Fairvan C.
 "On Calling a Pastor" 32:46-47

Lent
 "Fasting and Lent" (G.I. Williamson) 29:57

Leonard, W.B., Jr.
 "Chaplains Commission: Example of Unity" 47 (Oct. 78) 13

Lewis, Claude
 "Human Fetus: Same Rights as Its Parents" 44:38

Lewis, Norm
 "Faith-Promise Giving" (C.R. Young) 44:112-13

Lewis, Richard M.
 25:104; 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 13
 "The Christmas Revolution" 40:142-44; 41:10-11

Lewis, Stewart
 22:217
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:318
 Letter of Appreciation for Westminster Seminary 13:40

Lewis, T. Leonard
 Death of 28:90

Lewisburg, PA
 Tri-County OPC 36:48; 38:11; 40:16; 42:159; 44:32

Lewiston, ME
 Trinity OPC 28:43-44; 31:112; 32:112; 40:16,60
 "The Newest Golden Candlestick" (C.E. Stanton) 30:76-77
 "Lewiston Church Acquires Building" (C.E. Stanton) 31:59

Liberalism
 "A Liberal Looks at Calvinistic Orthodoxy" (L.W. Sloat)
 16:85-86,93
 "Liberal Alarm" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:105-106
 "Religion at Union" (J.C. Rankin) 32:88-89
 "Intolerant Liberalism" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:9-10

Liberia
 "Report from Liberia" (W.E. Welmers)
 16:137-38,174-75,191-92; 17:100-101

Libertyville, IL
 (cf. also Winthrop Harbor, IL)
 Hope OPC 43:116

Library
 "What About Your Church Library?" (Norma Ellis) 30:74-75
 "Promoting and Using a Church Library" (Norma Ellis)
 30:143-44
 "Where Is Your Library?" (Norma Ellis) 48 (Feb. 79) 4-5

Lie
 "Do Not Lie to One Another" (R.B. Strimple) 43:125

Lift Up Your Heart
 Series by David Freeman
 1:12,30,46,61,77,95,114,129,148,167,187,204;
 2:11,34,55,81,102,156,178,200

Lincoln, NE
 Faith PCA/OPC 5:54,79,178,219; 6:58,156; 7:31,94; 8:12,29,
 61; 9:30,95-96,124,158; 10:78,110; 11:64; 12:128,239;
 13:161; 14:63,149,156,332; 15:60,362; 17:86,139; 21:49;
 25:61,121; 26:59; 38:51; 43:134; 44:100

Lincoln, NE (Cont.)
 Goff Terrace Mission 9:124; 11:64
 Pioneer OP Chapel 10:140,167-68; 12:128; 13:64,66; 15:362;
 28:272; 32:159-60; 38:51
 Yankee Hill Church 10:140
 Lind, Edward L.
 Letter on Missouri Synod Lutherans (30:146-48) 30:178
 Lindberg, D. Robert
 "...Try the Spirits..." 34:19-24
 Lindsell, Harold
 "Inerrancy Conflict (Continued)" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Jan.
 77) 3,8-9
 Liquor
 (cf. Alcohol; Christian Liberty)
 Lisbon, NY
 28:44,80,175,319; 30:151; 32:126,155; 33:160; 42:144
 Little, Ganse
 "From Fosdick to Little and Blake" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 26:57-58
 Living Bible
 "Overture Opposes Use of 'Living Bible'" (J.J. Mitchell)
 44:61
 Livingstone, David
 "David Livingstone" (R.S. Marsden) 11:232-33
 Livingstone, William D.
 30:56-57
 Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn
 36:72; 38:24,54
 "Treasures on Earth and in Heaven" 47 (Oct. 78) 4-5
 Lockman, Vic
 Letter on Him by D.A. Dunkerley 46 (Oct. 77) 2
 Lodge, Neil
 44:127
 Logan, Samuel T., Jr.
 48 (Sept. 79) 5-6
 Logsdon, Sandy
 "SAVE Team/SLAVE Team" 44:42-43
 Long Beach, CA
 First OPC 9:72,159,191; 10:30,79,92,175; 11:62,157,207,223,
 239-40,272,334; 12:31,96,239-40,270,302,330,366; 13:30,
 161,193,219,272,334; 14:30,62,93,124,191,256,331,365;
 15:60,125,156,221,300,329; 16:24,91,156; 20:54,229;
 21:50,128; 22:74,93; 23:89,127,190,228; 24:42,56,74,154;
 26:162; 27:87,126,139; 31:33,46; 36:33,40; 38:112,133;
 39:14,44; 43:167
 Grace Community Chapel 12:96,124-25; 13:64,130,219;
 14:124,302
 Sun Garden Chapel 21:54

Long Island, NY

Franklin Square OPC 3:197; 5:80,187; 6:37,53,76,97,140,156,
173-74,237; 7:14,63; 8:158; 9:61,125; 10:31,110,141;
11:31,126,157,223,239,272,302,333; 12:31,62,96,127,331;
13:31,99,114,260,273,335,370; 14:31,94,125,157,303;
15:32,157,189,222,270,329; 16:25,61,122,156,297,362;
17:26,59,120,140,237,259,279; 18:15,35,55,94,116,131,
184; 19:95,127,216; 20:34,47,68,127; 21:55,75,114,213;
22:114; 23:67,90,227; 24:25,56,74; 25:69,121; 26:11,18;
34:161

Long, Luther Craig

1:81,203; 5:97; 7:159-60; 31:111; 32:126; 44:32
Radio Page 1:2,44,93,127,181
Sunday School Lessons 1:203; 2:12,13,32,33,56-57,82-83,
140-41,158-59,179-80,201-202,213-14,230-31; 5:97
"War Students" (P. Woolley) 12:293
"What Is the I.G.F.?" 13:314
"Apprehended of Christ Jesus" 15:217,222
"Religious Activity in a State or Federal Institution"
29:35-36
Letter on the above from D. Calderwood 29:73-74
"Psychology and the Ministry" 31:6-7
Letter on the Church in Hamden, CT 33:76

Lord's Day

(cf. also Sabbath)
"The Lord's Day" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:157
"The Pattern of the Lord's Day" (J. Murray) 42:24-26

Lord's Prayer

"Barth's Lord's Prayer" (R.S. Marsden) 25:152
"The Lord's Prayer" (E. Wybenga) 32:114
"Metrical Version of the Lord's Prayer" (E.H. Sheaff) 32:127

Lord's Supper

1:134,135
"This Do" (D.W. Adair) 4:72-73
"Preparing to Partake of the Lord's Supper" (R.L. Vining)
17:120-22
"Youth and the Lord's Supper" (E. Bradford) 19:34
"The Lord's Supper" (L.W. Sloat) 22:163

Los Alamos, NM

Sangre de Cristo PCA 44:162

Los Angeles, CA

Beverly OPC 5:59,96,116,137,179,199,218; 6:16-17,77,96,141,
155,173,196,218,236; 7:46,127,158; 8:127; 9:126; 10:30,
79,111,140,175; 11:62,94,207,223,302; 12:64,96,128,207,
330; 13:30,41,66,82,98,161,272,369; 14:30,62,124-25,156,
331; 15:60,125,266,300,362; 16:24,59-60,91,156,188-89,
298; 17:57,83-84,212; 18:4,9-10,30,107,116,197; 20:96;
22:153-54; 23:67,112; 24:107; 25:153; 26:9,75; 32:14,48,
93; 33:62; 38:1,5-6; 39:13

Los Angeles, CA (Cont.)
 Gardens Tabernacle PCA
 (cf. Trinity PCA, Los Angeles, CA)
 4:160,217
 Grace/Greyfriars Memorial OPC
 (cf. also Torrance, CA)
 11:80,157,159,223; 12:157,206-207,270,302,366; 13:41-42,
 130,161,219,243,334; 14:30,93,124,191,256,269,302,365;
 15:54,156,188,221,300,333; 16:24,60,91,93,122,251,298;
 17:25,57,106,118,215,236,259,278-79; 18:29,36,56,177,239
 Shoredale Chapel 6:96
 Trinity PCA 2:217,243
 Westminster PCA/OPC
 (cf. Highland Park, CA)

Lot
 "My Name Is Lot" (W.L. Hiemstra) 32:43-45

Louisville, KY
 4:120

Love
 "Constraining Love" (J.G. Machen) 3:98-102
 "Have We Dropped the Love of God?" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 3:118-19
 "Love and Longevity" (T.T. Snell) 22:174
 "Thoughts on Love" (Dorothy Kreiss) 32:34
 "To Those Who Love God" (D.M. Parker) 38:14-15
 "Love and the Single Church" (K.L. Hinkson) 42:74-75
 "Love Learned Through Experience" (Dorothy Stukey) 44:35

Love of Christ
 "Do You Know the Love of Christ?" (L.W. Sloat) 28:243-45
 "If Any One Love Not the Lord" (N.B. Stonehouse) 30:88-89
 "Lovest Thou Me?" (G.I. Williamson) 31:54

Love of God
 "Have We Dropped the Love of God?" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 3:118-19
 "Rooted and Grounded in Love" 4:132
 "God's Love for the World" (A.K. Davison) 4:146-47
 "The Love of God" (L.W. Sloat) 21:123
 Letter on the Love of God from R.F. Rogers 42:27

Lovick, Paul M.
 28:62-63; 29:70
 "Does Your Devotional Life Measure Up?" 29:43-44

Lowe, C. Duncan
 "A Close Look at the NIV" 44:52
 "About That Review of the NIV...Dear Duncan" (E.H. Palmer)
 44:119,126-27
 Reply to Palmer 44:178-79
 Letter on the above from J.H. Skilton 45 (Feb. 76) 3,15

Loyalty Oaths
 "Loyalty Oaths" (L.W. Sloat) 21:103

Lubbock, TX
 45 (Jl. 76) 2
 Lucas, Robert
 23:210; 26:162
 Ludlow, ME
 (cf. also Houlton, ME)
 23:11,66; 25:6,20; 28:224; 30:118; 32:47; 34:163
 Lull, Raymond
 "Raymond Lull" (R.S. Marsden) 7:138-39
 Luther, Martin
 "Wyclif and Luther--Pioneers of Truth" (P. Woolley)
 10:101-102
 "Martin Luther" (E. Elliott) 22:212-13
 Review: H. Bornkamm, Luther's World of Thought (R.K.
 Churchill) 28:19-20
 "Martin Luther" (C.J. Reitsma) 40:124
 Lutheran Hour
 6:13
 Lutherans
 "Lutheran Unity" (E.H. Rian) 12:57
 "Lutherans Move Toward Union" (T. Graebner) 13:103-104
 "Presbyterians and Lutherans" (P. Woolley) 16:293-95
 Letter on the above from W.E. Welmers 17:20,30
 "Lutheran-Reformed Talks" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:41
 Letters to Missouri Synod Lutherans from:
 L.B. Oliver 43:57 with Answer from J.A.O. Preus
 Covenant Theological Seminary Students 43:57
 Lutz, Ron
 "Boardwalk Chapel" (with D. George, S. Jones, R. Ramsay)
 42:3
 "Sowing Precious Seed on New Jersey Beaches" 48 (Oct. 79)
 12-13
 Lying
 "Do Not Lie to One Another" (R.B. Strimple) 43:125
 "Lying as 'The Lesser of Two Evils'" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (May
 76) 13
 Lynchburg, VA
 Grace OPC 39:15; 43:47
 Lyte, Henry Francis
 16:336

 Maatman, Russell
 "The Bible and Our Neighbor" 26:56,61-62
 Maatman, Mrs. Russell
 "French Creek" 23:170
 Macartney, Clarence E.
 2:161,163-64,219; 8:135,138; 16:61; 22:39

Macartney, Clarence E. (Cont.)
 Death of 26:45
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189
 "Macartney on Machen" (N.B. Stonehouse) 31:3-4
 Letter to from J.G. Machen 31:4-5

MacDonald, Florence
 "Telephone Conversation" 28:221

MacDonald, J.M.
 Letter on Masonry in Reply to Series by R. Zorn
 (28:262-63,266-67) 28:297

Machen, Arthur W.
 4:33-34; 5:21-23,140
 Death of 19:104

Machen, Arthur W., Jr.
 Letter in Reply to R.S. Marsden's article (14:325-26) 15:8-9

Machen, J. Gresham
 About Machen
 1:49,50,52,81,82,84,117; 2:17,58,84,88,129-31,162,163,
 221; 4:2; 5:35; 14:288
 Death of 3:134a (not a numbered page), 153-72,198,
 199,233; 4:73,100
 "Recent Tributes to Dr. Machen" 3:186-89
 Machen Memorial Fund 3:205,247; 6:89
 "Dr. Machen and Westminster Seminary" (E.H. Rian)
 4:168-70
 "J. Gresham Machen" (E.H. Rian) 5:1
 "Misusing the Name of Machen" (P. Woolley) 5:102
 "A Young Man at Princeton: Memories of Undergraduate
 Days with J.G. Machen" (J.B. Brown) 8:51
 "After Five Years" (E.H. Rian) 9:169-70
 Letter of Appreciation for His Sermon "Jesus Only!" from
 G.P. Butler 13:8
 "Dr. Machen and a True Presbyterian Church" (E.H. Rian)
 13:9-10
 Letter from A. Americanus (Pseud.) on 14:9
 "Intimate Glimpses" (Norma Ellis) 14:258
 "After Nine Years" 15:7-8
 "The Memory of Dr. Machen" 15:359-60
 "J. Gresham Machen" (J.P. Clelland) 16:355
 "Sermons That Live" (L.W. Sloat) 18:123
 "June 11, 1936" 20:85-87
 "A House Divided" (R.K. Churchill) 23:48-49,56-57
 "Curse Ye Meroz" (R.K. Churchill) 23:69-70,74-75
 "Generation on Trial" (R.K. Churchill)
 23:129-31,134-35,151-53
 "Here I Stand" (R.K. Churchill) 23:193-94,197-98
 "Recapitulation" (R.K. Churchill) 23:212-14
 "Where Are We Going?" (E.J. Young)
 28:99-100,134-35,187-88,211-12

Machen, J. Gresham (Cont.)

About Him (Cont.)

- "Macartney on Machen" (N.B. Stonehouse) 31:3-4
- "A Backward Glance" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:9
- "It Was in the Guardian Twenty-Five Years Ago" 31:15-16
- "Machen's Ecclesiology" (D.C. Jones) 32:134-36,138-43
- "Captain With the Mighty Heart: The Story of J. Gresham Machen" (H.W. Coray)
36:17,19-20,35-37,51-52,80-81,94-95; 37:2,32-33,46-48,70,72,102,104; 38:6,8,99-100; 39:9-10,18,41-42,58-59,83-84; 40:30-31,47,51
- Letter on Machen and Politics from R.G. Deemer 37:7
- Reminiscences by C. Van Til 38:66
- "The Heritage" (H.W. Coray) 38:71-73
- "A Generation That 'Knew Not Machen'" C. McIntire 45
(Aug./Sept. 76) 8-11
- "Machen's Mantle--Who Has It?" (J.J. Mitchell) 45
(Aug./Sept. 76) 11-12

By Him

- The Changing Scene and the Unchanging World (Series)
1:4,22,38,54,70,86,106,122,138,158,174,194; 2:2,22,42,66,90,110,146,170,190,206
- "Introduction" 1:4
[Reprinted 14:274,285; Excerpted 39:61]
- "What Should Be Done By Christian People Who Are in a Modernist Church?" 1:22
- "What Is Orthodoxy?" 1:38
[Reprinted 6:43; 28:82]
- "The Purpose of the Covenant Union" 1:54
- "The Second Part of the Ordination Pledge" 1:70
- "League of Evangelical Students" 1:86
- "What Is Wrong with 'Teacher-Oath' Bills?" 1:106
- "A Precious Fragment of the Gospel According to John" 1:122
- "What Shall We Think of Kagawa?" 1:138
- "More About Kagawa" 1:158
- "Can Christian Men Enter the Ministry in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.?" 1:174
- "Secrecy and Misrepresentation in a General Assembly's Commission and in Philadelphia Presbytery" 1:194
- "The Press Shall Be Asked to Cooperate" 2:2
- "Dr. Machen Replies" (to Warren R. Ward 2:14) 2:15-16
- "Are We Schismatics?" 2:22
- "An Apostate Church?" 2:42
- "Will Christianity Survive?" 2:66
- "What Should True Presbyterians Do at the 1936 General Assembly?" 2:68-72
- "The Need of Regeneration" 2:90

Machen, J. Gresham

By Him (Cont.)

- "A True Presbyterian Church At Last" 2:110
[Reprinted 15:168-69; 45 (Je 76) 2]
- "Evangelism" 2:146
- "The Church of God" 2:152-56
- "The Christian Reformed Church" 2:170
- "The Benefits of Walking" 2:190
- "Biblical Examples, Good and Bad" 2:206
- "A Man for the Hour" 2:221-22
- "Why the Presbyterian Guardian?" 2:245-46
[Reprinted 14:274,285]
- "A Step To Avoid" 3:1-2
- "A Hard Church To Get Out Of" 3:2
- "Premillennialism" 3:21
- "The Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church
in America" 3:41-45,69-71
- "The Presbytery of California and The Christian Beacon"
3:71
- "The Need of Edification" 3:93-94
- "Constraining Love" 3:98-102
- "The So-Called 'Child Labor Amendment'" 3:113-14
- "Shall We Have Christian Schools?" 3:133-34
[Reprinted 41:50-51]
- "Christianity in Conflict" 3:165-68
- "An Interview with Dr. Machen on the National Preaching
Mission" 3:171-72
- "Progress of Christian Doctrine" 7:1-2,8-9
- "The Creeds and Doctrinal Advance" 7:35-38
[Reprinted 34:60-63]
- "God, Man and Salvation" 7:67-69
- "Christ as Prophet, Priest and King" 7:104-106
- "What Is a Prophet?" 7:131-33
- "Prophecy and the Gospel" 7:165-67
- "The Teaching of Jesus" 8:1-2,10-12
- "Prophet and Priest" 8:37-39
- "Christ Our Redeemer" 8:67-69
- "The Doctrine of the Atonement" 8:102-104
- "The Active Obedience of Christ" 8:131-33
- "The Issue in the Church" 8:161-62,168-69
- "Jesus Only!" 12:337-38,349-52
- "Dr. Machen and a True Presbyterian Church" (E.H. Rian)
13:9-10
- "The Bible's View of the Atonement" 14:3-5
- "God Transcendent" 14:51-52
- "The Living Savior" 14:83-84,95-96
- "The Fear of God" 14:200-201
- "Sin's Wages and God's Gift" 14:295-96

Machen, J. Gresham (Cont.)

By Him (Cont.)

"Isaiah's Scorn of Idolatry" 14:357-58

"The Letter and the Spirit" 15:21-22

"The Resurrection of Jesus Christ" 15:99-100,110-111

"The Faith of the Centurion" 15:291-92

"The Responsibility of the Church in Our New Age"

36:3-5,10-13

[Reprinted 45 (Jan. 76) 3,10-12, (Feb. 76) 5,13-14]

"The Separateness of the Church" 42:116-19

Machen League

5:139-40,217; 6:36,239; 8:14-15,47-48,69,112; 9:7,64,140,
190; 10:96; 11:144,303,319; 12:116,207-208,324,368; 13:147,
196,330-31; 14:166,304; 15:160,178; 16:20; 20:198; 22:192;
23:128; 24:27; 25:6; 27:173; 28:78,93,159,240,255,261,303-
304,314; 31:141

"The Machen League" (E.J. Young) 6:184-85

"A Strong Machen League" (L.R. Eyres) 19:14

"The Machen League Meeting" (L.R. Eyres) 19:34,54

"Outside Activities of the Machen League" (L.R. Eyres) 19:74

"New Jersey Machen League Meets" 19:194

Machen, Mary Gresham

Letter 16:301 with Comment by L.W. Sloat 16:301-302

Mackay, Alexander

"Alexander Mackay" (R.S. Marsden) 11:253-54

Mackay, John A.

7:32

"Princeton's New President" (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:181-83

"Princeton's President and Pagan Philosophy" (C. Van Til)

7:19-20

"Princeton's President" (L.W. Sloat) 12:67-69

"Dimensionalism or the Word" (C. Van Til) 23:105-106,118-19

"John A. Mackay and the Bible" (L.W. Sloat) 25:8-10

Mackenzie, A.

Letter of Welcome from Toronto Bloor St. East Presbyterian
Church to the PCA 3:39

MacLeay, K.J.

Account of the Funeral of John Murray 44:87

Macleod, John

15:54

"The Princeton That Was" 5:201-202,210

"Dr. Macleod" (E.H. Rian) 5:211

"The Place of Revelation in the Reformed Theology" 6:103-110

MacLeod, Kenneth

Letter on What It Means to Be Reformed 39:8

Letter on Eschatological Liberty 43:18

Letter on Millennialism 43:115

Letter on the Language of Prayer 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2

Letter on J. Hughes article (45 (Nov. 76) 8-9) 46 (Mar. 77)

2

MacNair, Donald J.
 "The Deacon: Some Seed Thoughts" 47 (Nov. 78) 4-5

MacNeil, Alexander
 "November 24, 1572: John Knox Dies" 1:40-41

MacPherson, Merrill T.
 1:100,172; 2:107-108,126-28,142,160,166

MacRae, Allan A.
 2:160,182; 3:19
 Reviews: G.M. Lamsa, Gospel Light and A New and Enlightening
 Translation of the Gospels 3:73-75
 Letter of Resignation from the Faculty of Westminster
 Seminary with Student's Reply 4:50-51
 Letter on His Church Affiliation from K.E. Lee 45 (Je 76) 13

Magee, Walter J.
 2:64; 6:237; 13:372; 21:114,139
 Death of 32:149
 "Mormonism: A Counterfeit Gospel" 5:3-4
 Review: W.A. Maier, Christ, Set the World Aright 15:140
 "Are You Saved?" 17:21-23

Mahaffy, Arlena
 "Mohammed Ali" 37:65-66

Mahaffy, Francis E.
 13:196; 14:38-39,179; 16:349; 17:266,280; 18:136,237; 19:19,
 176-77,196; 20:25,98-99; 22:193,231; 23:102,122,124,146;
 24:50,75,106,125,171; 30:175; 36:12
 Letter 14:238
 "News From Eritrea" 15:20
 "Sheik Abdella Entertains" 15:137-38
 "The Miserable Danakils" 16:278
 "Five Languages for Bible Study" 19:209
 "News Letter from Eritrea" 21:7
 "On Building the Church" 21:65-66
 Letters 21:173-74,215; 22:10-11; 23:67-68; 27:111-12,123-
 24; 28:26-27; 35:105-106
 "No Other Name" 23:145-46,155-56
 "The State and Christian Morality" 25:102,106-107
 Letter on the above from L. Kilpatrick 25:157-58
 "Christianity vs. Socialism" 27:53-55
 Letter on Taxes 28:169-70
 Letter on the Progressive Income Tax 33:10-11
 "Observations of a Missionary on Furlough" 30:174-76
 "Why I Am a Conservative--Theologically and Politically"
 31:131-33
 Letters on the above from:
 N. Jones and P.H. Reif 31:153
 Mrs. C.G. Miller 31:153-54
 P. Woolley 31:154
 Letters in Reply to the above Letters from:
 R. Thoburn, Alma Willis, F.G. Ruhl 32:10
 G. and E. Baird 32:10-11

Mahaffy, Francis E. (Cont.)
 "The Sabbath of the Lord Thy God" 32:35-37
 "Sanctifying the Sabbath" 32:51-52
 "The Christian Sabbath or Lord's Day" 32:90-91
 "Polygamy" 33:51-53
 "Limited Government" 35:88-89
 Letter on the above from B.E. Prescott, Jr. 35:106-107
 "Is Economic Theory the Test of True Worship?" 36:58-59
 Letter on the above from R.E. Clough 36:67
 Letter on E.J. Young's Visit to Eritrea 37:43
 Letter on F. Breisch's article (37:27-29) 37:68
 Letter on the Sabbath and Subscription 38:97
 "Faithful Servants" 39:63
 "Don't Send Your Children to Sunday School!" 42:56-57
 Mahaffy, Mrs. Francis E.
 15:235-36; 29:47
 "Dankali Women in Eritrea" 18:67-68
 Letter from Eritrea 22:10-11
 Mahaffy, John William
 18:132-33, 212-13; 39:30
 Letter on article (33:146-47) 34:25-26
 Letter on the ERA 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 15
 Mahaffy, Peter Gordon
 23:82
 Mahlow, William A.
 35:91
 Maier, Earl E.
 Death of 27:59
 Maier, Walter A.
 "Walter A. Maier" (A.W. Kuschke) 19:24
 Maine
 "The Maine Plan" (K.G. Tucker) 18:204, 217-18
 "The Maine Story" (C.A. Busch) 25:6
 Maitland, FL
 25:154; 26:77, 103-104, 139; 27:138; 28:299
 Malarkey, Robert L.
 39:13; 42:159
 "The Blessings of Minority Life" 38:90
 "Reformed Snobbery" 39:37-38
 Malcor, Calvin
 32:48, 93; 38:111; 40:32; 46 (May 77) 7
 "A Message to Small Churches" 39:71
 Malcor, W.R.
 Death of 31:30
 "Elders Meet for Monthly Fellowship" 28:182
 Male, Jonathan
 30:99; 32:159; 39:72; 40:16
 "The Greatest Threat to Christian Education" 19:129, 133
 Letter on Home Missions 31:73

Male, Jonathan (Cont.)
 "New Church in Florida" 32:158
 Letter on the OPC in Florida 34:8,10 in Reply to J.H. Knight
 (33:161)
 Letter on Missions 38:84 (cf. Albright 38:48)
 "'Angel Unawares...'" 44:168

Male, W. Benson
 11:63,96,126; 12:95; 25:121; 43:149; 44:154-55
 Letter on Westminster Seminary 13:250
 Letter on article (15:40-41) 15:86
 "Life and Death at Oak Creek" 16:171-72
 "The Christian's Life of Prayer" 17:56-57
 "The New Testament Commands Infant Baptism" 17:173-74
 "We Walk By Faith" 18:227-29
 "Park Hill Church" 21:87-88,97
 "When I Consider..." 22:148-49
 "To Whom Does Palestine Belong?" 45 (Mar. 76) 2-3,7-8
 Reply to a Letter from C. Van Til (45 (Nov. 76) 2) 46 (Feb.
 77) 2

Malkus, Nelson K.
 "What's the Difference?" 34:159-61
 Letter on Davis article (36:45-47) 36:67

Malroy, Rosemarie
 "About My Father's Business" 44:6-7
 "Lord, Was That You?" 44:44
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 44:45
 "If There Is a Million, Lord" 45 (Jan. 76) 14
 "Only Mediocre" 46 (Sept. 77) 14

Man
 "Whence Man?" (D.A. Young) 40:54-55,68-69,78-79,87
 "Image of God--Not Yet, But..." (L.W. Sloat) 45 (Dec. 76)
 4-7

Manassas, VA
 Calvary OP Chapel 40:60,136; 43:116

Manchester, SD
 4:160,200; 9:62,124; 10:110; 11:366; 12:31,366; 13:43,98,
 130; 15:125,362; 16:60,122,298; 17:119; 18:236; 21:150;
 23:67; 29:143-44; 36:96; 42:80,112,159; 43:80

Manchuria
 3:111

Manhattan Beach, CA
 Calvary Memorial Church 14:331-32; 16:188; 18:106
 First OPC 21:54,114; 22:90; 23:30,51,112,190; 24:56;
 25:121; 26:142; 27:18; 28:62-63; 29:71,112; 30:183;
 31:47,112,142; 38:133; 40:32; 43:31,167; 46 (May 77) 7

Manross, Lawrence
 22:230
 "The Bible and Archaeology" 23:148-49,174-75,194-96
 "The Doctrine of God and Evangelical Unity"
 24:86-87,91-92,103-104

Manteca, CA
 (cf. also Stockton, CA)
 41:64; 43:80

Maple Tree
 "The Maple Tree" (E. Obed) 45 (Mar. 76) 11

Marietta, OH
 Faith OPC 34:31,82,131; 36:96; 37:96

Marion, OH
 Covenant PCA 2:243; 3:20; 5:89,97,137

Marriage
 "Choosing a Life Partner" (L. Eyres) 22:92-93,112-13
 "Marriage" (H. Tavares) 22:162
 "Choices for Marriage" (H. Tavares) 22:182
 "Divorce" (H. Tavares) 22:202
 "Polygamy" (F. Mahaffy) 33:51-53
 "Marriage in the Lord" (B.J. Stonehouse) 40:9
 "Bride's Book" (Julie Stone) 43:94-95
 "What God Has Joined" (S.L. Phillips) 46 (Jan. 77) 10-11
 "Confessions of an Oppressor" (K.C. Hung) 48 (Apr. 79) 3-4
 "Submission & Love" (Susan T. Foh) 48 (Apr. 79) 5
 "Marriage Customs in Upper Volta" (D. Schreiber) 48 (Apr. 79) 6-7

Marsden, Bertha M.
 29:169

Marsden, George M.
 "Perspective on the Division of 1937"
 Part I--Historic Presbyterianism 33:5-8
 Part II--Clash of Two Traditions 33:21-23,27-29
 Part III--The Year of Division 33:43-46
 Part IV--Conclusion 33:54-56

Marsden, Robert S.
 2:166-67; 3:18; 5:159-60; 6:196; 17:172; 38:75
 Death of 29:153-54,168
 "The Curse of Neutrality" 4:172
 "The Christian Attitude Toward War" 5:44-46
 "Prayer and Our Missions" 5:169-70
 "The Folly of Inclusivism" 5:183-86
 Missionary Heroes of the Past (Series)
 "The Prophet Jonah" 5:234-35
 "Philip the Evangelist" 6:10-11
 "The Apostle Peter" 6:33-34
 "The Apostle Paul" 6:50
 "Justin Martyr" 6:91-92
 "Augustine of Canterbury" 6:111-12
 "Patrick" 6:134-35
 "Columba" 6:153
 "Columban" 6:187-88
 "Boniface" 6:213-14
 "Charlemagne" 6:231-32
 "Ansgar" 7:11

Marsden, Robert S. (Cont.)

Missionary Heroes (Cont.)

- "Cyrillus and Methodius" 7:43
- "Francis of Assisi" 7:90-91
- "Raymond Lull" 7:138-39
- "Francis Xavier" 8:44-45
- "Early Dutch Missionaries" 8:75-76
- "John Eliot" 8:106-107
- "David Brainerd" 8:170
- "Christian Schwartz" 9:39-40
- "Count Zinzendorf" 9:106-107
- "William Carey" 10:118-19
- "Adoniram Judson" 10:155-57
- "Robert Morrison" 11:13
- "Robert Moffat" 11:43-44
- "Henry Martyn" 11:70-71
- "Alexander Duff" 11:108-110
- "Samuel Marsden" 11:138-39
- "Dr. John Scudder" 11:165-66
- "David Livingstone" 11:232-33
- "Alexander Mackay" 11:253-54
- "Perhaps I Should, But--" 5:242; 6:4,30-31
- "Excuses That Don't Excuse"
6:55-56,75-76,95-96,138-39,150,170
- "The Menace of the Japanese Shrines" 6:67-68
- "When a Christian Looks at War" 6:181-82,193-94
- "Facing Financial Facts Frankly" 6:227-28
- "We Must Build Churches" 7:145-46,159
- "Religious Liberty and 'Jehovah's Witnesses'" 8:41-42
- "The Crisis in Missions" 8:118
- "Fifteen Cents a Week Will Do" 9:147-48
- "The Miracle of Grace at Newport" 9:163-64
- Review: J.T. Hoogstra, The Sovereignty of God 10:26
- "Faith at Pittsgrove" 10:36
- "The Foreign Missionaries of the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 10:69
- "The Harbin Persecutions" 10:129-30,138-39
- "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:52
- "Our Foreign Missions Future" 11:267
- "Your Income Tax and Benevolences" 11:323
- "The Rev. George W. Marston, Field Missionary" 12:123-24
- "Foreign Missions" 12:198,253-54,325; 13:12
- "Home Missions" 12:198,253,325; 13:12-13
- "A Letter to Laymen" 12:309-310
- "We the People, Speak!" 12:343-44
- "The Christian as a Church Member" 12:357-59
- "Faiths Men Die By" 13:24-25,63-64
- "The Ethiopian Restrictions" 13:72-73
- "The History of Islam" 13:96-98

Marsden, Robert S. (Cont.)

"The Koran" 13:139-40
"The Creed of Islam" 13:185-86
"The Practical Duties of Islam" 13:217-18
"Controversy" 13:245-46,252
"The Middle Way of Gautama Buddha" 13:265-66
"Buddhism's Philosophy" 13:299-300
"The Culture of Confucius" 13:331-32
"Encouraging Statistics" 13:343-44
"Confucian Good Works" 14:14-15
"Taoist Magic" 14:44-45
"What Is Shintoism?" 14:76-78
"Shinto's Theology" 14:117-18
"En Route to Eritrea" 14:179-80
"Hinduism" 14:232-33
"Three Hindu Concepts" 14:266-67
"Against Peacetime Conscription" 14:325-26
Letter on the above from A.W. Machen, Jr. 15:8-9
"The God of Hinduism" 14:348-49
"Vishnu, a God of Hinduism" 15:10-11
"The Books of Hinduism" 15:72-73
"The Caste System" 15:104-105
"Christian Humility" 15:162,172-75
"University Association Holds Stormy Meeting" 15:218-19
Letters on the above from R. Strong 15:230, R.W. Gray
15:232 and H.P. Allen 15:279,283
"Reply to Robert Strong" 15:230,232
Reply to H.P. Allen 15:283,287
Review: S.G. Craig, Christianity Rightly So-Called 15:250-51
"Foreign Missions Committee Plans Expansion of Work"
16:19-20
"Canadian Presbyterians Awake" 16:250-51
"On the Reception of Ministers" 16:259-60
"Labor: Class or Calling?" 16:260
"What Can We Do To Expand Our Foreign Missions Program?"
16:281-82
"Discrimination" 16:291-92
"Thanksgiving and Grace" 16:323
"Christian Duty and DP's" 16:355-56
"The Lord's Blessing" 17:35
"Presbyterian Life" 17:67-68
"Song in the Public Worship of God" 17:72-74
"Leaving the Church" 17:116,132
"Pastoral Changes" 17:152,165
"Shalt Thou Labor" 17:207-208,222
"Twelve Facts About Westminster" 17:254
"Let's Stick to Business" 18:23
"Twenty Years at Westminster" 18:85-87
"The Fundamentals" 18:123-24

Marsden, Robert S.

"Calling a Minister" 18:203
"Let's Be Positive" 19:4,20
"Religion in Schools Debate Attracts Large Audience"
19:25-26
"Revivals" 19:64
"Pharasaism" 19:224
"The Pastoral Prayer" 20:4
"Let the Church Sing" 20:84
"Faith Missions" 20:164
"Westminster Theological Seminary"
20:165-66,189,194-95,208-209
"The Minister--A Citizen and A Churchman" 21:24
"The Christian and Politics" 21:64
"Obedience" 22:24
"Westminster's Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Project" 23:26-27
"The Future of Westminster" 23:85-86,97
"Westminster and the Middle States Association" 23:106,115
"What's Next for Westminster?" 23:167-68
"A Triumph for Bible Believers" 24:20
"Minority Report on the Form of Government" 25:4-5
"Onward March" 25:8
"Should Ministers Hold Local Church Membership?" 25:21-22,
30
"How Long Do Elders Stay Elders?" 25:43-44
"Set for the Defense of the Gospel" 25:83-86,92-95
"Barth's Lord's Prayer" 25:152
"When the Church Sings" 26:51-53,62
"Whose Hymnal?" 26:58
"Westminster Seminary Today" 26:84-87
"The Christian and Censorship" 27:57-58
"Westminster Alumni" 28:130-31,143
"Westminster Faculty" (with R.E. Nicholas) 28:136
"Statistics--and the Lord's Blessing" 28:169
"Roman Catholics in Politics" 28:276-77
"Playing at Religion" 28:297
"Hymnal Nears Completion" 29:133
To the Glory of God--In Memory of Robert S. Marsden
30:114-15

Marsden, Samuel

"Samuel Marsden" (R.S. Marsden) 11:138-39

Marsh, Fred

"Ministry of Mercy" 47 (Nov. 78) 9-12

Marshall Plan

"The Marshall Plan" 17:99-100,108

Marshall, Robert L.

39:14,44; 43:167

"God's Way of Resolving Disputes" 42:160

"What About Dirty Feet?" 44:36

Marshall, Robert L. (Cont.)
 "Marshalls Commissioned for Taiwan" 45 (Nov. 76) 6,7
 Letter from Taiwan 47 (Feb. 78) 8

Marshall, Wallace W., Jr.
 38:20; 44:165
 "The Church & the School" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 4-5, (Oct. 79) 7-9

Marston, George W.
 2:123-24,167,256; 7:31; 11:352; 12:123-24; 19:127,216;
 20:113,127-28; 38:74
 "A Christian Christmas" 4:206-207
 "What Think Ye of Christ?" 8:65-66,78-80
 "The Sufferings of Christ" 8:177-78,187
 "A Communicant Church Membership Course" 10:70-74,102-104, 137-38,170-72
 Letter to Eleanor Roosevelt 11:102
 "Guilty, or Not Guilty?" 11:259-61
 "Launching a New Work" 12:314-16
 "The Judge's Request" 13:201-202
 "The Invasion of Chicago" 14:307-308
 "Handling Aright the Word of Truth" 16:325-27,333-34
 "Where Shall We Meet?" 18:9
 "Address to the Christian Reformed Synod" 19:146-47
 "What Is Our Stand?" 30:206-207
 "Caring for the Lambs" 34:1,3-4
 "Basic Assumptions Reconsidered" 34:138-40
 "How Are You Related?" 35:154-57
 Letter on Terms of Communion (42:30-31) 42:72

Marston, Mrs. George W.
 "Christmas Day on Noah's Ark" 16:346,348

Marston, Mabel Eddy
 Death of 18:96

Marston, Walter S.
 Death of 21:238

Martin, Daryl
 "A Savior or a Superstar--Who Do We Worship?" (with John Kuschke) 40:62
 Letter on the above from Sue Stingley 40:129
 Reply to Stingley by J.J. Mitchell 40:129-30

Martin, Will G.
 Letter 28:297
 Letter on article on Singing Hymns (32:163-65) 33:26-27

Martyn, Henry
 "Henry Martyn" (R.S. Marsden) 11:70-71

Marysville, CA
 47 (Dec. 78) 13

Mason, Caroline Atwater
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189

Mason, John
 Letter in Reply to Hughes article (45 (Nov. 76) 8-9) 46
 (Feb. 77) 3
 Letter on Kress Case 46 (Mar. 77) 12
 "Suffering and the Church" 47 (Sept. 78) 6
 "Eritrea 77-78" 48 (Feb. 79) 6-7

Masonic Lodge
 32:28
 "About the Lodge" (L.W. Sloat) 20:44
 "The Church and the Lodge" (E. Wybenga) 20:49,56-57,88-89
 "Is Freemasonry a Religion?" (R.O. Zorn) 28:262-63,266-67,
 295-96,302-303
 Letter on the above from J.M. MacDonald 28:297
 "May a Christian Be a Freemason?" (R.O. Zorn) 29:6-7
 "What Is Our Stand?" (G.W. Marston) 30:206-207
 "'Testimony of a 32nd Degree Mason'" 32:28
 "Without Mental Reservation?" (A.G. Edwards) 33:147-48
 "Masons and Church Membership" (J.J. Mitchell) 43:74-76
 "Concerning Ordination of Members of Secret Societies" 43:75

Matsuo, Takeshi
 "Sokei Christian School in Japan" 28:236-37

Matteson, E.E.
 5:199-200

Matthews, Mark A.
 7:51
 "Dr. Matthews 'Straightens' the Record" (M.F. Thompson)
 6:12-13

Matthews, W.R.
 Letter on St. Paul's Cathedral in London 27:110-111

McAdie, Robert C.
 Letter to The Presbyterian on Bill of Complaint Against the
 PCA 3:66-67

McBride, William E.
 Death of 21:94-95
 "The Impact of One Christian Layman" (R.L. Atwell) 28:183

McCheyne, Robert Murray
 "The Sea of Galilee" 48 (Mar. 79) 12 (Verse)

McClay, Anna P.
 Letter on the Peniel Bible Conference 27:157

McComb, John H.
 "Contending Earnestly for the Faith..." 1:24-25,41-42

McCoy, Clarence L.
 2:203
 Death of 23:117

McCroddan, Matthew
 Death of 23:51

McCullough, Robert Y.
 Letter on the Peniel Bible Conference and 28th General
 Assembly of the OPC 30:209

McDowell, Ruth B.
 Death of 16:332

McDowell, William H.
 26:171
 "Divine Guidance and Christian Experience" 26:70-71,78-79
 Review: S.B. Babbage, Man in Nature and in Grace 28:11-12
 R.J. Rushdoony, By What Standard? 28:137,144
 "Home at Sunset" 29:67-69

McFarland, James E.
 Letter on What It Means to Be Reformed 39:8
 Letter on OPC Giving 43:60
 Letter on article by Les Cover (44:16-17) 44:96
 Letter on Prutow article (45 (Apr. 76) 6-7) 45 (Je 76) 13

McFarland, James L.
 41:159

McGavran, Donald A.
 Letter on Career Missionaries 42:82

McHargue, Lawrence T.
 "The Poriferan Theory of Christian Growth" 38:129-30

McIlhenny, Charles A.
 "We Have Been Sued!" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 16

McIlhenny, Donna F.
 "A Christian Mather's View from Sodom" 48 (Oct. 79) 16

McIlwaine, Eugenia
 "Philadelphia Fall Presbyterial" 49 (Jan. 79) 14-15

McIlwaine, R. Heber
 3:16; 4:143; 5:53,92,116,173,192,214; 6:34,68,214; 16:14,93;
 19:19,172-73; 20:15; 21:84; 22:54,94
 "Japanese Christianity" 10:145-46,159-60
 "What of Japan?" 15:213-14,220
 Letter 20:238-39; 24:42-43
 Review: J.M.L. Young, The Two Empires in Japan 28:114,117
 "Reformed Church Leader in Japan" (Taraoki Tokiwa) 48
 (Jl./Aug. 79) 10-11

McIlwaine, Mrs. R. Heber
 Letter 22:90,111
 "McIlwaine's Travelogue" 22:154-55

McIlwaine, William A.
 15:282

McIlwaine, William B.
 Death of 18:75

McIntire, Carl
 1:16-17,19,32,52,81,103,190,195,209-210; 2:58,84,128-29,
 142,164,182-83,185; 4:99-100; 22:60; 26:7-8,96; 41:109;
 43:118
 "The Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of
 America" (re McIntire) 3:41-45
 Letter from R.B. Kuiper on the Beacon, the Guardian and
 Premillennialism 3:53-54

McIntire, Carl (Cont.)
 " Reply to Dr. McIntire" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:23-24
 Letter on the ICCC 26:27
 Letter on Being Dropped by the Bible Presbyterian Church
 with Reply from L.W. Sloat 27:45-46
 "Intolerant Liberalism" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:9-10
 "Unwarranted Meddling" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:157-58
 Letter about McIntire from Marshall St. John 45 (Aug./Sept.
 76) 2
 "A Generation That 'Knew Not Machen'" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76)
 8-11
 Letter on the above from E. Elliott 45 (Nov. 76) 2,7
 "Machen's Mantle--Who Has It?" (J.J. Mitchell) 45
 (Aug./Sept. 76) 11-12
 Letter on McIntire and the Editorial Policy of the Christian
 Beacon from Jon Kennedy 46 (Jan. 77) 2

McIntosh, J.A.
 "Recent Events at Westminster" 29:62-63

McKenzie, Ronald J.
 44:165
 Letter on OPC/RPCES Merger 42:47

McLean, Susan G.
 Death of 30:120

McNutt, Garland M.
 "Southern Crossroads" 6:3-4,31

McPhee, Ian
 "Israel and the Great Commission" 48 (Mar. 79) 5-7

Meadow, SD
 Presbyterian Church 2:239; 3:16; 4:140

Mechanicsville, PA
 35:143; 41:80; 42:96; 47 (Sept. 78) 14

Meek, R.A.
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:189

Meeter, H. Henry
 "Thank God and Take Courage" 3:6-8,27-29

Meilahn, Kenneth
 20:199; 35:96,107,135
 Review: W. Hendriksen, Lectures on Last Things 21:52

Meiners, Harry H., Jr.
 Death of 40:76

Meiners, Raymond M.
 5:158,239; 12:360; 16:246; 42:159
 "Schenectady Church Burns Its Mortgage" 21:175
 Letter on the Language of Prayer 45 (Apr. 76) 2

Mellema, J.
 3:35; 9:159

Memmelaar, Joseph
 "Christian Education in the Home" 28:235-36

Mencken, H.L.
 "Tribute to Dr. Machen" 3:186

Mendelssohn, Felix
 "The 'Reformation Symphony'" (E.J. Young) 16:300

Menninger, Karl
 On Sin (H.W. Coray) 43:97

Menomonee Falls, WI
 Falls OPC 37:24; 38:30,125,132; 43:44,149

Mental Health
 "The Christian Faith and Mental Health" (E. Heerema)
 12:33-34
 "The Dynamics of the Christian Faith" (E. Heerema) 12:88-90
 "The Sovereign God and the Subject Spirit" (E. Heerema)
 12:107-111,117-19
 "Sin and Sanity" (E. Heerema) 12:140-42
 "More About Sin and Sanity" (E. Heerema) 12:147-49
 "'In the Cross of Christ I Glory'" (E. Heerema)
 12:165-68,193-94,200-203
 "The Reformed Faith and Mental Health" (W.L. Hiemstra)
 20:169

Mental Illness
 5:6
 "What Is Mental Illness?" (E. Heerema) 12:53-55
 "More About Mental Illness" (E. Heerema) 12:72-74
 "Christian Young People...This Is Your Job" (E. Heerema)
 18:49-50,57
 "Future Pastors and Modern Problems" (D.C. Davis) 25:10-11

Mercer, Joseph
 "Love Your Neighbor...How Can I?" 45 (Feb. 76) 18-19

Mercerville, NJ
 2:243

Mercy
 "Wrath and Mercy" (L.W. Sloat) 22:143
 "Christian Mercy" (A.B. Spooner) 25:147-48
 "To Whom Do We Show Mercy?" (A.G. Edwards) 41:98,110
 "Ministries of Mercy" (F. Marsh) 47 (Nov. 78) 9-12

Merizon, J.A.
 Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:29

Merkel, David G.
 39:30

Merrill, WI
 2:151; 3:175-76

Merrill, William P.
 Tribute to J.G. Machen 3:188-89

Metcalf, Robert M., Jr.
 Letter on AACS Summary 43:12

Methodists
 3:36

Methodius
 "Cyrillus and Methodius" (R.S. Marsden) 7:43

Metzger, Frederick C.
 Letter on OPC General Assemblies 47 (Apr. 78) 2

Mexico
 3:231; 4:84
 Letter on Missionaries in Mexico from C.W. Bogue 47 (Dec. 78) 2

Meyenfeldt, Frederick H. von
 32:120

Miami, FL
 Galloway OPC 30:152,156; 31:10; 32:154; 33:1,11-12,136;
 36:59,101; 38:112; 39:14; 42:112; 43:116; 46 (May 77) 7

Michelsen, Nan J.
 Review: D.C. Wilson, The Herdsman 16:40-41
 Youth Center 16:82,146,210

Mickelson, Pat
 "Light to All in the House" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 15

Middle East
 "Establishing the Reformed Faith in the Middle East" (J. Jack) 44:154-55

Middletown, DE
 2:162
 Forest PCUSA 2:182,186; 4:117-18,200; 5:60
 Grace PCA/OPC 5:60,97,136,158,180,218,238,239; 6:59,157;
 7:45,125; 8:62,134; 9:62-63,115-17,158,190; 10:92,109,
 139,175; 11:62,125,157,301-302,365; 12:30,207,271,367;
 13:32,48,68,100,194,220,274; 14:64; 15:126,157,189,222,
 270; 16:65,73-75,156,157; 18:56,76; 19:96; 20:75,154,
 168,228; 21:113,172,194-95; 22:54; 23:126-27,150,233;
 24:82; 32:160; 44:127

Middletown, PA
 13:195; 14:19-21
 Calvary PCA/OPC 2:151,166-67,182; 3:90; 4:115,200;
 5:129,218; 6:38,97,140,157-58,174,196,219; 7:13,45,125;
 8:23,62,93,167-68,188; 9:10,62,190; 10:110; 11:31,38,62,
 157,224,238,271,302,365-66; 12:63,126,155,207,332,368;
 13:50,67,83,131,220,249,306,335; 14:126,303; 15:16,62,
 116,157,212,303; 16:25,123,144,156,331; 17:260; 18:76-77,
 95-96,131,178-79,181,185-87,199,214; 21:14,128,182;
 22:28,93; 24:98,170; 25:5; 29:168; 31:108,168; 33:102,
 164-65; 34:83; 40:104; 41:112

Middletown, PA
 Oak Hill Sunday School 26:171

Miladin, George C.
 46 (Oct. 77) 15
 Review: J.B. Payne, Encyclopedia of Biblical Prophecy
 43:22-23

Millennialism
 (cf. Eschatology, Premillennialism, Postmillennialism)

Miller, C. John
 28:287-88; 35:143; 38:56; 39:6
 Letter on Pictures of Christ 27:29

Miller, C. John (Cont.)
 Letter on Sunday Evening Worship (28:3) 28:57
 "Beautiful Handwriting" 31:15 (Verse)
 "Trinal Truth" 31:48 (Verse)
 Letter on His Role at Modesto OPC 33:113-14
 "Pioneer of the Faith" 34:55
 Letter on article by F. Schaeffer (35:147-48) 36:41
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 36:57
 "Evangelism and Prayer" 40:118-19
 "Confronting the American Businessman with the Gospel"
 41:114-17
 "Witnessing to the Dying" 44:174-77
 "The Unspent Treasure: Our Missionary Legacy" 48 (Oct. 79)
 4-6
 Miller, Mrs. Clyde G.
 Letter on F. Mahaffy's Theological and Political
 Conservatism (31:131-33) 31:153-54
 Miller, David J.
 39:30
 Letter in Reply to L. DeKoster (42:23) on Witnessing 42:71
 Miller, Donald R.
 39:30; 40:60
 Miller, James Francis
 Letter on the Charismatic Gifts 46 (Apr. 77) 8
 Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 46 (Apr. 77) 8-9
 Miller, Leonard E.
 "Reaching Young People for Christ" 42:53-54
 Letter on the above from S. Hake 42:93
 Review: J.E. Adams, The Time Is At Hand 42:69
 Miller, R. Strang
 Letter 28:41
 Miller, Mrs. Reed V.
 "Ohio Auxilliary" 31:176
 Miller, Richard C.
 38:134; 39:38; 43:134
 "Chaplain J.W. Betzold" 47 (Sept. 78) 12
 Miller, Richard G.
 44:100
 Miller, Robert A.
 Letter on Psalm Singing with Reply by J.J. Mitchell 46 (Je
 77) 2-3
 Miller, Roseann
 "The Nature of Freedom" 37:62
 Miller, William M.
 "The Christian Church in Iran" 48 (May 79) 10-11
 Milling, Charlotte
 Review: Course of Study for Christian Schools 17:7
 "Have You Tried Reaching the Parents?" 19:69,76
 "Music in the Sunday School" 19:98
 "Here Comes Summer" 19:109,115-16

Milwaukee, WI

Grace PCA/OPC 4:160,175; 5:59,78,198; 6:58,155; 8:64; 9:32,
125; 11:95; 12:126,156,238,253,271,303,332,368; 13:51,83,
131,194,220,336; 14:31,158,270-71; 15:32,94,158,238;
16:92,189-90,331; 17:91-92

Mininger, Larry G.

41:16,80

Ministry

"Can Christian Men Enter the Ministry of the Presbyterian
Church in the U.S.A.?" (J.G. Machen) 1:174

"What of Tomorrow's Ministers?" (R.L. Atwell) 16:131-32,136

"Training for the Ministry at Westminster Seminary"
17:102-104

"The Ministry of the Word" (R.L. Atwell) 18:88-89,97-98

"Calling a Minister" (R.S. Marsden) 18:203

"The Minister--A Citizen and A Churchman" (R.S. Marsden)
21:24

"Should Ministers Be Members of Local Congregations?" (J.
Murray) 21:85-86

"Why Enter the Ministry?" (R.L. Atwell) 21:88-89,96-97

"A Reformed Ministry" (E.E. Zetterholm) 21:132-34

"Should the Church Train Her Ministry?" (J.M. Kik)
21:234-35; 22:14-15

"Pastor and People" (E.L. Kellogg) 22:25-26,35-36

"A More Excellent Ministry" (C. Van Til) 22:166-68,174

"Needed--Men of God" (W. Vander Hoak) 23:5-6,16-17

"The Relations of Ministers to Ruling Elders" (E.P. Clowney)
25:53-54,62-63

"Reformed Ministers in a Secular Culture" (S.B. Willson)
27:99-101

"The Glory of the Ministry" (R.D. Knudsen) 28:195-98

"A Ministry Without Anxiety" (C. Van Til) 28:204-205

"The Minister's Devotional Life" (L.B. Oliver)

30:158-60,163-64

"Psychology and the Ministry" (L.C. Laong) 31:6-7

"Frustrated Minister Flees" (E.E. Elliott) 31:165

"Whose Work Is the Ministry?" (R.W. Newsom) 32:31

"God's Barometer" (R.J. Rushdoony) 32:167-68

"Our Ministry in Sickness" (R.O. Zorn) 33:155-56

"Ministry of the Word Today" (J.I. Packer) 34:87-90

"The Ministry of the Gospel--A Divine Calling" (H.S. Laird)
34:119-22

"The Ministry of Hope" (E.P. Clowney) 35:131-35

"The Hired Hand" (M.D. Stingley) 40:90-91

"A Layman Calls to the Pulpit" (L.J. Voskuil) 40:107,116-17

"Honesty in Calling Ministers" (C.R. Verno) 41:21

Letter on Pastors and Manses from R. Schmurr 42:47

Minner, Eugene

Death of 22:54

Minor Prophets

"The Days of the Minor Prophets" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:23-24

"Except Ye Repent" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:44-45

"Curiosity and Bible Study" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:60-61

"Prophecy and History" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:77-78

Minsky, Louis

12:137

Miracles

"Jesus and the Sick" (R.L. Webster) 46 (Je 77) 8-9

Mish, Edith B.

Death of 38:22

Mishoff, Ivan D.

Death of 10:24

Missions

(cf. Comt. on Foreign Missions, OPC; Foreign Missions; also Columns by Mrs. Richard B. Gaffin [18:72-20:172] and Mrs. John P. Galbraith [20:192-22:110])

"The Ungency of Missionary Endeavor" (C.N. Weisiger)
4:188-89

"Christian Missions Are Inevitable" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:14-15

"The Guarantee of Missionary Success" (C.N. Weisiger)
5:30-31

"The Greatest Missionary" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:52-53

"The Spirit of Missions" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:73-74

"The Secret of Effective Missions" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:115

"Obstacles on the Foreign Field" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:134-35

"The Call of a Missionary" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:154-55

"Prayer and Our Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 5:169-70

"The Missionary Message" (C.N. Weisiger) 5:172-73

"Christians and Missions" (F. Dyrness) 5:213-14

"Missionary Methods and the Glory of God" (C.W. Duff)
6:161-62,175,177

"Our Missionary Responsibility" (R.W. Gray) 7:129-30,141

"A Missionary Challenge" (H.W. Coray) 13:359-60

"Some Questions About Methods in Missionary Work" (C.W. Duff) 19:186-87,197-98

"Missions Are Important" (G. Uomoto) 20:129,135-36

"Faith Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 20:164

"Missionary Methods of Paul" (H.W. Coray) 22:116-18

"Ecumenical Missions" (L.W. Sloat) 22:183

"Support the Missionaries" 23:24

"Why Missions?" 24:115-16

"Are You Interested in Missions?" (L.B. Oliver) 25:133-34

"Christmas and Missions" (L.W. Sloat) 25:163-65

"The Church and Missions" (B.F. Hunt)

26:147-48,157-59,165-67

"A Discussion of Missionary Work" 27:75-77

"Principles and Missionary Work" (E.L. Kellogg) 30:6-7

"Observations of a Missionary on Furlough" (F. Mahaffy)
30:174-76

Missions (Cont.)

- "The Church's Mission to the Nation" (J.M.L. Young)
30:187-91
- "Missions on My Mind" (J.P. Galbraith)
31:8,23,42,55-56,102,138
- "Morning By Morning" 34:81-82
- "Promoting Foreign Missions in Our Presbyteries" (T. Hard)
35:51-52
- "Foreign Missions" 35:58-59
- "Self-Supporting Volunteers" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:137
- "I Love Being a Missionary" (H. Conn) 36:74
- "A Theological Seminary and Missions" (B. Goddard) 36:86,90
- Letter on the above from H.W. Albright 38:48
- "Vital Missionary Programs" (Norma Ellis) 38:80-81
- Letter on Missions from J. Male 38:84
- "Missions and the Cultural Mandate" (T. Hard) 39:85-87
- "Freeze on Missions?" 40:152
- "Who Needs Missionaries?" (H. Conn) 42:4-5
- "'Career Missionary'?/Chosen Missionary!" (B.F. Hunt) 42:79
- Letter on the above from D.A. McGavran 42:82
- "What Is a Missionary Conference?" (J.J. Mitchell) 43:134-35
- "UP Group Calls for Missionary Reform" 43:158-59
- Comment on the above by J.J. Mitchell 43:159
- "Reformed Missions Consultation at Westminster: Interview
with Harvie M. Conn" (L.B. Oliver) 44:70-71
- "Missionary Closet" (J.W. Griffin) 45 (Jl. 76) 14-15
- "Who Will Go For Us?" (B.F. Hunt) 45 (Dec. 76) 8-9
- "Let's Have a Missions Board!" (J.W. Griffin) 46 (Sept. 77)
15
- "Missions in the Orient" (L. Vail) 47 (Jan. 78) 6-7
- "The Unspent Treasure: Our Missionary Legacy" (C.J. Miller)
48 (Oct. 79) 4-6

Missions, Foreign

(cf. Foreign Missions)

Missions, National

(cf. National Missions)

Missions, Protestant (History of)

"Protestant Missions" 20:173

Missoula, MT

Cornerstone OPC 45 (Jl. 76) 2

Missouri Synod Lutherans

"Missouri Synod Lutherans Raise Doctrinal Issues" (C.
Reitsma) 30:146-48

Letters on the above from:

R.H. Bube 30:177-78

E.L. Lind 30:178

Letters to Missouri Synod Lutherans from L. B. Oliver and
Covenant Theological Seminary Students 43:57

Answer to Oliver from J.A. Preus 43:57

Mitchell, Esther Keel

"The Gospel According to Moses" 5:85-86

Mitchell, John J.

30:58-59; 39:40,57

Review: J.C. Rankin, A Believer's Life of Christ 30:53-54

"The Over Prickly Church" 35:44-45

Letter on the above from R.H. Countess 35:57

"Thirty-Third General Assembly" 35:67-72

Letter on F. Schaeffer article (35:147-48) and Replies
(36:41-42) 36:57

"The Form of Government--The Proposed Revision" 36:123-24

"Question Two" 38:27-29

"John Mitchell Appointed Editor of the Guardian" (R.E.
Nicholas) 39:7

"New Editor Has Broad Background" (R.E. Nicholas) 39:23-24

"Christian Reformed Church" 39:47

"Church Statistics Prove...?" 39:51-52

"General Assemblies and the Man in the Third Pew" 39:51

"Is There Not a Cause?" 39:66

"The Scriptures and Abortion" 39:79,80-81

"What About Abortion?" 39:82-83

"Thank Offering--For Whom?" 39:82

"Women's Liberation" 40:2

"The Sabbath Question" 40:8

"Five Long Weekends--What Are You Doing?" 40:10

"A Look at 'Other Flocks'" 40:11

"Response to Professor Frame" 40:19,23

"Reply to Dr. Reynolds" 40:24,27

"The Sabbath in Colossians 2:16,17" 40:28-29

"Social Activism and Evangelism?" 40:35

"Which Way for the Church?" 40:36

Review: J.A. Olthius, et al, Out of Concern For the Church
40:36-37

F. Schaeffer, The Church at the End of the Twentieth
Century 40:37,39

"A Truly Reformed National Presbyterian Church?" 40:43

"A New Approach to Biblical Authority or, Did That Serpent
Really Speak?" 40:63,72

"Orthodox Presbyterians--35 Years Old" 40:80-83,88

Reply to a Letter on Total Abstinence from Florence
Partington 40:84-85

Reply to a Letter from B. Zylstra 40:84

"The 'Jesus Movement'--Is It For Real?" 40:94-95

Letter on the above from N. Roorda 40:128-29

Reply to Roorda 40:129

Letter on 40:94-95 from G.B. Adams 40:150

Reply to a Letter from E.D. Forsyth on NPRF 40:96

Reply to a Letter from D. Duff on Church Membership for C.
Van Til 40:97

Mitchell, John J. (Cont.)

"Letter to the Reader" 40:97
"The Abortion Question Continued" 40:100
"Inevitable Division Anticipated" 40:106
Letter from F.H. Klooster on Mitchell's article "A New
Approach to Biblical Authority..." 40:110-111
Reply to Klooster 40:111-13
Further Reply 40:149
"Summer Bible Conferences Over--Now What?" 40:120
Reply to Letter by R. Laird Harris on Millennialism 40:128
Reply to Sue Stingley on Jesus Christ Superstar 40:129-30
"A Prayer About Prayer" 41:6
Reply to W. Bell and G. Latal re King James Bible 41:8,44
"Plan Your Giving Now" 41:22-23
"Preview of O.P. General Assembly" 41:46-48
"Taxes to Support 'Religion'?" 41:53
"The Challenge of Philadelphia Association for Christian
Schools" 41:54
"Orthodox Presbyterians Give More in 1971" 41:58-59
"Joint Committees Urge Adoption of Basis of Union" 41:61
Letter to Richard Nixon 41:66
Note on Adoption as an Alternative to Abortion 41:74
"39th General Assembly OPC" 41:86-88,91
Note on Proposed Basis of Union 41:91
"Should OPs and RPs Unite?--A Personal View" 41:92-93
Reply to J. Olthius and B. Zylstra on Christian Education
(41:104-106,120-22) 41:107,122
Reply to D. Gish re Creation Research Society 41:126
Note on Letter Commending AACS from Mr. and Mrs. J.R.
Hamilton 41:138
"Congregations and Their Property Rights" 41:153
"OP/RP Merger Talks--A Report on Progress" 42:2
"The Guardian and AACS" 42:13
Note on Witnessing 42:22
"A Heart's Desire and Prayer to God for the Nation" 42:29
"The Church's Open Door" 42:30,31
Comment on Collapse of UPCUSA-PCUS Plan of Union 42:37
"Refusing to Pay Taxes" 42:46
Notes to Letters from K. Thurman and R. Schmurr 42:47
Notes to Letters from J. Murray, R. Churchill, J.B. Payne
on OP/RP Merger 42:59
Reviews: H.M. Conn, Contemporary World Theology 42:68
F.A. Schaeffer, The Church Before the Watching
World 42:68
E.H. Palmer, The Five Points of Calvinism 42:68
E. Whitley, Plain Mr. Knox 42:68
J.L. Van Til, Liberty of Conscience: The History of
A Puritan Idea 42:69
G. Vos, The Kingdom of God and the Church 42:69

Mitchell, John J. (Cont.)

Review: B. Davidheiser, To Be As God 42:69
Reply to D.J. Miller and E.A. Steele on Witnessing 42:71
Reply to A.G. Edwards, G.W. Marston and R.G. Rosser on Terms
of Communion 42:73
"General Assemblies and Their Effects" 42:84-92
Reply to E.E. Elliott on Eschatological Liberty 42:109
Reply to K.W. Williams on Alleine's, Alarm to the
Unconverted 42 :110
"Was Phoebe A Deacon...Yes?" 42:120-21
"Glory Due To His Name" 42:122
"Thankoffering 1973" 42:123
"Was Phoebe A Deacon...No?" 42:134-35
"Summing Up the AACS 'Dialog'" 42:140-42
"A Reborn Testimony in a Reborn Church" 43:10-11
"OP-RP Plan of Union Nearing Final Form" 43:34-35
"Will/Should Orthodox and Reformed Presbyterians Unite?"
43:36-37
"Masons and Church Membership" 43:74-76
"Reviewing a General Assembly" 43:84-89
Note to a Letter on Piety from J. and B. vande Sande
43:116-17
"An Outline of Historic Premillennialism" 43:114
"What Is a Missionary Conference?" 43:134-35
Comment on Book Reviews on Charismatic Gifts 43:162
"Overture Opposes R.P. Name" 44:13
Letter on the above from R.A. Wildeman, Sr. 44:54 and J.B.
Payne 44:102
"Plan of Union to be Presented in 1975" 44:24
Note to D. Aquila's Report on OP-RP Merger 44:25
"Giving to the Lord 1974" 44:33
"What Are You Doing This Summer?" 44:40-41
"Was That the Lord?" (Reply to 44:44) 44:45
"Preparing to Vote on OP-RP Merger" 44:59-60
"Overtures Oppose Use of 'Living Bible'" 44:61
"Andres Approved by R.P. Presbytery" 44:65
Letter on the above from K.J. Stewart 44:74
Biographical Note on the Death of John Murray 44:87
"A Retraction and An Apology" (Andres Case) 44:95
"Letter from the Editor" (On Cover Article 44:16-17) 44:96
"Orthodox Presbyterian Church, Reformed Presbyterian Church,
Evangelical Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church of North
America: Concurrent Synods" 44:103-110
"The Merger Vote-What Did It Mean?" 44:111
"Third PCA Assembly Faces Crucial Issues" 44:125
"A Sticky Question" (Bible Translations) 44:129
"An Observer's Observation" 44:139-40
Letter on the above from D.A. Dunkerley 44:170
"Prove Me Now, Saith the Lord" 44:151

Mitchell, John J. (Cont.)

Comment on a Letter from Les and Bobbie Cover 44:162
Comment on a Letter from A.G. Edwards on Tongues 44:170,178
"Karen's 'Right To Die'" 44:171
Review: J.H. Olthius, I Pledge You My Troth 45 (Feb. 76) 8
G.W. Knight, The Role Relation of Man and Woman and
the Teaching/Ruling Function in the Church 45
(Feb. 76) 8-9
Comment on the Kress Decision 45 (Apr. 76) 11
"Coffee Hour Spills Over" 45 (Apr. 76) 13
"Eritrea Mission Departs" 45 (Apr. 76) 16
"Lying as 'The Lesser of Two Evils'" 45 (May 76) 13
"After Forty Years" 45 (Je 76) 4-6
Letter on the above from M. St. John 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2
Review: H. Lindsell, The Battle for the Bible 45 (Je 76) 8-9
"The Forty-Third GA of the OPC" 45 (Jl. 76) 4-9
"Machen's Mantle--Who Has It?" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 11-12
"Fourth General Assembly: The Presbyterian Church in
America" 45 (Oct. 76) 3-7
"Not Guilty of Heresy!" 45 (Oct. 76) 9-10
"Let's Vote" 45 (Oct. 76) 15
Reply to the above from J.A. Hughes 46 (Jan. 77) 2
Response to Hughes 46 (Jan. 77) 2
Letter on 45 (Oct. 76) 15 from R.F. Rogers 46 (Feb. 77) 2
Another Letter from Hughes 46 (Mar. 77) 2 with Note by
Mitchell
Comment on article by J.A. Hughes 45 (Nov. 76) 9
Reply to the above from R.B. Adams 46 (Feb. 77) 3-4 with
Reply from Mitchell 46 (Feb. 77) 4
"The Sin of Usury" 45 (Dec. 76) 3
Reply to the above from G. Bahnsen 46 (Feb. 77) 6-7
"A Born Loser" 45 (Dec. 76) 16
"A Blessing of the Lord" 46 (Jan. 77) 2
"Inerrancy Conflict (Continued) Two 'Strange Cases...'" 46
(Jan. 77) 3,8-9
"Exodus 4:11 and Inerrancy" 46 (Jan. 77) 7
"Reviewing the Combined Budget" 46 (Mar. 77) 10-11
Letter on the above from T. Georgian 46 (May 77) 2
"Usury, Sin, But When?" 46 (Apr. 77) 3
Reply to Letter from J.F. Miller on Charismatic Gifts 46
(Apr. 77) 8-9
Reply to Letter on the Sabbath by W.G. Phillips 46 (May 77)
11
Comment on Letters on Roskamp article (46 (Mar. 77) 3) 46
(May 77) 10
Comment on a Letter on Psalm-Singing from R.A. Miller 46 (Je
77) 2-3
"Not Vows, But Trust and Obey" 46 (Je 77) 14-15
"The Church and Alcohol" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 3, 10-11

Mitchell, John J. (Cont.)
 "44th General Assembly: OPC" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 4-10
 Comments on Letters re Homosexuality article (46 (May 77)
 4-5, (Je 77) 6-8) 46 (Sept. 77) 3,13
 "Summing Up: Usury" 46 (Sept. 77) 10-12
 "'Thanks'--A Last Word" 46 (Oct. 77) 3
 "P.C.A. 5th General Assembly" 46 (Oct. 77) 4-9
 "Were You There?" 46 (Oct. 77) 13
 "An Appreciation and A Look to the Future" (Tribute to J.J.
 Mitchell) (F. Kingsley Elder) 46 (Dec. 77) 8-9
 "Rejoice With...Weep With..." 47 (Je 78) 10-11,14-15
 "Tithing Yes!" 47 (Oct. 78) 6-7
 Letter on the above from R.T. King 48 (Jan. 79) 2
 "Inerrancy Defined for Today" 48 (Jan. 79) 4-5
 "An Assembly at Work" 48 (Je 79) 3-7
 Letter on the above from D. Lachman 48 (Oct. 79) 11
 Review: J. Murray, Collected Writings, Vol. II 48 (Sept. 79)
 7-8,12
 Comment on the above from N. Shepherd 48 (Oct. 79) 11

Mitchell, Lois M.
 "In Memoriam" (Jean Gaffin) 46 (Dec. 77) 8
 "Rejoice With...Weep With..." (J.J. Mitchell) 47 (Je 78)
 10-11,14-15

Mitchell, Richard
 43:93

Mitchell, Richard G.
 44:100

Mitchell, Sarah Ann
 46 (Jan. 77) 2

Mitchell, Thomas H.
 3:17; 5:219
 Death of 24:16

Moak, Alan
 38:134

Modernism
 1:82-84,103; 5:40; 7:3-4; 8:3,57,86-87,181-82; 19:183;
 25:8-10; 28:99-100,134-35,187-88
 "What Shall Be Done By Christian People Who Are In a
 Modernist Church?" (J.G. Machen) 1:22
 "The Barnhouse Report" (C.J. Woodbridge) 1:43
 "An Elder's View of What Has Happened" (D.T. Richman) 1:45
 "The Barnhouse Report" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:55
 "The Doctrinal Issue in Philadelphia" (H.M. Griffiths)
 1:57-58
 "'Barnhouse Mission Report' Arouses Wide Interest" 1:64-66
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (N.B. Stonehouse)
 1:107-109,140-42,155,179-80

Modernism (Cont.)

- "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (C.K. Cummings) 1:161-62
- "Why Expose Modernism?" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:175
- "Modernism and the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (E.H. Rian) 1:176-77
- "Modernism" (J.A. Barkley) 1:177-78
- "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (J.P. Clelland) 1:198-99
- "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education" (R.L. Harris and N.B. Stonehouse) 2:6-7,19
- "If the 'Mandate' Is Declared Unconstitutional" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:23
- "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education" (R.L. Atwell) 2:50-52
- "Modernism and the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (M.F. Thompson) 2:75-76
- "Evangelism" (J.G. Machen) 2:146
- "Why Modernists Are Intolerant" (N.B. Stonehouse) 2:207
- "Come Out and Be Ye Separate" (J.O. Buswell) 3:3-6
- "Modernism Advances" 4:110
- "'Modern Christianity'" (L.W. Sloat) 5:225-26
- "The New Modernism at Princeton Seminary" (E.H. Rian) 6:69
- "The Place of Revelation in the Reformed Theology" (J. Macleod) 6:103-110
- "The Crisis in Modernism" (M.F. Thompson) 6:169
- "Modernism Today" (R.B. Brown) 6:183-84,206-207,226-27; 7:27-28,52-53,171-72
- "Modernism Splits Methodism" (P. Woolley) 6:209
- "A Modernist Speaks Out" (E.J. Young) 7:3-4
- "How Modernists Think of Jesus" (R.B. Brown) 8:5-6
- "Modernism's Coffin" (R.B. Brown) 9:117-18
- "Modernism and the Bible" (E.J. Young) 9:133-34
- "Missions as Seen By Modernists" (J.G. Vos) 12:129-30,139-40
- "Apologetes for a Modernist Church" (E.H. Rian) 12:215-16
- "Along the Modernist Front" (T.R. Birch) 12:359-60
- "Shall Modernism Be Our State Religion?" (V.A. Bucci) 13:151-52
- "Paving the Way for Modernism" (P. Wooley) 14:106-107
- "The Link With Modernism" (E.E. Elliott) 14:250
- "Grist for the Modernist Mill" 16:215-16
- "The Voice of Modernism" (L.W. Sloat) 22:144
- "Modernism Strikes Again" (R.L. Vining) 25:24-26

Modesto, CA
 Grace OPC 33:62; 34:83; 43:116
 Letter on Work Here by C.J. Miller 33:113-14
 "Modesto Church Dedicates First Building" (May E. Morrow)
 42:63

Moffat, Robert
 "Robert Moffat" (R.S. Marsden) 11:43-44

Money
 "The Love of Money" (A.W. Kuschke) 16:276

Monsma, Nicholas J.
 "Fraternal Greetings from the Christian Reformed Church"
 28:162-63

Montgomery, Marguerite
 Death of 27:58-59

Moody Bible Institute
 3:68,234

Moon
 "Who Owns the Moon?" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:41

Moore, David W.
 Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
 (33:96-99) 33:132-33

Moore, James E.
 13:242; 20:55,76,96; 28:175; 30:18-19,91-92
 "The Ministerial Institute at Westminster Seminary" 5:190-91
 "A Chaplain's Duties and Opportunities" 11:261-62
 "The Equality of Elders" 24:54-55

Moore, John W.
 Letter 35:106

Morality
 "Morality: Old and New" (N. Shepherd) 40:57-58

Moran, Allen P., Jr.
 43:80

Moran, Miriam
 "Dakotas' Presbyterian" 45 (Nov. 76) 15

Moreau, William E.
 31:79-80
 "Westminster Church Builds in Hamden" 33:42

Morgan, Marabel
 Letters Commenting on her Book Total Woman 46 (May 77) 14-15

Morgan Siding, WI
 (cf. also Gresham, WI)
 Old Stockbridge PCA 4:120,128

Morison, Patrick H.
 44:165

Mormonism
 "Mormonism: A Counterfeit Gospel" (W.J. Magee) 5:3-4

Morning By Morning (Women's Column)
 34:37,81-82,100,122,162; 35:7-8

Morris, David James
 25:70

Morris, Robert
 22:115; 24:140; 25:121
 Morris, Robert K.
 "Reflections on Reactions" 34:11-12
 Morris, Shirley
 "Thy People ARE My People" 41:103 (Verse)
 Morrison, Larry C.
 47 (Apr. 78) 5,12
 Morrison, Robert
 "Robert Morrison" (R.S. Marsden) 11:13
 Morristown, NJ
 (cf. also Whippany, NJ)
 4:133; 5:78
 Emmanuel OPC 8:63,160; 25:104,139; 26:59,98; 27:18,40;
 28:255; 32:15; 35:96; 36:96; 37:61,66; 38:23; 45 (Dec.
 76) 12; 47 (Jan. 78) 12, (Apr. 78) 5,12
 Morrow, May E.
 "Modesto Church Dedicates First Building" 42:63
 Morse, Daniel R.
 "Mass Suicide in Guyana: Whose Responsibility?" 47 (Dec. 78)
 16
 "Biblical Hospitality" 48 (May 79) 8-9
 Letter on the above from L. Stewart 48 (Sept. 79) 15
 Morton, George F.
 31:79,109; 40:104; 42:96
 Moses
 "Moses Gospel of the Blood" (R.W. Gray) 5:5-6
 "The Gospel According to Moses" (E.K. Mitchell) 5:85-86
 "Moses and the Prophets" (E.J. Young) 9:8-10
 "The Hesitation of Moses" (E.J. Young) 16:233-34
 "Moses' Message to the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (R.K.
 Churchill) 17:117-18,131
 Moses, Wilfred R.
 "Should Christians 'Get Out' of Non-Christian Labor Unions?"
 16:153-54
 Letter on Nicholas article (35:9-10) 35:42-43
 Mothers
 "On Being a Christian Mother" (Mrs. J.J. DeWaard) 17:87-88
 "On Being a Mother" (Lois Sibley) 26:142
 Letter from a Liberated Mother (Mrs. William Vandenberg)
 40:22
 "Free From Authority?" (Julie Stone) 44:51
 Mouw, Gordon
 33:165
 Mudge, Lewis S.
 2:88,143,183-84
 Letter of 2:47
 Muir, David Blair
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:319

Muir, William A.
 "Westminster Student Life" 6:207,235; 7:30,77,136
 "The Care and Feeding of a Pastor" 13:105-106

Mulder, Bert
 "The Netherlands, the Church and the War" (with M. Woudstra)
 16:35-36,44
 Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:29

Mullen, Isaac T.
 Death of 28:207

Muller, Cornelius
 Death of 23:31

Muller, Mrs. Cornelius
 Death of 15:187

Munroe, David
 Death of 41:128

Murphy, NE
 4:220

Murphy, Pamela
 44:167

Murphy's Law
 "Murphy's Law and Me" (H.M. Conn) 29:174

Murray, John
 3:39; 4:81; 6:207; 13:240-41; 17:101; 21:55-56; 22:42,156;
 23:57; 24:44; 25:2,66; 28:54; 31:58,272;
 35:145,149,153,155,158; 38:67-68; 44:60,142
 Death of 44:85,87
 "The Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes" 1:88-89,142-43
 "Arminianism" 1:163-64
 "Limited Atonement" 1:200-201,211
 "Total Depravity" 2:27-29
 "Modern Dispensationalism" 2:77-79
 "Modern Dispensationalism--The 'Kingdom of Heaven' and
 the 'Kingdom of God'" 2:210-12
 "Shall We Include the Revision of 1903 in Our Creed?"
 2:249-51
 Review: L. Berkhof, Vicarious Atonement Through Christ
 3:51-53
 "The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Salvation of
 Infants" 3:120-21
 "The 'Kingdom of Heaven' and the 'Kingdom of God'" 3:139-41
 "Dr. Machen's Hope and the Active Obedience of Christ" 3:163
 Review: J.O. Buswell, Unfulfilled Prophecies 3:206-209
 "What Is Amillennialism?" 3:242-44
 Exchange with J.O. Buswell on Premillennialism 4:12-16
 "The Propagation of the Reformed Faith in New England"
 4:24-25
 "Dr. Homrighausen and the Bible" 5:81-82
 "Why We Baptize Infants" 5:143-44
 "Proposed Confessional Revision in the Presbyterian Church
 in the United States" 5:207-210

Murray, John (Cont.)

"Is Infant Baptism Scriptural?" 5:227-29
"Arminianism in the Pilgrimage of a Soul" 7:83-84
"The Necessity of Scripture" 9:90-91
"The Inspiration of Scripture" 9:108-109
[Reprinted with article below 46 (Jan. 77) 4-8]
"The Authority of Scripture" 9:121-23
"The Sufficiency of Scripture" 9:137-39
"The Calling of the Westminster Assembly" 11:26-28
Review: R.B. Kuiper, Are Infants Guilty Before God? 11:69-70
"A Notable Tercentenary" 12:161-62
"The Calling of the Westminster Assembly" 12:195-96
"The Work of the Westminster Assembly" 12:254-55
"The Christian World Order" 12:273-74, 278-80
"The Catechisms of the Westminster Assembly" 12:362-63
"The Banner of Westminster Seminary" 13:197-98, 209
"The Light of the World" 13:263-64
"The Study of the Bible" 14:53-54
"Tradition: Romish and Protestant" 16:133-34, 138, 150, 152-53
"The Redeemer of God's Elect" 16:309-310, 316-17
[Reprinted 46 (Apr. 77) 4-6]
Review: G. Vos, Biblical Theology 17:274
Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:28-29
"Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 18:32-35
"That All May Be One" 19:45-46
"Corporate Responsibility" 21:25-26, 37-38
"Should Ministers Be Members of Local Congregations?"
21:85-86
"The Application of Redemption"
21:188-89, 207-208, 228-29, 236-37; 22:9, 16-17, 28-29, 48-49,
57-58, 68-69, 88-89, 109, 129-30, 168-69, 193-95, 213-14, 232-33;
23:15-16, 33-34, 54-56, 71-72, 94-96, 110-111, 131, 134, 154-55
"The Revision of the Form of Government" 23:171-73
"The Ordination of Elders" 24:23-25
"Cooperation in Evangelism" 28:67-68, 76-77
"The Christian Reformed Church and the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 28:123
"Funeral Message" (of N.B. Stonehouse) 31:167
"Beloved Professor" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:153
Letter on the Sabbath and the System of Doctrine in the
Westminster Confession 38:85-86
"The Pattern of the Lord's Day" 42:24-26
Letter on the Proposed OP/RPCEs Merger (42:2) 42:58
"Union With Christ" 44:86-87
"Christian Education" 44:135, 142-43
Letter from N. Shepherd--John Murray on Justification 48
(Oct. 79) 11

Music

"Music in the Worship of God" (J. DeWaard) 26:168, 173-75

Musselman, E.C.
 Letter on the H.W. Coray Case 2:197

Myers, David K.
 4:140; 5:199-200

Nanuet, NY
 2:242

Naomi
 "Being a Ruth or Naomi" (Victoria Rustand) 44:2-3

Naples, FL
 35:48

Narnia Chronicles
 "An Evening with the Lion" (R.K. Churchill) 32:54

National Association of Evangelicals
 11:127; 12:159-60,169; 13:95-96,147-48; 17:47; 20:138;
 24:80; 27:30; 28:96,108; 33:93; 37:69-70;
 46 (Jan. 77) 9, (Mar. 77) 16; 47 (Nov. 78) 13

National Association of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches
 "NAPARC Organized" 44:184
 "NAPARC '78" (E.P. Clowney) 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 14-15
 "Ministries of Mercy" (NAPARC) 47 (Nov. 78) 9-12

National City, CA
 (cf. also Chula Vista, CA)
 14:124,331; 15:303; 16:284,285; 18:177,239; 19:195,215;
 20:229; 21:94; 22:53,70-71,93; 23:89,127,150,214; 24:41-42,
 140,154; 25:139; 26:11,171

National Committee, Ruling Elders Testimony
 2:91,99,105-106

National Council of Churches
 19:218-19,236-37
 "Ministers Attack National Council" 20:158
 "National Council Problems" (L.W. Sloat) 21:224
 "The National Council's Interpreter of the Bible" (R.L.
 Vining) 28:83-85
 "Why Are We Opposed to the National Council of Churches?"
 (R.L. Vining) 29:147-48,165-66

National Missions (PCUSA)
 (cf. Board of National Missions, PCUSA)
 "The Crisis in National Missions" 2:5-6

National Organization of Women
 "NOW" (Georgia Settle) 44:183

National Preaching Mission
 2:262; 3:63,110,129; 4:18
 "Shall We Look to the Preaching Mission for a National
 Revival?" (J.F.M. Simpson) 3:50-51
 "An Interview with Dr. Machen on the National Preaching
 Mission" 3:171-72

National Presbyterian and Reformed Fellowship
 40:32,60,142; 42:8,34; 44:89; 45 (Mar. 76) 10; 46 (Je 77) 16;
 48 (Jan. 79) 14
 "A Truly Reformed National Presbyterian Church?" (J.J.
 Mitchell) 40:43
 Letter on the above from E.D. Forsyth 40:96
 Reply to Forsyth from Mitchell 40:96
 "Southern Scene" 41:152
 "NPRF: A Channel for Ministry" 47 (Apr. 78) 6-7, 14
 "NPRF and the Church" (A. Schwab) 48 (May 79) 3-4
 Reply to the above from E.P. Clowney 48 (May 79) 4-5,16
 Letters on Schwab article from R.F. Rogers and M. St. John 48
 (Sept. 79) 15

National Presbyterian Church, 1973-74
 (cf. Presbyterian Church in America, 1974-)

National Union of Christian Schools
 9:140; 16:244; 18:189; 19:128,178-79; 41:128; 44:145
 "Christian School Essential as Kingdom Builder" 18:174-75
 "The Christian School Movement" (E.P. Clowney) 23:166,177-78
 "NUCS Annual Meeting Considers Theme 'The God Who Is Here'"
 (R.E. Nicholas) 38:109-110
 "National Union of Christian Schools: the Quiet Crisis" (J.M.
 Frame) 41:56-57

Natural Law
 "Natural Law" 15:215

Nature
 (cf. Series by E.B. Obed)
 "Stewardship of Nature" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:78,87

Nebraska
 4:127-28,220; 5:20,97

Nebuchadnezzar
 "Nebuchadnezzar the Builder" (E.J. Young) 16:80

Nederhooft, Joel
 34:147
 "Wise Men Still Seek Him" 46 (Dec. 77) 3, 10-12
 "Christ's Unified Church" 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 3-6

Needham, Robert
 "Thinking of College?" (with R. Jewell) 33:146-47
 Reply to the above from John Mahaffy and Dale Claerbaut
 34:25-26

Neel, Willard
 "Missionary Conference in West Collingswood" 18:216

Negativism
 "Must We Be Negative?" (G.I. Williamson) 30:180-81

Negroes
 (cf. also Racism)
 4:118-19,159,180; 20:32-33,53
 "The Church and Social Change" (C. Herbert Oliver) 33:87-94

Negroes (Cont.)
 "The Biblical Requirement for Christians in Race Relations"
 (C. Herbert Oliver) 33:96-99
 "Christianity and Racism" (J.B. White) 33:99-102
 Purpose of Freedom Now 37:68
 "An Encounter with Muhammed Ali and Rev. Jesse Jackson"
 (Charles Brown) 43:126-27

Neilands, David L.
 "Westminster Lectures Make Impact in Berkeley" 31:96
 "Shall We Remarry? 1. Change the Standards First!" 43:40-41
 2. The Problem of Independency" 43:54-55
 3. The Christian Liberty Issue" 43:72-73
 Response to the above from R.H. Countess 43:115

Neilands, Ruth A.
 "Should We Keep Silence?" 32:107-109

Nelson, Richard A.
 "My Country 'Tis of Thee?" 45 (Jan. 76) 4-5

Neo-Orthodoxy
 (cf. also Modernism)
 "Christianity and Crisis Theology" (C. Van Til) 17:69-70
 "No Other Way" (L.W. Sloat) 19:183
 "From Fosdick to Little and Blake" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:57-58

Neo-Pentecostalism
 (cf. Pentecostalism)

Neptune, NJ
 Good Shepherd OPC 30:59-60,116,205; 31:104; 35:33,45; 36:95;
 39:71; 47 (Je 78) 13

Netherlands
 Reformed Church in 2:45-46; 4:135-36
 "Need in the Netherlands" (E.P. Clowney) 15:148,160
 "The Netherlands, the Church and the War" (B. Mulder and M.
 Woudstra) 16:35-36,44
 "The Reformed Churches in the Netherlands" (N. Shepherd)
 34:123-24,126-27
 Letter on the above from H. Schat 34:158
 Shepherd's Reply to Schat 34:158
 "Report of the Committee to Formulate a Communication to De
 Gereformeerde Kerken" 34:127-31
 "Dutch Synod Ducks Heresy Issue" 43:119
 "Ultimatum to Netherlands Church" 43:158
 "New Zealand Churches Break Ties with GKN" 43:158

New American Standard Bible
 "Of the Making of Many Translations..." (E. Grilli) 40:123

New Bedford, PA
 (cf. also Edinburg, PA and Pulaski, PA)
 27:60-61,152; 29:142-43
 "Nashua Bible Fellowship" (W.L. Rockey) 27:66
 Nashua OPC 27:85-86
 "Background of Nashua Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (Margaret
 Duff) 27:85-86

New England
 (cf. Committee for the Propagation of the Reformed Faith in
 New England)
 "Splitting New England Granite" (T.R. Birch) 4:190-92
 "The Deformed Faith in New England" (T.R. Birch) 9:87-88

New Evangelicalism
 26:175; 28:187-88
 "The New Evangelicalism" (C. Van Til) 26:131-32
 "Where Are We Going?" (E.J. Young)
 28:99-100,134-35,187-88,211-12

New Haven, CT
 (cf. also Hamden, CT)
 Calvin Presbyterian Church/First OPC 2:13,219; 5:97,136-37;
 6:76,97; 7:121,157; 9:125; 10:80; 11:239,333; 14:223
 Memorial Presbyterian Church 1:81
 Trinity Church 6:97

New International Version of the Bible
 "A Proposed New Translation of the Bible" 37:105-106
 "Work on New Bible Translation Continues by Evangelical
 Scholars " 38:97-98
 Review: New International Version (C.D. Lowe) 44:52
 Response to the above from E.H. Palmer 44:119,126-27
 Reply to Palmer from Lowe 44:178-79
 "Inside View of the N.I.V." (B. Goddard) 45 (Feb. 76) 2,15
 "New International Version is Ready!" 47 (Sept. 78) 13

New Morality
 "The Law of God and the New Morality" (H.W. Albright)
 34:153-56

New York, NY
 Manhattan, PCA 3:197; 5:80,187

New Zealand
 "Reformed Churches of New Zealand" (R.O. Zorn) 31:170-72
 "The Synod of Silverstream" (A.I. DeGraaf) 33:118-20
 "Synod of the Reformed Churches of New Zealand Deals with
 Significant Issues" (T.E. Tyson) 36:91

Newark, DE
 Head of Christiana Church 2:161,220; 3:91; 4:99

Newberg, OR
 Trinity OPC 32:61; 33:62; 35:16; 41:160; 42:96

Newport, KY
 Community Presbyterian Chapel 3:62,89,200
 Trinity Presbyterian Chapel 5:13-14,108-110,117,137; 6:17,
 174; 7:4,46; 8:99-101; 9:10,157,163-64; 10:80,141; 11:239,
 277-79; 12:31,305-306,316-18; 13:162; 14:31,48,126,270;
 15:126,238,302,303; 16:156,265-66; 17:84,89-90,91,237,
 278; 18:76,237; 19:156-57

Newsom, Robert W.
 34:131; 35:16; 41:160; 43:167
 "Whose Work is the Ministry?" 32:31
 Letter on the John Birch Society (32:170-72) 33:10

Newton, John

"Newton on Opposition and Popularity" (L.F.S. Brown)
28:246,248

Nicholas, Robert E.

13:219,369; 18:106,200; 22:115; 25:40,169; 27:169; 38:56;
39:40

"The Days of the Minor Prophets" 9:23-24

"Except Ye Repent" 9:44-45

Review: W. Hendriksen, Preaching Prophecy in a World War
9:52-53

"Curiosity and Bible Study" 9:60-61

"Prophecy and History" 9:77-78

"What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:50

"Getting Acquainted with California Presbytery" 18:105-108

"California Conferences" 23:171

"At the Last Minute" 27:175

"Who Owns the Moon?" 28:41

"It Was Bound to be Said" 28:57

"The Issue Today" 28:73-74,89

Magazine Viewer 28:75,184; 29:12-14

"Next Sunday is Easter" 28:89

"Pride Goeth Before..." 28:89-90

"Time, Tillich and a Theology for Protestants" 28:105-106

"General Assembly" 28:121-22

"Westminster Faculty" (with R.S. Marsden) 28:136

"Summer Conferences", "Vacation Days", "Vacation Bible
School" 28:152

"General Assembly Report" 28:167-68,171-74,189-92

"For the Laymen" 28:185

"Your Preacher and Your Prayers" 28:201

"Christian Education" 28:233-34

"Westminster Seminary" 28:249

"Khrushchev Quotes the Bible Like a Modernist" 28:265

"Men Must Obey Both Tables of God's Law" 28:265

"Roman Catholic Church in the News" 28:280-83

"The Virgin Birth" 28:313

"Divisions Among Korean Presbyterians" 29:25-26

"Reactions to Korean Crisis" 29:41

"In the Twenty-fifth Year" 29:105

"Orthodox Presbyterian General Assembly" 29:115-17,121-25,
135-36,138-39

"What's in a Name?" 29:149

"Thankoffering" 29:153

"Robert S. Marsden" 29:153-54

"Our Second Quarter of a Century" 29:153

"In the Presbyterian Guardian Twenty-Five Years Ago"
29:157-58

"Except Ye Repent" 29:185

"Ecumenism's Rising Tempo" 29:185

Nicholas, Robert E. (Cont.)

- "Communication" 30:11
- "The Issue" 30:11
- "Church Budget Time" 30:31
- "Something Added" 30:31
- "Interview with LeRoy B. Oliver" 30:46-47
- "Federal Aid and Christian Schools" 30:71
- "Another First for Westminster Seminary" 30:91
- "Moore Received Despite Protest" 30:91-92
- "A Memorable Week" 30:111
- "Orthodox Presbyterian General Assembly" 30:123-35
- "Trinity Hymnal" 30:129
- "Evangelism" 30:145
- "At the Brink" 30:145
- "No Place for Religion" 30:161
- "Propaganda for Evolution" 30:161
- "A Satanic Theory" 30:161-62
- "Thanksgiving in Depth" 30:177
- "Continuous Reformation" 30:177
- "Ecumenism at New Delhi" 30:193
- "Answer from Peniel" 30:209-210
- "A Backward Glance" 31:9
- "A Forward Look" 31:9
- "The World Council at New Delhi" 31:24-26
- "Pray for Us" 31:26
- "So Much to Do...Too Few to Do It" 31:35
- Letters on the above from J. Male and F.L. Poundstone 31:73
and D. Stukey 31:73-74
- "Shared Time" 31:41
- "One Million Dollars" 31:41-42
- "Vacant Churches" 31:57
- "General Assembly" 31:73
- "Hope Thou in God" 31:73
- "Orthodox Presbyterian General Assembly" 31:83-87,89-91,93-95
- "What Is Prayer?" 31:105
- "Loyalty to Westminster" 31:121-22
- "Second Vatican Council" 31:137
- "The Committees and the Church" 31:152-53
- "Statesmanlike Scholar" 31:169
- "Trinity Hymnal" 32:7-8
- "Karl Barth's Theology" 32:9-10
- "Has Anybody Seen the Confession of Faith Lately?" 32:25
- Letter on the above from J. Rasbold 32:58
- "High Lights of the 30th General Assembly, OPC" 32:56-57
- "Orthodox Presbyterian General Assembly" 32:70-79
- "Vacations" 32:89
- "The Christian and Communism" 32:105-106
- "Back to School" 32:121-22
- "Reformation Day" 32:137

Nicholas, Robert E. (Cont.)

"E.P. Ministers Get Guardian" 32:137

"Politics and Personal Life" 32:153

Review: M. Monsma, 1964 Daily Manna Calendar 32:156

"Out of the Heart" 32:169

Review: The Blue Book of the John Birch Society 32:170-72

Letters on the above from:

 J.E. Adams, R. Newsom, R. Deemer 33:10

 R.J. Rushdoony, R. Bube, R. Thoburn 33:25-26

"Thomas Russell Birch" 33:8-9

"Goals for 1964" 33:9-10

"One God, One Mediator" 33:25

"That Extra Money" 33:41

"Perspective and Prospect" 33:57

"31st General Assembly" 33:57

"General Assembly Report" 33:65,68-74,76-80

"This Long Hot Season" 33:95

"Ecumenicity at Work" 33:113

"What Are We Trying to Do?" 33:121,129-30

"To Vote or Not to Vote" 33:130

"Confessional Revision" 33:145

"Inaugural Prayers" 33:161

"The Root and the Fruit: Is There No Connection?" 34:9

"Intolerant Liberalism" 34:9-10

"Is It the Grace of God?" 34:25

"Warrior at Rest" (Lynn Wade) 34:25

Letter on the above from Emma Laverell 34:41-42

"The Confession of 1967" 34:41

"For His Seventieth" 34:57

"The Confession of 1967 at First Glance" 34:57-58

"Two-Year Debate" 34:76

"In This Issue" 34:92

"Orthodox Presbyterian 32nd Assembly" 34:100,106-113

"Reformed and Reforming" 34:125

Letter on the above from R. Schmurr 34:143

"Presbyterian Ferment" 34:141

"The Lord's Day" 34:157

"Unwarranted Meddling" 34:157-58

"Are We Ready?" 35:9-10

Letter on the above from R.R. Hann 35:42 and W.R. Moses 35:42-43

"Pre-Assembly Conference" 35:25

"Churches Without Pastors" 35:25

"Mr. 'Home Missionary'" (Glenn Coie) 35:41

"Lutheran-Reformed Talks" 35:41

"R.B. Kuiper" 35:49,57

"A Responsible State" 35:89-90

Letters on the above from F. Mahaffy, Alice Zebley, P.H. Reif, E.B. Prescott, Jr. 35:105-107

Nicholas, Robert E. (Cont.)
 "Hope Thou in God" 35:97 (Verse)
 "Disappearing Presbyterianism" 35:105
 Review: P. Woolley, Family, State and Church--God's
 Institutions 35:107
 "Emerging Presbyterianism" 35:121
 "Stonehouse Memorial Fund" 35:121
 "Self-Supporting Volunteers" 35:137
 "Beloved Professor" 35:153
 "Capitulation" 36:9
 "'A Call to Every United Presbyterian'" 36:25
 "Self-Supporting Volunteers" 36:41
 "Orthodox Presbyterian 34th General Assembly" 36:63-71
 "A Strange Trial" 37:7
 "Faithful Steward" (E.J. Young) 37:19
 "Some Take a Stand" 37:31
 "Christians, Society and the Gospel" 37:31-32
 "Church Meetings" 37:43
 "Thirty-fifth General Assembly" 37:51-54,55,57-60
 "Rulers for a Day" 37:91
 "Stewardship" 37:103
 Poem 37:109
 "The Good Earth" 38:7
 "New and Useful Ideas" 38:19
 "Metzger Appointed Stewardship Coordinator" 38:25,31
 "Toward Maturity in the Orthodox Presbyterian Church"
 38:43-47
 "Highlights of the 36th OPC General Assembly" 38:83
 "Orthodox Presbyterian 36th General Assembly"
 38:93-96,106-108,121-23
 "NUCS Annual Meeting Considers Theme 'The God Who Is Here'"
 38:109-110
 "General Assembly Efficiency" 38:131
 "Westminster Seminary News" 39:5-6
 "John Mitchell Appointed Editor of the Guardian" 39:7
 "Good Stewards" 39:7
 "New Editor Has Broad Background" 39:23-24
 "Marks of Fellowship" 39:39

Nicholas, Elsie
 "Bend, Oregon" 22:30
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 28:159
 Review: Edna Gerstner, Idelette 32:93

Nicholas, R.E., Sr.
 "Faultless" 31:159 (Verse)

Nicholas, Thomas A.
 38:56

Nickerson, Ronald W.
 Letter on Support for Reformed Churches from Youth (cf. 36:8)
 36:57

Nicole, Roger
 28:120

Nightengale, Cyril
 Letter on S.A.V.E. 1971 40:20

Nilson, Beth C.
 Letter 28:42

Nilson, V. Robert
 25:121; 26:59

Nisbet, Mr. (of London)
 "The Fruits of the Spirit" 3:220-21

Nisbet, Robert A.
 "Speaking in Tongues: Is It Biblical?" 45 (Nov. 76) 10-13
 Letter on the above from John Mason 46 (Mar. 77) 12

Nitshe, G.A., Jr.
 Letter on His Complaint Against the Session of Calvary OPC,
 Bridgeton, NJ (cf. 27:90) 27:110

Nixon, Richard M.
 Letter to from J.J. Mitchell 41:66
 "Two Pictures of Our President from Peking" (B.F. Hunt) 41:71

Noll, Mark A.
 Letter on OP/RPCES Merger 43:132

Non-Christian Religions
 "The Value of Studying Non-Christian Religions" (H.W. Coray)
 7:74-75; 8:25-27

Nonhof, Benjamin
 Death of 26:9

Nonhof, Cena Prinsen
 Death of 22:130-31

Nonhof, Melvin B.
 7:31,158; 12:31; 19:28; 22:193; 26:126,136; 28:10; 34:82; 46
 (Feb. 77) 15
 "Winter in the Dakotas" 8:183
 "An Open Letter to Adolf Hitler" 12:216-17
 Review: E.J. Young, Isaiah Fifty-Three 22:37
 "Classis Eureka" 24:70-72
 "Benjamin Nonhof" 26:9
 "On Being a Reformed Church" 37:103
 "A Special Ordination" 45 (Je 76) 16

Nonhof, Mrs. Melvin B.
 "Missionary Society Activities: Bancroft, Manchester, Yale"
 21:150

Norristown, PA
 (cf. also Centre Square, PA)
 Valley Forge Church 2:203; 3:90; 4:118; 5:58,97;
 6:38,158,237; 7:14,96,126,156; 9:190; 13:193; 15:312-13;
 16:189,267; 17:201; 25:96; 31:31,142; 32:111; 35:107;
 37:94

North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council
 44:24-25,184

North Deering, ME
 4:190

North East, MD
 Zion Church 2:163
 North Fryeburg, ME
 4:190
 North, Gary
 Note on Usury re Mitchell article (45 (Dec. 76) 3) 46 (Feb. 77) 7
 Nottingham, PA
 Bethany PCA/OPC 2:203; 3:200; 4:176; 5:79,178,218; 6:76,139,197,219; 7:125; 8:93; 9:126; 10:31,139; 11:61,208,246,302; 12:271,304,332; 13:31,48,68,100,131,194,220,243-44,304,335,371; 14:31,64,94,157-58,191-92,224,303,366; 15:32,62,126,157,189,258,270,303,328; 16:61,92,123,156,189,251,297; 17:91,119,237,279; 18:184,197; 19:28,68,127,195; 21:29; 23:89,169; 24:74; 36:95
 Novato, CA
 Trinity OPC 39:44; 40:44; 41:112; 42:159; 43:134
 "The 'Strawberry Method' Works in Novato" 40:64-65
 Novel
 "Ingredients of the Christian Novel" (H.W. Coray) 32:12-13
 Novenson, Joe
 47 (Je 78) 8,14
 Nuermberger, Robert
 24:11
 "My Experience with IVCF" 31:115-18
 Nursery (Church)
 "Nursery--Needful, Neglected!" (Amy Solis) 31:151
 "The Nursery Question" (K. Hubenthal) 47 (Sept. 78) 8-9,11
 Letter on the above from Frank Sloat 47 (Nov. 78) 2
 Nursing Home Ministry
 "From the Editor" (J.C. Fraser) 47 (Nov. 78) 3
 Nystrom, Carolyn
 "Will You Take a Baby?" 43:140,148

 Oak Creek, CO
 Oak Creek OP Chapel 11:3-5,269; 12:23-24,95; 13:195; 14:256; 19:133
 "Life and Death at Oak Creek" (W.B. Male) 16:171-72
 "Bible School Problems and Joys at Oak Creek" (H.Z. Teal) 17:218-19
 Obed, Ellen
 "Chickadee" 44:160
 "The Maple Tree" 45 (Mar. 76) 11
 Letter on the above from Charles Stanton 45 (Apr. 76) 2
 "Porcupine" 45 (Apr. 76) 12
 "The Swallows" 45 (May 76) 12
 "Thistleheads" 45 (Jl. 76) 13
 "Snow" 46 (Jan. 77) 13

Obed, Ellen (Cont.)
 "The Robins" 46 (Dec. 77) 7
 "Sparrows" 47 (Feb. 78) 9
 "Winter--Without Snow" 47 (Mar. 78) 9
 "Abundance" 47 (Je 78) 16 (Verse)
 "The Spittlebug" 47 (Sept. 78) 15
 "Artic Fox" 48 (Feb. 79) 8
 "The Doe" 48 (Mar. 79) 10
 "That Rock" 48 (May 79) 16

Obedience
 "Obedience" (R.S. Marsden) 22:24
 "Would You Believe to Obey Is Better?" (N.C. Hoeflinger)
 36:128-29

O'Brien, Albert S.
 12:160

Ocala, FL
 Faith OPC 41:32; 43:80,116; 47 (Feb. 78) 2

Occult
 "The Great Occult Revival" (Barbara Vandervalk) 42:20-22

Ocean City, NJ
 3:197; 4:100
 Ocean City OP Chapel-- Reformed Bible Institute 48 (Je 79) 12

Ockenga, Harold J.
 17:144

Ocoee, FL
 (cf. also Orlando, FL)
 Emmanuel OPC 32:158; 38:22,112,125,132; 39:72; 41:16

O'Dell, Harland J.
 Letter on Carl McIntire and W.H. Bordeaux (25:30) 25:56

O'Donnell, Gerald H.
 "Can There Be a Christian Group Therapy?" 40:114-15,119
 Letter on the above from R.W. Gray 40:130-31

Oi, Hoi Paul
 Letter on the Cost of Living for Pastors 16:323-24

Okada, Minoru
 18:83-84

Oklahoma City, OK
 Knox OPC 27:155,172; 28:207; 29:31,80; 37:24; 38:22-23;
 40:92; 41:16,159

Old Chinese Philosopher
 Series of Verse by Henry W. Coray
 30:58,70,90,127,165,184,208; 31:14,45,62,101,126,133,151,166;
 32:32,37,64,80,128,157; 33:16,124; 34:16,26,48,148; 35:14,64,
 128,158; 36:8; 37:34; 40:122; 41:2,18,63,67,139,147;
 42:45,66,111; 43:29,97,147; 44:132,148; 45 (Mar. 76) 12; 47
 (Jan. 78) 10

Oliff, Warren Lee
 "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:319

Oliver, C. Herbert
 28:102,224; 29:66; 33:20
 "Why Should We Baptize Infants?" 25:165-66
 Letter on the above from R.W. Eckardt 26:27-28
 Review: Herman Kuiper, By Grace Alone 25:172
 H.W. Gockel, The Cross and the Common Man 28:10
 "A Home Missionary Letter: Houlton, ME" 28:40
 Review: J.T. Hoogstra, ed., American Calvinism: A Survey
 28:104
 "Shameful and Shocking" 29:73
 Letter on the above from Donald Graham 29:90
 "Jailed--For What?" 29:89-90
 "The Church and Social Change" 33:87-94
 "The Biblical Requirement for Christians in Race Relations"
 33:96-99
 Letters on the above from
 P. Reif; Grace OPC, Vienna, VA; E.J. Young; R.J.
 Rushdoony; A.J. House; Joan Brauning; R.G. Deemer; R.H.
 Bube; J.A. Garrisi; M.D. Stingley; R.W. Schmurr; D.W.
 Moore; C.M. Spooner 33:128,130-33
 Oliver's Reply to the above letters 33:162

Oliver, LeRoy B.
 15:37; 16:268; 20:226; 21:14,28; 25:5; 30:18; 34:85; 38:59
 "The Christian's Comfort in a Hostile World" 15:37-38,46-47
 "Your Family Altar" 16:50,79,96,111-12,114,130,160,175-76,
 178,194,223,226,242,258,274,290,306,322,338,354; 17:2,18,
 34,50,66,82,98,114,134,150,170,190,206,226,246,266; 18:2,
 22,42,62,82,102,122,142,162,182,202,222
 Letter 17:130
 "Leading the Meeting" 19:94-95
 "Making the Meeting Interesting" 19:134
 "God Sent His Son" 20:225-26
 "William E. McBride" 21:94-95
 Review: John Murray, Christian Baptism 22:36-37
 "Why We Are Protestants" 22:185-86
 "You Are a Home Missionary" 25:99-100
 "Are You Interested in Missions?" 25:133-34
 "What's Involved in the Presbyterian Merger?" 27:51-53
 "For Summer Travelers" 28:112
 "Afterthoughts on the Presbyterian Merger" 28:292-94
 "Interview with LeRoy B. Oliver" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:46-47
 "The Minister's Devotional Life" 30:158-60,163-64
 Review: D.O. Fuller, Valiant for the Truth 30:197
 J.I. Packer, Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God
 31:40
 "Special Appeal for Home Missions" 38:29-30
 "Presbyterian Church in U.S." 39:49
 Letter to Jacob A.O. Pruess 43:57
 "OPC/CRC... a Significant Meeting" 43:90

Oliver, LeRoy B. (Cont.)
 "Reformed Missions Consultation at Westminster: An Interview
 with Harvie M. Conn" 44:70-71
 "Westminster Alumni" 48 (Sept. 79) 6,13

Olivetti, Ellen A.
 Letter in Reply to Stukey article (45 (Oct. 76) 14) 45 (Dec.
 76) 15

Olson, Arthur O.
 5:69; 7:157-58; 20:148,199; 32:41; 38:112; 39:14; 42:112
 "Glorifying Christ in Our Colleges" 4:207-208

Olthius, James H.
 "Confessing Christ in Education" (with B. Zylstra)
 41:104-106,120-22
 Response to the above by J.J. Mitchell 41:107,122
 "Words, Words, Words" (N. Weeks) 42:130
 "Summing Up the AACCS 'Dialog'" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:140-42

Olthoff, John H.
 "Fraternal Greetings" 35:73

Omaha, NE
 Jennings PCA/OPC 5:178; 6:37,58,96,219; 7:31,45,63,158; 8:61;
 9:125,158; 10:78,110; 11:63-64,125-26,208,246,302,366; 12:31,
 62,128,156,239,330; 13:30,43,130,212,313,334,369-70,372;
 14:30-31,269,302,332,365; 15:31,60,125,156,188,221,237,266,
 300,328,362; 16:24,60,91,122,156,251,297-98,331; 17:25,57-58,
 118-19,279; 43:80,149

 Logan-Fontenelle PCA/OPC Chapel 8:189; 9:30,124; 10:173;
 11:64; 14:24,30,63,93,125,156,191,223,269,302-303,332;
 15:31,60,125,156,188,221,266,300,328,362; 16:24,60,91

Ontario, CA
 Salem Christian Home for the Handicapped 41:27

Oostburg, WI
 3:19,199
 Presbyterian Church, PCUSA 2:239,263
 Bethel PCA/OPC 3:136; 4:160; 5:58-59,95,198; 7:94,158; 8:29;
 11:32,272; 12:144,156,238; 13:32,51-52,194,244,274,306;
 14:303,367; 15:94,126,189,270; 16:92-93,252,321; 17:58,139,
 215; 18:35-36,116,214; 20:176,199; 22:50-51,209; 25:21;
 27:66; 31:111,143; 32:15; 35:17,40; 37:1; 46 (May 77) 16
 Christian School 16:321; 24:56
 "Oostburg Christian School Dedicated" (A. Holle) 16:327,332
 "Progress of Christian Education in Oostburg, Wisconsin" (A.
 Davies) 21:126-27

Orange, NJ
 2:263
 Covenant PCA/OPC 3:109; 4:117,217-18; 5:78,96,137,160,238;
 6:78,140,158,236; 7:46-47; 8:158; 9:10,94; 10:31,80,141,174;
 11:62,271-71,299-300,333,365; 12:31,95,126,154,331,367;
 13:16,30,44,82,98-99,130,258,273,334; 14:30,63,93,157,191,
 223,269,303,332,344,365; 15:32,60,93,156,363; 17:140,237;
 18:14,94,235-36; 19:28,95,206; 20:214; 21:49,172; 22:55,130;
 23:169,209,227; 24:98,107,124; 25:66; 26:43,59,162; 27:164;
 28:15; 33:47

Ordination Vow

- "The Second Part of the Ordination Pledge" (J.G. Machen) 1:70
- "The Meaning of the Pledge" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:71
- "Presbyterian Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:74-75
- "What Is Presbyterian Orthodoxy?" (R.B. Brown) 12:91
- "Ordination Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:213-14
- "Presbyterian Orthodoxy" (R.B. Brown) 12:228-29
- "Ordination Vows" (A.W. Kuschke) 17:19-20

Oreland, PA

14:192

Original Sin

- "Dr. Romig on Original Sin" (R.B. Kuiper) 10:90-92
- "Of Man's First Disobedience" (H.W. Coray) 11:150

Orlando, FL

(cf. Ocoee, FL)

Orphan

- "Is Your Boy an Orphan?" (L.C. Sibley) 33:39-40

Orr's Island, ME

4:191

Orthodox Presbyterian Church

- (cf. also Presbyterian Church of America, 1936-1939; Committee on Christian Education; Committee on Foreign Missions; Committee on Home Missions)
- 6:137-38; 16:228,263; 17:192; 18:37; 19:35; 20:15; 26:106-107; 30:64,173; 31:9-10; 42:123
- "What's In a Name?" (T.R. Birch) 6:49
- "What Is Orthodox Presbyterianism?" (L.W. Sloat) 6:127-28
- Directory For Public Worship 6:188,189-92
- "Why Small Congregations?" (L.W. Sloat) 7:73
- "We Must Build Churches" (R.S. Marsden) 7:145-46,159
- "A Good Assembly" (L.W. Sloat) 7:187
- "Book of Discipline" 8:53-56
- "A Plea for the Constitution" 9:51-52
- "The Home Evangel" 9:164-65
- "After Five Years" (E.H. Rian) 9:169-70
- "Lest We Forget: An Account of the Events Leading to the Formation of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (E.L. Kellogg) 10:1-2,8,23-24
- "Orthodox Presbyterians in the Armed Forces" 11:104,120,142,153,206-207,230,264,300,331-32,360
- "What God Can Do Through the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (R.K. Churchill) 11:193-94,205-206
- "As Gold Is Tried" (C.E. Stanton) 11:298-99
- "The Mission of Our Church" (O. Holkeboer) 12:341-43
- "Dr. Machen and a True Presbyterian Church" (E.H. Rian) 13:9-10
- "Directory of Orthodox Presbyterians in the Armed Forces" 13:41-52,64-65

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

- "Discontent" (P. Woolley) 13:213-14
Letters on the above from:
 E.L. Kellogg 13:241
 W.E. Welmers 13:241-42
 R. Strong 13:242
 E.E. Elliott 13:242
"Whither the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" (F.E. Hamilton)
 13:231-32
"Controversy" (R.S. Marsden) 13:245-46,252
The Clark Case
 13:349-51,354-55,360-61; 14:7-9,25-26,108-112,115-16,119-
 20,121-23,127,128,196; 15:215-16
"The Church and the American Council" 14:137-39
"The Orthodox Presbyterian Church and the Evangelical
 Churches" (J.W. Betzold) 14:213-14,261-62,272
"After Nine Years" 15:7-8
"The Future of the O.P.C." 15:135
"Thirteenth General Assembly" 15:136
"One Decade" (E.P. Clowney) 15:163-64
"A Kingdom of Truth" (C.K. Cummings) 15:165-66
"The Thirteenth General Assembly" (E.P. Clowney) 15:169-72
"The Thirteenth Assembly" 15:183
"What's Right With the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" (R.B.
 Kuiper) 15:323-24,333,341-42,343 (Repr. 35:76-80)
"Christian Reformed--Orthodox Presbyterian Relationships"
 (N.B. Stonehouse) 16:307-308,316
"Taking Inventory" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:3-4
"A Testimony" 17:14
"The Incomprehensibility of God" (A.W. Kuschke)
 17:105-106,108-109
"Moses' Message to the OPC" (R.K. Churchill) 17:117-18,131
"Further Study of the Doctrines Committee Report" (A.W.
 Kuschke) 17:125-30
"A Letter" 17:130
"Minority Report" 17:144-45
"The Bible and the Knowledge of God" 17:181-84
"Mo Mistake in 1936!" (J.P. Clelland) 17:227
"The Narrow Way" (L.W. Sloat) 18:3-4,16
"The Pressing Issue Before the Orthodox Presbyterian Church"
 (J.P. Galbraith) 18:74-75
"The Nature and Work of the Church" (L.W. Sloat)
 18:143,158-59
"I.C.C.C. Receives Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 18:229
"The Church in 1949" 19:8,16
"We Have Only Begun to Fight" (J.P. Clelland) 19:184
"June 11, 1936" 20:85-87
"Why the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" (E.J. Young) 20:94-95
"Year in Review" 21:9
"Church Paper" (L.W. Sloat) 21:44

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

- "For a Church Paper" (C.K. Cummings) 21:78
Letter on a Church Paper from D.E. Kreiss 21:112
"Church Government" (L.W. Sloat) 23:23
"Fire on the Earth" (Series by R.K. Churchill)
23:27-28, 36-37, 48-49, 56-57, 69-70, 74-75, 93-94, 98-99,
129-31, 134-35, 151-53, 193-94, 197-98, 212-14, 230-32
"Revised Form of Government Proposed for Study" 23:34-35
"Source of Infection" (L.W. Sloat) 23:44
"Peace, Purity, Unity" (L.W. Sloat) 23:83
"In the Market Place" (L.W. Sloat) 23:144
"The Government of the Church" (L.W. Sloat) 23:164
"The Revision of the Form of Government" (J. Murray)
23:171-73; (N.B. Stonehouse) 23:191-93
"An Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (L.W. Sloat) 24:3
"The Revision of the Form of Government" (J.P. Galbraith)
24:10-11
"The Ordination of Elders" (J. Murray) 24:23-25
"A Question of Identity" (L.W. Sloat) 24:67
"A Year With the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (W.L. Rockey)
24:77-78
"An Orthodox Presbyterian Hymnal" (E.J. Young) 24:168-69
"Minority Report on the Form of Church Government" (R.S.
Marsden) 25:4-5
"Are We Forsaking a Heritage?" (P. Woolley) 25:26-28
"The Approaching Assembly" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:39-40
"After Twenty Years" (H.W. Coray) 25:67-68
"Set for the Defense of the Gospel" (R.S. Marsden)
25:83-86, 92-95
"A False View of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (L.W.
Sloat) 26:7-8
"Extending the Church's Effectiveness" (L.W. Sloat) 26:8-9
"Infiltration--or Biblical Ecumenism" (L.W. Sloat)
26:99-100, 121
"A Christian and the Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A." (E.J. Young) 26:104, 107-109
"Orthodox Presbyterian Statistics" 26:106
"What About This Matter of Schism?" (J.E. Adams) 27:7-8
"Orthodox Presbyterian--Christian Reformed Relationships"
(N.B. Stonehouse) 27:25-26
"Foreign Missions of the OPC" 27:67-69
Comment on "Report on 'Infiltration' (of PCUS by OPC)" (L.W.
Sloat) 27:106-108
"Whither?" (L.W. Sloat) 27:121-22
Letter on the Direction of the OPC from R.L. Atwell 27:122-23
"Where Are We Going?" (E.J. Young)
28:99-100, 134-35, 187-88, 211-12
"The Christian Reformed Church and the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" (J. Murray) 28:123
"Statistics--And the Lord's Blessing" (R.S. Marsden) 28:169
"OPC Committees Purchase Headquarters Building" 29:34
"In the Twenty-Fifth Year" 29:105

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

"A Good Name" (R.H. Graham) 29:149-50
"What's In a Name?" (R.E. Nicholas) 29:149
Revised Form of Government 29:155-56
"Whither the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" (E.A. Haug)
29:182-83
"The Name Orthodox" (R.K. Churchill) 29:186
Letter on the above from E.A. Haug 30:111-12
"The Fulfillment of a Vision" (R.J. Johnston) 30:83-85,96
"A Representative Assembly" (B.L. Goddard) 30:93-94
"Others Have Labored" (C.E. Ahlfeldt) 30:103-107
"A Memorable Week" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:111
"Why This Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" (R.L. Atwell)
30:155-57
"OPC to Participate in Presbyterian-Lutheran Talk" 31:9-10
"So Much To Do...Too Few To Do It" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:35
Letters on the above J. Male and D. Stukey 31:73-74
"Vacant Churches" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:57
"The Committees and the Churches" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:152-53
"Perspective on the Division of 1937: Part I-Historic
Presbyterianism" (G. Marsden) 33:5-8
Part II-Clash of Two
Traditions" 33:21-23,27-29
Part III-Year of
Division 33:43-46
Part IV- Conclusion
33:54-56
"Let's Make It Two Years" (E.E. Elliott) 34:15
"Not Only Weep" (F.A. Schaeffer) 34:69-71
"Report of the Comt. to Formulate a Communication to De
Gereformeerde Kerken" 34:127-31
"What's the Difference?" (N.K. Malkus) 34:159-61
"Committee on Christian Education" 35:26-27
"The Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 35:65
"The Obligation of Infant Baptism" 35:92-94
"Creedal Changes and Subscription to the System of Doctrine"
(C. Davis) 36:45-47
"Orthodox Presbyterian Assembly Makes Declaration on the
Confession of 1967" 36:49,55-56
"Seven Seniors Seek to Serve Orthodox Presbyterian Church"
(A.D. Curry) 36:54,61
"...Despise Not the Day of Small Things!" 36:100-120
"The Form of Government--The Proposed Revisions" (J.J.
Mitchell) 36:123-24
"Orthodox Presbyterians Among Westminster Seminary Graduates"
37:36
"Proposed Basis of Union" 38:39-41
"Toward Maturity in the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" (R.E.
Nicholas) 38:43-47
"Orthodox Presbyterian Graduates at Westminster" 39:30-31
Answer to "What Is the Biggest Need of the OPC?" 39:35-38

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

"Union Has To Come--An Under-30 View" 39:40
"Is There Not a Cause?" (J.J. Mitchell) 39:66
"There Is a Reason for the OPC" (D. DeMaster) 39:75
"Who Is the Schismatic?" (P. Woolley) 40:127
"Orthodox Presbyterians at Covenant College" 40:151
"Orthodox Presbyterians Give Less in 1971" 41:23
"Orthodox Presbyterians Give More in 1971" (J.J. Mitchell)
41:58-59
"Joint Committees Urge Adoption of Basis of Union" (J.J.
Mitchell) 41:61
"Proposed Basis of Union Between the OPC and RPCES" 41:89-91
"Should OPs and RPs Unite?--A Personal View" (J.J. Mitchell)
41:92-93
"O.P./R.P. Joint Committee Meets" 41:93
Letters on OP/RPCEs Union Proposal from:
R.F. Rogers 41:108
J.A. Titcombe 41:108-109
"OP/RP Merger Talks--A Report on Progress" (J.J. Mitchell)
42:2
Letter on OP/RP Merger 42:27 from K. Thurman and R.J. McKenzie
Note on above letters from J.J. Mitchell 42:47
Letter on 42:2 from J. Murray 42:58
Letter on OP/RP Merger from R.K. Churchill 42:58
Letter on OP/RP Union from J. Barton Payne 42:59
Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:59
Letter on OP/RP Merger from C. Bunzel 42:109
Letter on Eschatological Liberty from E.E. Elliott 42:109
Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 42:109
"A Look at the Larger Catechism Questions and Answers 86-89"
(N. Shepherd) 42:115,124-25,127
Letter on the above from A.G. Bender 42:158
Another on the above from K. MacLeod 43:18
"OP-RP Plan of Union Nearing Final Form" (J.J. Mitchell)
43:34-35
"Will/Should Orthodox and Reformed Presbyterians Unite?"
(J.J. Mitchell) 43:36-37
"...That They All May Be One" (E.L. Kellogg) 43:38-39
"Shall We Remarry? 1. Change the Standards First!" (D.L.
Neilands) 43:40-41; 2. The Problem of Independency
43:54-55; 3. The Christian Liberty Issue 43:72-73
Letter on above series from R. H. Countess 43:115
"Larger Catechism, Questions 86-89: A Plea for Equity" (J.B.
Payne) 43:42-43
"Lessons From Paul on...Schisms and Party Spirits" (E.L.
Kellogg) 43:55-56
Letter on OPC Giving from J. McFarland 43:60
Letter on OP/RP Merger from E.E. Elliott 43:60 and A.W.
Kuschke 43:71
"Concerning Ordination of Members of Secret Societies" 43:75
"GA Actions on OP-RP Merger Plan" 43:89-90

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

"Actions of RPC/ES Synod on Plan of Union" 43:90
"OP/CRC--A Significant Meeting" (L. Oliver) 43:90
"The Jerusalem Council...and Church Union" (E.L. Kellogg)
43:110-111
"O.P.-R.P. Merger Discussion Continues" 43:112-13
Letter on OP/RP Merger from Mark Noll 43:132
"Overture Opposes R.P. Name" (P. Woolley) 44:13
Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 44:13
Letter on 44:13 from R.A. Wideman, Sr. 44:54
"Plan of Union to be Presented in 1975" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:24
"OP-RP Merger: A Report on a Joint Presbytery Discussion"
(D.A. Aquila) 44:25
"The Spiritual Succession" (P. Woolley) 44:27-28
"In Appreciation For My Church" (C.A. Busch) 44:55,62
"Pease-Sops Fables" (J.A. Shaw) 44:56-57
"We Have a Testimony for the World of Unbelief" (F.S.
Dyrness) 44:57-58
"Preparatory to Vote on RP-OP Merger" (J.J. Mitchell)
44:59-60
Letter on Merger from J.A. Titcombe 44:74-75
"O.P.C., Reformed Presbyterian Church, E.S., R.P.C. of N.A.:
Concurrent Synods" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:103-110
"The Merger Vote--What Did It Mean?" 44:111
"'True Spiritual Succession'" (P. Woolley) 45 (Je 76) 3-4
"After Forty Years" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Je 76) 4-5
"The Forty-Third G.A. of the O.P.C." (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Jl.
76) 4-9
"The Combined Budget" (J.P. Galbraith) 46 (Feb. 77) 4-6
"Ministerial Training Seminar" 46 (Feb. 77) 11
"Receiving the Combined Budget" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Mar. 77)
10-11
Letter on the above from T.J. Georgian 46 (May 77) 2
"A Church In Quarantine?" (J. Fikkert) 46 (Sept. 77) 7
Letter on OP/RP Merger from D.C. Broadwater 46 (Dec. 77) 2
Letter on OPC, G.A. (44th) from A.W. Bjerkaas 46 (Dec. 77) 2
Letter on OPC Name from D.A. Watson 47 (Jan. 78) 2
Letter on General Assemblies from F.C. Metzger 47 (Apr. 78)
2
"Founders Day Offering" (G.A. Hoogerhyde) 47 (Apr. 78) 8-9
"Great Is His Faithfulness" (J.A. Kinnaird) 47 (Oct. 78) 10

General Assembly Meeting

(cf. also Presbyterian Church of America, 1936-1939,
General Assembly)
Sixth 6:99,114-19
Seventh 7:140-41,160,179-86,187
Address: "What Think Ye of Christ?" (G.W. Marston)
8:65-66,78-80
Eighth 9:144,177-78,182-89; 10:69

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

General Assembly Meeting (Cont.)

Ninth 11:158-59,177-78,182-91,222

Address: "What Can God Do Through the Orthodox
Presbyterian Church?" (R.K. Churchill)

11:193-94,205-206

Tenth 12:135,147,177-78,180-92,204-206

Eleventh 13:146,163,165-80,188-92

Twelfth 14:135,140,162,169-76,182-84,185,186-91,206-207

Letter of Protest on above Report from C.S. Smith

14:196

Thirteenth 15:136,169-72,183

Address: "Christian Humility" (R.S. Marsden)

15:162,172-75

"A Kingdom of Truth" (C.K. Cummings)

15:165-66, 184-86

Fourteenth 16:124,125,144,163-66,167-68,179-82,183-84

Fifteenth 17:115-16,125-30,151-52,153-55,159-65

Sixteenth 18:141,147-49,156-58,196-97

Seventeenth 19:84,96,104,105-107,116-120

Eighteenth 20:106-108,114-19

Nineteenth 21:37,95,102,104,147-48,154-59,172-73

Twentieth 22:84,102,125-27,133-40

Twenty-First 23:68,104,107-110,115-17,127,128

Twenty-Second 24:50,75,85-86,92-96

Twenty-Third 25:19,39-40,52,98,117-18,123-28

Address: "Christ's Substitutionary Atonement" (R.L.
Vining) 25:122-23

Twenty-Fourth 26:82,106,115-16,121-26

Twenty-Fifth 27:89-96,102-104,110,124-25

Letter on G.A. from R.L. Atwell 27:122-23

Twenty-Sixth 28:117-19,121-22,167-68,171-74,189-92

Twenty-Seventh 29:73,88-89,115-17,121-25,135-36,138-39

Twenty-Eighth 30:80,123-35

Twenty-Ninth 31:30,56,61-62,73,79,83-87,89-91,93-95

Thirtieth 32:29,56-57,70-79

Thirty-First 33:16,20,65,68-74,76-80,81-83

Thirty-Second 34:33,42,59,101,106-13,127-31

Thirty-Third 35:4,15,65,67-72,73

Thirty-Fourth 36:33,40,49,55-56,63-71

Thirty-Fifth 37:23,51-54,55,57-60

Thirty-Sixth 38:37,50,83,93-96,106-108,121-23,131

Thirty-Seventh 39:15,51-57

Thirty-Eighth 40:80-83,86-88

Thirty-Ninth 41:46-48,86-88,91

Fortieth 42:50,84-92

Forty-First 43:83,84-90,96

Forty-Second 44:104-108

Forty-Third 45 (May 76) 14, (Je 76) 11, (Jl. 76) 4-9

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

General Assembly Meeting (Cont.)

Forty-Fourth 46 (May 77) 11, (Je 77) 3, (Jl./Aug. 77) 4-10

Forty-Fifth 47 (Apr. 78) 16, (Jl./Aug. 78) 7-8

Forty-Sixth 48 (Apr. 79) 15, (Je 79) 3-11

Address: "Proclaim What God Has Done" (L.D. Conard) 48

(Je 79) 8-11

Presbyterial

California 12:157; 13:163; 17:140; 21:190; 26:142-43;

28:157

Dakotas 13:164; 23:89; 31:173; 32:166; 33:166; 45 (Nov.

76) 15

Midwest 43:149

New Jersey 6:219; 7:126; 10:141; 11:143,318; 13:228;

14:358; 15:334; 16:173; 17:279-80; 18:215; 20:235;

21:111,230; 22:110; 23:210; 24:155; 25:96; 31:158-59;

32:112; 33:103-104

North Jersey 14:358; 17:279-80

Northwest 44:130-31

Ohio 9:126; 14:125-26; 21:230; 22:110-111; 23:210; 24:91,

154-55; 25:104,170; 26:159; 28:317; 29:96,175; 30:167-

68; 31:104,176; 32:95,174; 33:166; 35:8; 39:14; 40:76;

41:80

Philadelphia 6:123,238; 7:142; 8:126,144; 9:160; 10:143;

11:160,208,352; 12:155,332,335; 13:164,351-52; 14:142-

43,324; 15:160,334; 16:114,157,292,336; 17:109,142,280;

18:96,213; 19:71,93,216; 20:128,216; 21:95,214-15,230;

22:110,211,231; 23:90,210; 24:90-91,170; 25:153-54;

26:76,172-73; 27:78-79,151-52; 28:159,298; 29:110,187-

88; 30:92,199; 31:80; 33:103,166-67; 35:6-7; 48 (Jan.

79) 14-15

Philadelphia (Western) 11:352; 13:164,362; 14:218

South 33:167

Southern California 33:104

Wisconsin 14:367; 19:235; 20:215; 21:230; 22:211; 25:153

Presbytery

(Includes Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church of
America, 1936-1939)

California 3:18,55-56,61,71,89,131,198; 4:64-65,136-37,

160; 5:36,178-79; 6:59,77,141,173,218; 7:127-28;

9:159; 10:111; 11:126; 12:157,240; 13:154,282; 14:143,

159-60; 18:105-108,177; 21:116,194; 23:90,214; 26:75,

142-43; 27:71-72,162,163; 28:119,288; 29:69-72,78-79,

158-59; 30:98,183; 31:159; 32:14,158-59; 35:31

Chicago 3:38,149-50; 4:65,137

Orthodox Presbyterian Church (Cont.)

Presbytery (Cont.)

Dakotas 3:39; 4:46,200; 5:36-37,79,116,136,158,178,
199-200,219; 6:17,37,58,160,219,237-38; 7:142; 8:157,
189; 9:62,95-96,158,207-208; 11:303; 12:94-95,156,
294-95,302,330,366-67; 13:154,193,212,243,272-73;
14:63,96,140-41,237; 15:128,328; 16:125; 17:86; 19:95;
22:94,190-91; 24:155; 28:45,118-19; 30:198; 32:172;
33:111-12; 38:101,110; 39:14,72; 40:16; 41:160; 42:80;
44:145; 46 (May 77) 12

Iowa 3:89; 4:137

Mid-Atlantic 39:74

Midwest 39:88; 41:136

New Jersey 2:236,256,258,259; 3:20; 4:20; 5:37,100,238-39;
6:16,38-39,78,140-41,188; 7:47,156; 8:190-91; 9:61-62,
157; 10:31; 13:273; 14:160; 16:41; 17:45; 18:36; 21:37,
174-75; 22:53-54,231; 24:27-28,155; 25:34,66; 27:164;
28:159-60; 29:5,64,111-12; 30:99,213; 31:63-64;
32:39-41

New York and New England 2:219; 3:89; 4:81; 5:97,136-37,
199,239; 6:16,37,76,97,237; 7:14; 8:12;
9:96,125,143-44; 10:111; 11:22,31,333; 15:124,264;
20:97; 23:90; 28:126; 30:176,216; 31:80,173; 39:88

New York 2:219

Northwest 3:62

Ohio 2:263; 3:89,252; 4:68,82,200; 5:37,59,117; 6:78;
7:46; 9:126; 13:31,83; 14:125-26,237-38,332; 21:214;
22:210; 32:126; 48 (Sept. 79) 14

Philadelphia 2:181-82,203,239; 3:16,35,36,130,216; 4:34-
35,51,65,81,137-38,170; 5:37,79,117,198; 6:38,197,237;
8:189,191; 10:108; 11:31-32,134,208,302; 12:62-63;
13:84,354-55; 14:159,238,351-52; 15:160,281,349;
16:41-42,93,108-109,157,298; 17:130,242,280; 18:36,
77,236-37; 19:196; 20:74-75; 21:76-77,114,195,216-17;
22:33-34,190,211,231; 23:32,68,113,150-51,233; 24:27,
139; 25:19,169; 26:139,151-52,156-57,172; 27:26-27,111;
28:45,119,269; 30:183; 31:63,95; 32:11,79,144; 33:32,
166; 35:31-32; 36:48; 38:52,111; 39:15-16,72; 40:76,
136; 41:32

South 27:151; 28:318-19; 29:96; 30:113,198; 31:10,108;
35:142; 39:72; 41:16; 42:159

Southern California 33:62,165; 34:47-48; 35:31; 37:115;
45 (Apr. 76) 10, (Je 76) 11; 47 (Sept. 78) 14

West Coast 33:62

Wisconsin 2:218; 3:136; 5:37,198; 6:58,195,235; 7:158;
8:127,190; 9:95,159,160; 17:42; 18:108,198; 21:95;
22:210-211; 24:154; 31:166

Orthodoxy

- "What Is Orthodoxy?" (J.G. Machen) 1:38 (Repr. 6:43; 28:82)
- "What Is Presbyterian Orthodoxy?" (R.B. Brown) 12:91
- "Presbyterian Orthodoxy" (R.B. Brown) 12:228-29
- "Orthodoxy Denounced Schismatic" 18:99
- "Orthodoxy's Task" (J.H. Kromminga) 24:152-53,158-59,172-73

Orwig, Ralph and Wilma

- 47 (Mar. 78) 12

Osman Adem Muhammed

- "Tribute to Osman" (A.J. Steltzer) 45 (Apr. 76) 3-4

Overduin, Daniel

- 36:54; 39:13

Oxford, PA

- Bethany Church 39:71; 42:112; 43:30

Oxnard, CA

- Covenant of Grace OPC 45 (Mar. 76) 9, (Dec. 76) 12

Ozinga, Miss Pitt

- "A Queen's Book" 28:139

Ozinga, T.E.N.

- "A Christian Secondary School" 30:148-49

Packer, James I.

- 34:47; 36:131; 47 (May 78) 11
- "Ministry of the Word Today" 34:87-90
- On Puritan Evangelism 36:8
- "Puritan Enthusiast" (D.M. Poundstone) 36:37-39

Packer, Ruth

- "Ye Are My Witnesses...In a 'Women's Liberation' Workshop" 40:3-4
- Letter in Response to the above from Mrs. William Vandenberg 40:22
- "Who Is Responsible for Educating Our Children?" 43:166

Paganism

- "Princeton's President and Pagan Philosophy" (C. Van Til) 7:19-20
- "The Road To Paganism" (R.K. Churchill) 9:17-18,28-29

Page, Oliver

- "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:319

Paist, Jack B., Jr.

- 38:58

Palestine

- "Who Owns Palestine?" (A.W. Kuschke) 17:83
- "Zionism and Palestine" (R.O. Zorn) 26:19-20
- "To Whom Does Palestine Belong?" (W.B. Male) 45 (Mar. 76) 2-3,7-8

Palmer, Edwin H.

- 28:131
- "About That Review of the NIV...Dear Duncan?" 44:119,126-27

Palmer, Edwin H. (Cont.)

Letter on the above from L.H. Smith 44:134

More letters on the above from:

William Ackerman 44:150

P.A. Doepke 44:150

R.H. Graham 44:150,164

John Beekman 44:164

James A. Hughes 44:164

Duncan Lowe 44:178-79

Parables

(Series by Lawrence B. Gilmore)

"The Parables of Our Lord" 12:284-86

"The Parable of the Sower" 12:311-12

"The Parable of the Tares" 12:363-65

"The Seed Growing Secretly" 13:74-75

"The Parable of the Mustard Seed" 13:110-11

"The Parable of the Leaven" 13:207-209

"The Parable of the Hid Treasure" 13:327-28

"The Precious Pearl" 14:60-62

"The Parable of the Drag-Net" 14:289-99

Paradise Hills, CA

(cf. also San Diego, CA)

28:219; 29:171; 30:92; 32:175; 35:143; 36:102; 41:160

Park, Choon Ja

22:142

Park, Yune Sun

15:190; 22:69; 23:69; 29:39; 38:61; 40:151

"The Korean Church and Westminster Seminary" 6:71-72

"Let Us Trust the Lord" 19:166

"Presbyterianism in Korea" 21:105

"Personal Touch" 34:54

Parker, Donald M.

29:190; 31:31; 35:15,63; 41:80

"Let Freedom Ring" 37:64-65

"To Those Who Love God" 38:14-15

"Forest View Builds to Serve" 38:18

Partington, Dorothy

19:175; 23:169-70; 24:155

"Him Hath God Raised" 15:114

Partington, Florence

Letter on Total Abstinence 40:84

Letter in Reply to Letter from R. Priem (46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2)

46 (Oct. 77) 14

Reply to the above from D.C. Graham 46 (Dec. 77) 2,9

Partington, Hillis M.

Death of 42:29

Pasadena, CA

Grace PCA 3:61; 4:160

Pascoe, Marjorie

"Christmas in October" 21:170

Pascoe, Peter
 5:137; 13:161
 "Her Call to Missionary Service" (Florence Handyside) 18:46

Passaic, NJ
 Bethany OPC 9:182; 13:64-65,193

The Passing Parade
 (Series by Thomas R. Birch)
 13:336-38; 14:2,34,66,98,112,130,194,226,236,306

The Passing Scene
 (Series by Henry W. Coray)
 30:37-38,184,208; 31:14,45,62,101

Passover
 "The Passover" (E.J. Young) 17:122-23

Pastor
 "The Care and Feeding of a Pastor" (W.A. Muir) 13:105-106
 Letter from Hoi P. Oi on Cost of Living for a Pastor
 16:323-24
 "Pastoral Changes" (R.S. Marsden) 17:152,165
 "First Aid for Pastors" (R.K. Churchill) 18:7-8
 "Pastor and People" (E.L. Kellogg) 22:25-26,35-36
 "Future Pastor and Modern Problems" (D.C. Davis) 25:10-11
 "Letter to Warm a Pastor's Heart" 31:64
 "Love Your Pastor" (W.L. Hiemstra) 31:119-20
 "On Calling a Pastor" (F.C. Lenker) 32:46-47
 "God's Barometer" (R.J. Rushdoony) 32:167-68
 "Churches Without Pastors" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:25
 "Does Your Pastor Need a Raise?" (D.T. Voshell) 37:72
 "A Letter to a Pastor" 40:131
 "Honesty in Calling Ministers" (C.R. Verno) 41:21
 "An Invitation Plus" (R.H. Graham) 42:28
 "The Superannuated" (R.L. Vining) 42:38
 Letter on the Manse from R.W. Schmurr 42:47
 Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:47
 "A Wise Mouth, A Kind Tongue" (Hermina Davies) (Pastor's
 Wives) 44:130-31
 "Getting to Know the New Pastor" (Polly Edwards) 45 (Jan. 76)
 15
 "Anatomy of a Preacher" 46 (Nov. 77) 11
 Letter on Kindness to Pastors from Don Graham 46 (Dec. 77)
 2,9
 "To Church Treasurers" 47 (Oct. 78) 2

Paterson, NJ
 14:269-70

Patience
 "Exhort With Patience" (Julie A. Stone) 43:138

Patmont, Louis A.
 3:38

Patterson, Donald B.
 Letter on PCA (1973-) Missions 45 (Dec. 76) 2

Patterson, Sam C.
 41:152; 45 (Apr. 76) 10

Pauck, Wilhelm
 "A Liberal Looks at Calvinistic Orthodoxy" (L.W. Sloat)
 16:85-86,93

Paul
 "The Apostle Paul" (R.S. Marsden) 6:50
 "Missionary Methods of Paul" (H.W. Coray) 22:116-18
 "Crusade in Athens" (E.L. Wade) 30:43-45
 "Paul's Trip to the Third Heaven" (D.W. Clowney) 41:4-5,13

Payne, J. Barton
 Death of 48 (Sept. 79) 13
 Letter on RPCES Heritage 42:59
 Comment on the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:59
 Reply to Payne by Gordon Keddie 42:138
 "Larger Catechism, Questions 86-98: A Plea for Equity"
 43:42-43
 "Bicentennial for Reformed Presbyterians" 43:77
 Letter on RP Name (44:13) 44:102

Payton, James R., Jr.
 "Coming Into the Kingdom in Purity" 46 (May 77) 8-9
 Letter on the above 46 (Sept. 77) 12 with note by J.J.
 Mitchell
 Review: Ferrell Jenkins, The Old Testament in the Book of
 Revelation 47 (Oct. 78) 14

Pekelder, Edward B.
 Greetings to the 14th OPC General Assembly 16:184-85

Pencader, DE
 2:161,182; 6:147-49; 11:62

Peniel Movement
 26:139-40
 "Philadelphia Presbytery Acts on Complaint" 26:151-52
 "Certain Aspects of the Peniel Issue" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 26:153-55
 "Statement of Peniel Bible Conference to the Presbytery of
 Philadelphia" 26:156-57
 "The Means of Grace and Peniel Teaching" (L.W. Sloat)
 27:4-6,13-14
 "Philadelphia Presbytery Dissolves Pastoral Relationship at
 Redeemer" 27:26-27
 Letter on Peniel from Anna P. McClay 27:157
 "Answer From Peniel" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:209-210
 "Peniel's Reply to the 28th General Assembly" (R.Y.
 McCullough) 30:209

Penn, Charity
 41:32

Pensacola Theological Institute, FL
 29:110; 41:73; 43:31,95; 44:62; 46 (Apr. 77) 16; 47 (Apr. 78)
 5; 48 (May 79) 14, (Sept. 79) 14

Pension Plan-OPC
 21:113; 28:312
 "Pension Plan in Effect" (E.C. DeVelde) 28:25-26

Pentecost

"Come Holy Spirit" (R.D. Knudsen) 28:307-310

Pentecostalism

"Neo-Pentecostalism and the Freedom of the Christian" (O.P. Robertson) 44:18-19

"Tongues--Unquestionably a Revelation Gift" (O.P. Robertson) 44:30-31

Letter on the above from R.B. Ramsay 44:54

"Tongues: Sign of Covenantal Curse and Blessing" (O.P. Robertson) 44:46-47, 49, 63-65

"'Do Not Forbid To Speak in Tongues'" (O.P. Robertson) 44:76-77

"On the Baptism With the Holy Spirit" 44:94

Perkins, Arthur F.

1:13, 84; 2:131-32

Death of 3:175-76

Permanent Judicial Commission (PCUSA)

2:13, 36, 37, 58-59

Perseverance

"They Shall Never Perish" (C.H. Ellis) 31:36-38

Personal Religion

"Personal Religion" (J.C. Rankin) 32:147-48

Peru

13:148

Letter on his Work there from Alonzo Hitchcock 4:114-15

"Christianity & Politics in Peru: An Interview with Pedro Arana" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 6-7

Pessimism

"Is Pessimism Christian?" (S.H. Stuart) 12:52-53

Peter

"The Apostle Peter" (R.S. Marsden) 6:33-34

"Rattling the Bones" (L.W. Sloat) 18:163-64

"My Name Is Peter" (W.L. Hiemstra) 31:155-56

"Peter and the Resurrection" (L.E. Eyres) 47 (Mar. 78) 3-5

Peters, Jonathan

42:112; 43:30

Petersen, Douglas W.

47 (Je 78) 13

Petersen, George W.

Death of 13:38

Petersen, Herman T.

12:240; 17:140; 18:239

Petersen, Mrs. Herman T.

"A Home Mission Field" 22:70-71

Peterson, Jack J.

24:82; 27:139; 29:175; 30:39; 35:107; 37:24

Review: Harry Buis, Doctrine of Eternal Punishment 27:155-56

"A Home Missionary Letter" 28:13

Review: J. Marcellus Kik, Ecumenism and the Bible 28:30-31

"How the Local Church is Ruled" 31:43-45

"Tithing No!" 47 (Oct. 78) 8-9

Petrella George

Letter on Reformed Bible Institute 43:116-17

Petty, James C., Jr.

39:30

"How to Overcome the Generation Gap" 39:35

"Jesus and the Draft" 40:139,144

Letters on the above from:

R.K. Rudolph 41:24 with Petty's Reply 41:24,28

R.M. Chubb 41:28 with Petty's Reply 41:28

Robert Ayres 41:28 with Petty's Reply 41:28

Pharisaism

"Pharisaism" (R.S. Marsden) 19:224

Pharoah

"Pharoah's Hard Heart" (E.J. Young) 17:36,44-45

"The Contest With Pharoah" (E.J. Young) 17:70-72

Philadelphia, PA

Atonement PCA/OPC 3:112; 6:219; 7:156; 8:62; 10:109; 14:351

Calvin Institute of the Bible 5:153,171,177,220;

6:20,80,166,220; 7:14,168; 8:64,94-95; 9:40; 10:88; 13:121

Central North Broad Street PCUSA 1:100; 2:107-108,142,160,166

Christ Church, PCA 3:35

Church of the City, OPC 41:16; 45 (Dec. 76) 13

Emmanuel Chapel, OPC 38:110; 40:44

Germantown--Calvary PCA/OPC

(cf. also Glenside, PA)

2:188; 4:51,120,170; 5:97,117,218; 6:38,96-97,139;

7:63,126,156; 8:126-27; 9:31,126,190; 10:108; 11:96,280,

302; 12:207,238; 13:51,100,114,220,244; 14:31,158,270,

303,351,366; 15:157,235; 16:92; 17:58,119; 18:95,117,197;

19:35,77,95

Gethsemane PCA/OPC 2:182,203; 3:216; 5:136,198,239-40; 6:59,

76-77,96,98,140,157,220,236; 7:13,31,45,112; 8:93,127,188;

9:126; 10:108-109,140,174; 11:31,61,302,335,366;

12:30,303; 13:50,100,194,273; 14:351; 16:362; 17:201;

18:200; 19:55,149; 23:209; 24:41; 25:70,169; 26:171;

28:21

Grace Presbyterian Church

(cf. also New Covenant and/or Covenant PCA/OPC)

2:144

Holland Memorial PCUSA 1:133

Knox PCA/OPC 1:82; 2:151,167; 4:159; 6:157,197; 7:13,31,95-

96,125-26,156; 8:62,93,188; 9:42,96,159,190; 10:79-80,

110,139-40; 11:38,61,125,157,223,271,335,365; 12:30,63,

95,126,155,303,367; 13:32,50,67-68; 14:126,366; 15:281;

17:242; 18:200; 32:11,79

Livingstone Memorial PCA/OPC 3:216; 4:118,119,159,180;

5:98,136; 6:76,157,219; 7:13,45,96,126,156; 8:62; 9:63

Mediator OP Chapel 11:125,335; 12:95,238,303,367;

13:50-51,100,162,249-50; 14:94,126,352

Philadelphia, PA (Cont.)

Mediator PCA/OPC

(cf. also Susquehanna Avenue Church)

5:79,135,178,198; 6:16,97,140,157,174; 7:13,96,126,156;
8:62,80,94; 9:63,80,103-104,190; 10:32,92,109,174; 11:125,
335; 12:238,271; 14:64,192,352; 15:64; 16:42; 17:280;
20:199; 21:55; 23:50; 20:199; 27:130; 39:88

Memorial PCUSA 2:144

Mt. Airy PCUSA 2:197

New Covenant (also Covenant) PCA/OPC

(cf. also Grace PCA/OPC)

2:239; 5:58; 6:59,76,140; 7:14; 9:31,63; 15:349; 17:281;
18:36; 19:157

Northeast PCA 3:16

Phil-Mont Christian School

25:88,138-39

"Philadelphia-Montgomery Christian School" (J. Timmer)

27:19-20

"What Makes a Christian High School?" 30:66-67

"'I Believe'" (R. Camilleri) 35:82

"The Nature of Freedom" (R. Miller) 37:62

"My Most Precious Gift" (M. Camilleri) 37:63

"Phil-Mont Dedicates New Building" 39:73,74

Presbyterian Bible School 3:60

Redeemer PCA/OPC

(cf. also West Philadelphia PCA/OPC)

2:203,240; 4:170,187; 5:58,97,117,136,198,218,240; 6:38,
59,77,97,140,174,219,237; 7:14,96,156; 8:62,127,189; 9:32,
190; 10:110,174; 11:125,271,335; 12:95,126,155; 13:32,64;
14:352; 17:58; 23:113,150; 26:139-40,172; 27:26-27,111,
167,170-71; 32:79

Reformed Bible Institute 4:220

Susquehanna Avenue PCA/OPC

(cf. also Mediator PCA/OPC)

3:197,232; 4:19-20; 5:79,135

Tenth PCUSA 2:162

West Philadelphia PCA/OPC

(cf. also Redeemer PCA/OPC)

3:216,232; 19:157

Westminster OP Chapel 10:109

Philadelphia Association for Christian Schools

19:56-57; 41:54-55

Philadelphia Fundamentalists

1:172; 3:214

Philadelphia Society for Christian Schools

3:198

Philip

"Philip the Evangelist" (R.S. Marsden) 6:10-11

Phillips, Gary

"Letter From Gary" 36:47; 38:86

Phillips, Henry D.
 4:79-80; 6:157; 12:304; 17:254; 19:68; 23:96,169; 36:111;
 44:68,165,167
 "So Great Salvation: Study of Romans" 8:46-47,74,88,108-109,
 124-25,139-40,154-55,173-75
 "Beginning the Day With God" 13:146
 "The Family Altar" 13:203
 "Your Family Altar" 13:298-99,315-16,338-39,347-48,361-62;
 14:12-14,29-30,45-46,58-59,78-79,92-93,107-108,118-19,
 141-42,168-69,180-81,207-208,219-20,234-36,254-56,268-69,
 283-85,301-302,317-18,334-35,350-51,367-68; 15:11-12,30,
 47-48,63-64,76-77,94-95,111-12,126-27,142-43,158-59,175-
 76,191-92,207-208,223-24,238-40,242,271-72,274,303-304,
 306,335-36,338,351,367; 16:15-16,32,47-48
 "Who Will Go For Us?" 16:279-80
 "Offer Unto God Thanksgiving" 22:205-206,216-17
 "Wisconsin Camps" 23:171
 "The Mercies of the Lord" 24:140-42
 "Letter from Gary" 36:47; 38:86
 Phillips, Jeanne L.
 "Promise to Keep" 46 (Apr. 77) 14-15
 Letter on Righteous Indignation and Anger 46 (Nov. 77) 14
 Phillips, Phyllis L.
 Letter on Gifts to Newport, KY Chapel 14:48
 Phillips, Stephen L.
 35:143; 36:111
 "What God Has Joined" 46 (Jan. 77) 10-11
 Phillips, William G.
 Letter on Christian Liberty 40:85
 Letter on the Sabbath re article (46 (Apr. 77) 6-7) 46 (May
 77) 2,11
 Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 46 (May 77) 11
 Phillipsburg, NJ
 Calvary Community OPC 42:159
 Philosophy
 "Joe Smith, Philosopher" (H.M. Conn) 27:69-70
 Phoebe
 "Was Phoebe a Deacon...Yes?" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:120-21
 "Was Phoebe a Deacon...No?" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:134-35
 Pictures of Christ
 "Pictures of Christ in Education" 27:11-13
 Letters on the above 27:28-29 and from A.W. Kuschke and
 C.John Miller 27:29; also E.E. Elliott 27:45
 Piersma, John H.
 Letter 13:250
 Pierson, George Peck
 Death of 6:174-75
 Pierson, Ida G. (Mrs. George P.)
 Death of 4:5

Piety

"Presbyterian Piety" (J.P. Clelland) 6:201-202,216-17 (Repr.
43:66-67)

Letter on the above from Jerry and Barbara van de Sande
43:116

Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 43:116-17

"Impious Piety" (R.H. Graham) 46 (Apr. 77) 10-11

Pike, James A.

"The Blake and Pike Statements" (E.E. Elliott) 30:15-16

Pike, Kenneth L.

29:24

Pine Rest Christian Hospital, Grand Rapids, MI

30:213

"Golden Anniversary of a Healing Ministry" (B.A. Coie)
30:33-34

Note on the above by W.L. Hiemstra 30:34

Pipa, Joseph A.

"How in the World Do I Work and Eat to the Glory of God?"
43:32

"Some Tips on Cultivation" 47 (May 78) 7-8,12

Piper, Dale E.

Letter of Appreciation for the Guardian 31:57

Piper, Otto

"Princeton's New Professor of New Testament" (N.B.
Stonehouse) 12:49-50,59-61

Piper, Russell D.

6:59; 12:331; 14:166; 18:215; 26:59; 32:159-60; 43:134

"Nebraska's New Church" 32:159-60

Piper, Mrs. Russell D.

"Bridgewater, South Dakota" 22:50

Piske, James W.

"Would You Have Written This Letter?" 43:64

Pitcher, Leonard S.

2:186

Pitscottie

"Trials for Licensure in the Presbytery of Pitscottie" (S.R.
Crockett) 42:94-95

Pittsburgh, PA

Covenant PCA/OPC 3:64,169,197,235; 4:36,67,68,117;
5:57,97,138,158,178,218; 6:16,76,139,157,197,237; 7:45,
63,95,125; 8:61-62,93,188; 9:62,190; 10:31,79,109,139,174;
11:31,62,96,125,157,238,271,302,335,365; 12:63,126,155,
238,271,303-304,332; 13:32,49,68,100,131,162,194,220,244,
274,306,335,371; 14:32,64,157,192,221-22,224,227-28,244,
270,332,346,366; 15:32,62,94,189,222,225,227-28,240,270,
303,328,363; 16:25,92,123,156,238,298,362; 17:26,58,91,
119,140,237,259; 18:55,76,131,197,214; 19:149,155; 20:
168,214; 21:14,75,94,110,114,233; 31:63; 36:113; 43:134

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA

28:182; 30:144

Pittsgrove, NJ
 (cf. also Woodstown, NJ)
 Faith PCA/OPC 4:198; 5:57,78,99,137,199,238; 6:59,140,158,
 195,236; 7:46,94,156-57; 8:12,190; 9:30-31,61,94,126,158;
 10:36,108,141,173-74; 11:32,38,95,126,301,333,365; 12:
 31-32,63,95,126,154,238,270; 13:30,43-44,82,98,130,193,
 334; 14:31,63-64,157,332,365-66; 15:61,188,237,300; 16:24,
 157; 24:136; 25:153; 26:88; 27:20; 38:23,111; 43:80,167

Plan of Vacancy and Supply
 (cf. United Church of Canada)

Play (Dramatic)
 "Christ in the Concrete City" by P.W. Turner (Review by R.K.
 Churchill) 28:264

Plenkenpol, Cora
 Death of 6:228

Point Loma, CA
 (cf. under San Diego, CA)

Pole Tavern, NJ
 (cf. Pittsgrove, NJ)

Politics
 "Politics, Religion and Editorial Policy" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 12:361
 "Republican or Democrat" (J.P. Clelland) 20:224
 "The Christian and Politics" (R.S. Marsden) 21:64
 "Politics and Personal Life" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:153

Pollution
 "Ecology, Pollution and Christianity in a Post-Scientific
 Age" (N. Weeks) 40:73-74
 "The Paradox of Pollution" (A.K. Austin) 40:75

Polygamy
 "Polygamy" (F.E. Mahaffy) 33:51-53

Pope John XXIII
 "Two Hundred Sixty-Second" (P. Woolley) 27:167-68
 "A Second Pope John XXIII?" (W.S. Reid) 28:21

Pope John Paul I
 "A New Pope" (Bryan Wingard) 47 (Sept. 78) 13

Pope Paul VI
 "The Younger Generation in Soviet Russia: Excerpts from a
 Letter by a Russian to Pope Paul VI" 40:6

Population Explosion
 "The Population Crisis" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:115-17
 Letter on Overpopulation from S. Flanagan 47 (Jan. 78) 2

Porcupine
 "Porcupine" (E.B. Obed) 45 (Apr. 76) 12

Porter, Mark
 "Won't a Good Moral Life Get Me to Heaven?" 45 (May 76) 16-15

Portland, ME

Second Parish PCA/OPC 2:184,219; 4:119,177-78,199;
5:59,79,199; 6:16,97,156,173,218-19,237; 7:31,32,95,127,
149,157-58; 8:94,158,159-60,191; 9:10,32,61,66,69-70,125,
191-92; 10:31,80,176; 11:25,95,207,223,246,302,333; 12:62,
96,127,154,238,304,331; 13:31,48,67,82-83,99,131,162,193,
273,306,370; 14:31,93-94,124,191,270; 15:32,93,157,188-89,
238,270; 16:61,92; 17:26,120,140,237-38; 18:14,35,95,177,
184,235; 19:88,128,149,235; 20:6,47,127,184; 21:9,75,93;
22:27,151,189; 23:30,66,89; 24:169; 25:152,158; 26:11,126;
28:223; 31:79,111,173; 33:48; 34:24; 36:108; 41:112;
42:80,112

Portland, OR

First OPC 12:283,314-16; 13:82; 14:156,331; 15:16,51,62-63,
221,237,329; 16:122,123,251; 18:131,214; 19:35,68,128;
21:12,194; 24:8,56; 25:115-17,128; 29:142,158; 32:61,172-
73; 38:22

Portland, OR

Bible Presbyterian Church/2nd OPC 25:139; 28:223

Possessions

"The Possession and Use of Property" (R.L. Atwell)
23:165-66,178

Postmillennialism

(cf. also Eschatology)

"The Postmillennial Question" (B.A. Traver) 46 (Nov. 77) 4,
12-13

"The Millennial Question" (J. Geertsema) 46 (Nov. 77) 5,11

"Postmillennialism Revisited" (H.W. Coray) 47 (Jan. 78) 8,10

"Postmillennialism Revised" (James Jordan) 47 (Apr. 78) 3,
12-13

Letter on the above from C.G. Dennison 47 (Sept. 78) 2

Poundstone, Donald M.

38:134

Letter on the Name Orthodox Presbyterian 30:32

Letter on Race Relations article (32:109-110) 32:123

"Puritan Enthusiast" (J.I. Packer) 36:37-39

Letter on Ministerial Titles 37:91

Letter on Diaconal Ministries 45 (Oct. 76) 2

Poundstone, Dwight H.

6:218; 14:287; 18:106; 20:96; 26:9,169; 34:132; 38:75

"Beverly Church Dedicates New Building" 18:4,9-10

"Thanksgiving--a Christian Duty" 21:205-206,215-16

"The Presbytery of California" 26:69-72,78-79

Poundstone, Frammie

"Ecumenical Service of Unity" 38:79-80

Poundstone, Francis L.

"Released Time Evangelism" 15:40-41

Reply to the above from Paul J. Anderson 15:86

Letter on Nicholas article (31:35) 31:73

Powers, Maurice E.
 Letter on John Betzold 20:8

Pownal, ME
 6:174

Praamsma, Louis
 28:254; 38:54
 "John Calvin As An Ecumenical Figure" 28:274

Praise
 "Praise the Lord" (C.A. Busch) 47 (Oct. 78) 15
 "Praise Him Anyway" (Stelle Snyder) 47 (Oct. 78) 16

Prayer
 "The World Wide Prayer Movement" (H.M. and G.M. Woods) 1:89
 "Prayer in Earnest" (D. Freeman) 3:104
 "Prayer in Times of Apostasy" (J.C. Blackburn) 4:40-42
 "Spirit-Aided Prayer" (C. Ahlfeldt) 4:211-12
 "Prayer and Our Missions" (R.S. Marsden) 5:169-70
 "Prayer--What Is It?" (B.L. Goddard) 7:189-90
 "Prayer--Is It Necessary?" (B.L. Goddard) 8:8-9
 "Prayer--To Whom Shall We Pray?" (B.L. Goddard) 8:24-25
 "Prayer--What Shall We Pray?" (B.L. Goddard) 8:43-44
 "Prayer--Is It Efficacious?" (B.L. Goddard) 8:52
 "Prayer--What Prayer Goes Unanswered?" (B.L. Goddard) 8:76-77
 "Private Prayer" (B.L. Goddard) 8:90-91
 "Family Prayer" (B.L. Goddard) 8:107-108
 "Public Prayer" (B.L. Goddard) 8:122-24
 "Prayer" (J.H. Skilton) 10:39-40
 "Prayer" (D.W. Adair) 14:69-70
 "Prayer as a Means of Grace" (C.K. Cummings) 16:75-76
 "What Prayer Does?" (C.K. Cummings) 16:90-91
 "Prayer Program for Pious Pagans" (E.E. Elliott) 16:110-111
 "The Christian's Life of Prayer" (W.B. Male) 17:56-57
 "The Pastoral Prayer" (R.S. Marsden) 20:4
 "Our God and Our Prayer" (H.P. Tavares) 24:82
 "Our Chief Request" (H.P. Tavares) 24:98
 "Prayer for Conquest" (H.P. Tavares) 24:114
 "Prayer for Submission" (H.P. Tavares) 24:130
 "Prayer for Material Needs" (H.P. Tavares) 24:146
 "Prayer for Forgiveness" (H.P. Tavares) 24:162
 "Prayer for Uprightness" (H.P. Tavares) 25:2
 "Who Speaks in Scripture and Prayer?" (C.R. Verno) 28:91
 "Your Preacher and Your Prayers" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:201
 "Livening Up Your Prayer Meeting" 28:251-52
 "What Is Prayer?" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:103
 "A Matter of Supreme Importance" (J.W. Sanderson) 32:3-5
 "Inaugural Prayers" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:161
 "A Plea for Prayer" (R.L. Atwell) 37:26
 "Who Is Sufficient for These Things?" (C.A. Ahlfeldt)
 37:114,116-19
 "Our Sufficiency Is of God" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 38:2-4,9-10
 "Evangelism and Prayer" (C.J. Miller) 40:118-19
 "A Prayer About Prayer" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:6

Prayer (Cont.)

- "Do We Need a 'Prayer Amendment'?" (P. Woolley) 41:39
- "Seven Perfect Reasons for Missing Prayer Meeting" (E.L. Volz) 41:70
- "The Changing Scene" (H.W. Coray) 43:28-29,147
- "Cease Without Praying?" (R.G. Valentine) 43:152
- "Prayer--Is It Really Crucial To Us?" (Egbert and Elizabeth Andrews) 44:8-9
- Letter on Prayer from Westminster Students 44:75
- "Power in Prayer" (Joan English) 44:166
- Letter on Prayer from R.W. Schmurr 45 (Feb. 76) 3
- Letters on Language of Prayer from R.M. Meiners and John Garland 45 (Apr. 76) 2; also K. MacLeod 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2
- "Promise To Keep" (J.L. Phillips) 47 (Apr. 77) 14-15
- Letter on Seminary 'Prayer' Chair 48 (Sept. 79) 15

Preaching

- "Is Preaching the Gospel Enough?" (J.P. Clelland) 5:104-105
- "The Best Kind of Preaching" (R.B. Kuiper) 11:119-20
- "Why Should Reformed Preaching Be Dull?" (W.S. Reid) 21:168-69,176
- "Wanted--Better Preaching" (E.P. Clowney) 22:46-47,56-57
- "God-Centered Preaching" (N.B. Stonehouse) 23:65-66,75-76
- "Preachers and Preaching" 24:52
- "On Preaching Christ" (C. Van Til) 24:135-36
- "Preachers of the Word" (C.K. Cummings) 28:164-66
- "Preaching of the Word" (C.K. Cummings) 28:199-201
- "Your Preacher and Your Prayers" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:201
- "Communicating the Gospel Today" (G.A. Taylor) 30:3-5
- "The Minister's Devotional Life" (L.B. Oliver) 30:158-60,163-64
- "Preparing to Preach Today" (C. Van Til) 30:171-73
- "What Is Prayer?" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:105
- "A Matter of Supreme Importance" (J.W. Sanderson) 32:3-5
- "Faithful Proclamation" (C. Boomsma) 32:131-33
- "The Sermon as a Work of Art" (W.S. Reid) 34:35-36
- "Preaching and the Last Days" (E. Bradford) 38:113-14,118-21
- "Sermons--Preached and Heard" (L.A. Ruff) 46 (Feb. 77) 8-9
- "Anatomy of a Preacher" 46 (Nov. 77) 11

Predestination

- "Predestination" (L.W. Sloat) 13:285-86
- "Predestination and the Test of Time" (G. Williams) 17:175-76
- "Eternal Predestination" (John Knox) 22:167
- "The Gospel of Predestination" (N. Shepherd) 44:122-24

Premillennialism

- "Premillennialism" (J.G. Machen) 3:21
- "The Second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of America" (J.G. Machen) 3:43-45,69-71

Premillennialism (Cont.)

- "A Premillennialist's View" (J.O. Buswell) 3:46-47
- "Has the Presbyterian Guardian Attacked Premillennialism?" 3:53-56
- "Dr. Buswell's Premillennialism" (J. Murray) 3:206-209
- "Two Communications From Dr. Buswell" (with Reply by J. Murray) 4:12-16
- Letter of Resignation from Westminster Seminary Faculty by A.A. MacRae with the Student's Reply 4:50-51
- "Is the Sermon of the Mount for This Age?" (P.A. Hittson) 8:27-28
- "An Outline of Historic Premillennialism" (J.J. Mitchell) 43:114
- Letter on Premillennialism K. MacLeod 43:115
- Presbyterian Bible School of Philadelphia 3:60
- Presbyterian Church in America, 1973-44:89
 - "Southern Presbyterians Form 'Vanguard Presbytery'" 41:125
 - "The Southern Scene" 41:152
 - "The Southern Scene: Continuing Presbyterian Church" 42:98-99
 - "Continuing Presbyterian Church" 42:153
 - "Why We Are Leaving" (P.G. Settle) 43:2-3
 - "Have the Separatists Done All That Bad?" (G.A. Taylor) 43:3
 - "Gathered for the Glory of God" (W.J. Williamson) 43:4-7
 - "A Message to All Churches of Jesus Christ Throughout the World" 43:8-9
 - "A Reborn Testimony in a Reborn Church" (J.J. Mitchell) 43:10-11
 - "Resolution on Interchurch Relations" 43:12
 - "National Presbyterians Convene in Macon, Georgia" 43:119
 - "National Presbyterians in GA" 43:136
 - "Second General Assembly" (W.H. Smith) 43:141-45
 - "Pastoral Letter Concerning the Experience of the Holy Spirit in the Church Today" 43:142-44
 - "The 'Spiritual Gifts' Issue" (O.P. Robertson) 43:145
 - "Thornwell's View of the Exercise of Church Power" (M.H. Smith) 44:90-93,95
 - "A Study of Church Offices" (J.K. Reeves) 44:124-25
 - "Third PCA Assembly Faces Crucial Issues" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:125
 - "Third General Assembly" (W.H. Smith) 44:136-37
 - "Christian Education" (J.K. Reeves) 44:138
 - "Mission to the World" (D.K. Clements) 44:138-39
 - "An Observer's Observation" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:139-40
 - "PCA Plans Family Conference" 45 (Feb. 76) 16
 - "PCA Assembly to Meet" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 16
 - "Fourth General Assembly" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Oct. 76) 3-7
 - Letter on PCA Missions from D.B. Patterson 45 (Dec. 76) 2

Presbyterian Church in America, 1973- (Cont.)

"P.C.A. 5th General Assembly" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Oct. 77)
4-9

"The Presbyterian Church in America" (6th GA) (F.J. Smith) 47
(Jl./Aug. 78) 10-13,15

Remarks on the 7th GA by J.C. Fraser 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 3

Presbyteries

West Coast 43:56

Presbyterian Church in Canada

(cf. Canada, Presbyterian Church in)

Presbyterian Church in the United States

4:33-34,83,119-20,220; 5:120,140; 7:79-80,86,175-76; 8:12-14;
11:192; 16:251; 17:271; 18:119; 19:39; 21:139-40; 22:58-59;
23:119; 25:110

"The Diamond Jubilee of the PCUS" 3:141

"A Christian's Plea in the Southern Church" 5:21-23

"Proposed Confessional Revision in the Presbyterian Church in
the United States" (J. Murray) 5:207-210

"Southern Crossroads" (G.M. McNutt) 6:3-4,31

"Southern Assembly Plans Year of Evangelism..." (T.R. Birch)
6:144

"The Presbyterian Guardian and the Southern Church" (T.R.
Birch) 7:88

"The Southern Church and the Auburn Affirmation" (L.W. Sloat)
8:35-36

"Glasgow vs. Thompson" (T.R. Birch) 9:35-36

"Two Assembly Previews" (T.R. Birch) 9:173-74

"Northern and Southern Assemblies" (T.R. Birch) 9:181

"Is Reunion Near?" 15:23

"The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.: Its Origin and History"
(H.E. Bradshaw) 15:53-54

"The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.: Its Present Position
and Its Problems" (H.E. Bradshaw) 15:74-76

"Southern Presbyterians Face Union" (A. DeYoung) 16:139

"Conflicting Evaluations" (N.B. Stonehouse) 16:275-76

"Five Years for the South?" (A.W. Kuschke) 17:172

"Assemblies North and South" (P. Woolley) 17:178-79

"Battle Against Union Renewed in South" (L.W. Sloat)
18:143,160

"Report on 'Infiltration'" and Reply from L.W. Sloat
27:106-108

"Disappearing Presbyterianism" (R. Nicholas) 35:105

"Presbyterian Churchmen Hold Rally in Atlanta" 38:126

"Presbyterian Church in U.S." (L.B. Oliver) 39:49

"Inevitable Division Anticipated" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:106

"Southern Presbyterians Form 'Vanguard Presbytery'" 41:125

"Already Under a New Confession" (O.P. Robertson) 41:131,134

"Southern Scene" 41:152

"UPUSA-PCUS Plan of Union Collapsed" 42:35

Comment on the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:35

Presbyterian Church in the United States (Cont.)

"Southern Scene: Continuing Presbyterian Church" 42:98-99

"The Decisive Issue" (R.G. Watson) 44:26

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

(cf. also Board of Christian Education, PCUSA; Board of Foreign Missions, PCUSA; Board on National Missions, PCUSA; Permanent Judicial Commission, PCUSA; Synods)

1:4,6,7,9,22,39,45,88,89,119,154,174;

2:68-72,148,157-58,175-76,208-209,223-24,247-49,260-61; 3:2,25; 4:138; 5:12-13,120,242; 6:23-25,28; 6:4,20,30-31; 7:15,143,175,187; 8:57; 10:26-27; 12:180,309-310; 14:176; 16:111,175,191; 18:118-19; 22:58-59; 23:119; 26:21-22,95,112; 27:51-53,96; 32:5-8; 44:27-28

"The Second Part of the Ordination Pledge" (J.G. Machen) 1:70

"The Meaning of the Pledge" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:71

"A Momentous Decision for Presbyterians" (E.H. Rian) 1:124-25

"What Is This Sin?" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:139

"Can Christian Men Enter the Ministry in the Presbyterian Church in the USA?" (J.G. Machen) 1:174

"Secrecy and Misrepresentation in a General Assembly's Commission..." (J.G. Machen) 1:194

"The 'Commission of Nine'" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:195

"What Price Treason?" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:3-4

"If the 'Mandate' Is Declared Unconstitutional" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:23

"An Apostate Church?" (J.G. Machen) 2:42

"The Next Bureaucratic Step" 2:47-48

"What Should True Presbyterians Do At the 1936 General Assembly?" (J.G. Machen) 2:68-72

"Syracuse Swan Song" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:112,118-39

"'Are There Christians in the Old Organization?'" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:191

"The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Versus the Presbyterian Church of America" 2:232-35

"Is There Any Hope of Reform?" (W.T. Strong) 3:25

"The Answer to the Bill of Complaint" 3:176-80

"The Future of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (C.S. Smith) 4:166-67

"What Is a Christian?" (T.R. Birch) 4:212

"The Stated Clerkship of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (E.H. Rian) 5:8

"The Apostasy of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (L.W. Sloat) 5:47-49

"150th General Assembly..." (T.R. Birch) 5:138-39

"Choose Ye This Day!" (J.P. Galbraith) 5:203-206

"The Road to Union in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (N.B. Stonehouse) 6:23-25

"Your Missionary to the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (T.R. Birch) 6:28

"U.S.A. Church Objects to Charter of Orthodox Group" 6:137-38

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Cont.)

- "Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Approves
Homrighausen..." (T.R. Birch) 6:142-43
- "Excuses That Don't Excuse" (for Leaving the PCUSA) (R.S.
Marsden) 6:55-56, 75-76, 95-96, 138-39, 150, 170
- "A Modernist Blitzkreig" (T.R. Birch) 7:190-92
- "Sam, Seaweed and Sunday School" (R.B. Brown) 8:86-87
- "An Open Letter to Westminster Graduates in the PCUSA" (H.W.
Coray) 9:161-62, 176
- "Two Assembly Previews" (T.R. Birch) 9:172-73
- "The Northern and Southern Assemblies" (T.R. Birch) 9:180-81
- "Ordination Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:213-14, 228-29
- "Is Reunion Near?" 15:23
- "Unfair Tactics in the U.S.A. Church" 15:69
- "Union Document Proposes 'Presbopalian' Hybrid" (P. Woolley)
15:245
- "Conflicting Evaluations" (N.B. Stonehouse) 16:275-76
- "Assemblies North and South" (P. Woolley) 17:178-79
- "USA Presbyterian Sunday School Curriculum...Modernistic"
17:202-203
- "Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (L.W.
Sloat) 17:249-51, 276-78; 18:12-14
- "Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (J.
Murray) 18:32-35
- "Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (E.J.
Young) 18:53-55
- "The Wayward Caravan" (E.E. Elliott) 20:136
- "The Plan for Presbyterian Reunion" (L.W. Sloat) 22:58-59
- "Presbyterian Union Advances" (L.W. Sloat) 22:124
- "Final Form of Presbyterian Union Plan Offered" (L.W. Sloat)
23:99-100
- "Presbyterian Reunion?" (L.W. Sloat) 23:104
- "A Christian and the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (E.J.
Young) 26:104, 107-109
- "Presbyterian Life and Hell" (H.W. Coray) 26:148-49
- "What's Involved in the Presbyterian Merger?" (L.B. Oliver)
27:51-53
- "Afterthoughts on the Presbyterian Merger" (L.B. Oliver)
28:292-94

Presbyteries

- Baltimore 2:176
- Bismarck 2:61, 63-64; 4:68
- Carlisle 2:166-67; 3:18
- Chester 1:18, 19, 34, 57, 58, 194
- Chicago 1:19, 33, 34, 67, 99, 100, 169-71, 207-209; 3:18-19
- Detroit 2:165
- Donegal 2:58, 62-63, 167
- Kalamazoo 1:67
- Lackawanna 2:197
- Los Angeles 2:256-57
- Mahoning 3:17

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Cont.)

Presbyteries (Cont.)

Milwaukee 1:13; 2:59-60,263; 3:19
Monmouth 2:183-84; 3:68
New Brunswick 2:37,38,61-62,162; 3:66
New Castle 1:32,181; 2:106-107,143,162,168,204;
3:37-38,91; 5:40
New York 1:153,154
Philadelphia 1:18,19,34,57,58,80,81,116,117,134,135,194,
205-206,206-207; 2:18,36,60,84-85,142-43,160-61,182;
3:19-20,37,232,233
Philadelphia North 1:84; 2:82,263
San Francisco 1:18,90
Sioux Falls 2:64,87; 3:16,17
Waterloo 2:60-61
West Jersey 1:16,17; 2:59,185,258,259

Presbyterian Church of America, 1936-1939

(cf. also Orthodox Presbyterian Church)

2:181-82,185,185-86,242-43; 3:17,20,37,39,66-67; 4:119-20,
164-65; 5:31,38,46,131,160,231-32; 6:49
"A True Presbyterian Church At Last" (J.G. Machen) 2:110
"Looking Backward and Looking Ahead" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:111
"The Presbyterian Church of America: Its Progress" (E.H.
Rian) 2:151
"How Join the Presbyterian Church of America?" (H.M.
Griffiths) 2:171
"The Presbyterian Church of America" (C.J. Woodbridge) 2:199
"Why I Left My Church" (B.W. Tennant) 2:208-209
"The Presbyterian Church of America" (E.H. Rian) 2:212-13
"The Appeal to Caesar" (H.M. Griffiths) 2:223-24
"Why Separation Was Necessary" (R.B. Kuiper) 2:225-27
"The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Versus the
Presbyterian Church of America" 2:232-35
"Have We Dropped the Love of God?" (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:118-19
"Christian Reformed Editor Reviews the Presbyterian Church of
America" 3:148
"The Answer to the Bill of Complaint" 3:176-80
"Doorbell Rebuffs and Rebuttals" (R.L. Vining) 3:183-84
Westminster Confession as Adopted by
4:3-4,26,44,74,110,129,208; 5:88
"A Plea for Peace" (R.B. Kuiper) 4:21-24
"The Injunction Suit" (T.R. Birch) 4:58-60
"The Future of the Presbyterian Church of America" (L.W.
Sloat) 4:164-65
Book of Discipline 5:9-12

General Assembly

First 2:113-17
Second 3:36,41-45,48-49,69-71,78-85,216; 4:3-4
Third 4:54,60,64-65,71,78a,85-96,199

Presbyterian Church of America, 1936-1939 (Cont.)

General Assemblies (Cont.)

Fourth 5:100,123-29

Fifth 6:40,56-57

Suit Against by the PCUSA

2:223-24,232-35,260-61; 3:149,176-80; 4:43,58-60; 5:38,160

Presbyterian Churchmen United (PCUS)

"Presbyterian Churchmen United Hold Rally in Atlanta" 38:126

Presbyterian Constitutional Covenant Union

(cf. Constitutional Covenant Union)

Presbyterian Guardian

1:3,4,123; 2:221,245-46; 4:53,101; 5:1,212; 6:194; 7:7,88;
8:40; 9:168,174; 10:32,152; 12:107,208; 13:8,57,71-72; 14:56,
274,279-80,285; 15:71-72,311; 16:243; 17:267-68; 19:84; 20:4;
22:82,103-104,204; 23:44,64; 24:131-32; 25:7-8;
27:163-64,174,169; 28:269-70; 29:105,137-38,158; 34:117;
39:23,67; 40:97; 45 (Jan. 76) 2; 46 (Nov. 77) 6, (Dec. 77)
8-9; 47 (Je 78) 2-3; 48 (Oct. 79) 2

Index Vol. 1 5:176-77

2 5:195-97

3 6:14-15

1946 15:368

1947 16:368

1948 17:284

1949 18:239-40

1950 19:239-40

1951 20:239-40

1952 21:240

1953 22:239-40

1954 23:235-36

1955 24:176

1956 25:176

1957 26:175-76

1958 28:16

1959 28:215-16

1960 29:191

1961 30:215-16

1962 31:215-16

1963 32:175-76

1964 33:167-68

1965 34:163-64

1966 35:159-60

1967 36:131-32

1968 38:12

1969 38:135-36

Presbyterian Journal

48 (Oct. 79) 2

Presbyterian League of Faith

2:161,163-64

Presbyterian Life
 "Presbyterian Life and Hell" (H.W. Coray) 26:148-49

Presbyterian Outlook
 "Infiltration--or Biblical Ecumenism" (L.W. Sloat)
 26:99-100,122
 "Report on 'Infiltration'" (L.W. Sloat) 27:106-108

Presbyterianism
 "Presbyterianism Versus Independentism" (R.B. Kuiper) 6:63-64
 "What Is Orthodox Presbyterianism?" (L.W. Sloat) 6:127-28
 "Presbyterian Piety" (J.P. Clelland) 6:201-202,216-17
 "Why We Are Presbyterians" (J.P. Clelland) 6:234-35;
 7:12,28-29,44-45
 "Presbyterian Orthodoxy" (R.B. Brown) 12:228-29
 "Why I Am a Presbyterian" 15:39
 "Let Us Have a Presbyterian Church" (R.L. Atwell) 16:73-75
 "Presbyterians and Lutherans" (P. Woolley) 16:293-95
 "Who Is 'First in the Church'?" (E.E. Elliott) 18:211,218-19
 "Presbyterianism" (L.W. Sloat) 23:143
 "Sketches on the Life of Charles Hodge" (L.W. Sloat)
 25:41-43,59-61,74-76,90-92,100-102,150,155-57
 "Principles of Presbyterianism" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:55-56
 "Presbyterianism and Church Unity" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:71-72
 "A Representative Assembly" (B.L. Goddard) 30:93-94
 "Historic Presbyterianism" (G.M. Marsden) 32:5-8
 "Disappearing Presbyterianism" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:105
 "Emerging Presbyterianism" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:121
 "Acts 15 and the Authority of a Church Synod" (R.L. Harris)
 40:138,144
 "Acts 15 and the Holy Spirit" (R.W. Eckardt) 41:9
 "We Sympathize Dr. Schaeffer, But..." 42:44-45
 Letter on the above from E.L. Kellogg 42:78
 "Presbyterian Baptism" (D.A. Dunkerley) 43:130-31
 "The Spiritual Succession" (P. Woolley) 44:27-28
 "Thornwell's View of the Exercise of Church Power" (M.H.
 Smith) 44:90-93,95
 "A Study On Church Offices" (J.K. Reeves) 44:124-25
 "Toward the Future of the Presbyterian Church" (E.P. Clowney)
 48 (Oct. 79) 3-4,11

Prescott, B. Edward, Jr.
 Letter on Law and the State (35:88-90) 35:106-107

Preus, Jacob A.O.
 Letter to LeRoy B. Oliver 43:57

Price, Betty F.
 Death of 33:48

Price, James W.
 2:142; 5:79; 14:341
 Death of 25:135
 Review: Christian Service Songs 7:10
 "Can We Believe in God?" 14:341-42,351

Price, Norman A.
 "No Turning Back" 36:34

Pride
 "The Basic Trouble" (G.I. Williamson) 29:172

Priem, Roland
 Letter on Pastors 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2,13
 Reply to above from :
 F. Sloat and F. Partington 46 (Oct. 77) 14
 E.C. Case 46 (Oct. 77) 14-15
 Polly M. Edwards 46 (Oct. 77) 15

Priesthood of Christ
 "Prophet and Priest" (J.G. Machen) 8:37-39

Princeton, IA
 Presbyterian Church 2:220; 3:37,216; 4:99

Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, NJ
 27:159
 "Princeton's New President" (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:181-83
 "Princeton Seminary Compromises Again" (E.H. Rian) 4:182
 "More Barthianism at Princeton" (Review: E.G. Homrighausen,
 Christianity in America) (C. Van Til) 5:26-27
 "Recent Developments at Princeton" (C. Van Til) 5:41-43
 "Dr. Speer's Reading List" (P. Woolley) 5:43-44
 "The Princeton That Was" (J. Macleod) 5:201-202,210
 "The New Modernism at Princeton Seminary" (E.H. Rian) 6:69
 "Princeton's President and Pagan Philosophy" (C. Van Til)
 7:19-20
 "Princeton Seminary" (E.H. Rian) 11:346
 "Downward Trends at Modern Princeton" (P. Woolley)
 12:17-18,27-29
 "Whither Princeton?" (T.R. Birch) 12:25
 "A Substitute for Christianity" (C. Van Til) 12:35-37
 "Princeton's New Professor of New Testament" (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 12:49-50,59-61
 "Princeton's President" (L.W. Sloat) 12:67-69
 "A Princeton Professor's View of the Cross" (E.J. Young)
 12:241-42,246-47
 "More New Modernism at Old Princeton" (C. Van Til) 18:166-67
 "Princeton and the Bible" (A.W. Kuschke) 19:144
 "'Universalism' at Princeton Seminary" (A.W. Kuschke) 21:4
 "A New Voice at Princeton" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:103
 "Biblical View of Inspiration Forsaken" (E.W. Andrews)
 32:24,26-28

Prinsterer, Groen van
 "Groen van Prinsterer: What Does It Mean to be a Christian in
 the World" (McKendree R. Langley) 45 (Jan. 76) 8-9,12-13

Prison
 "Religious Activity in a State or Federal Institution" (L.C.
 Long) 29:35-36
 "We Helped a Prisoner" (D.G. Hake) 42:131-32

Pritchard, Sheila
 "Reaction to a Reaction to a Review of a Book" (44:84,98)
 44:167,163

Private Property
 "The Possession and Use of Property" (R.L. Atwell)
 23:165-66,178

Procreation
 "Be Fruitful and Multiply" (G.L. Cottenden) 46 (Mar. 77) 9
 "Christian Family Planning" (A. Hemphill) 46 (Nov. 77) 9-10
 Letter on the above from Stephen Flanagan 47 (Jan. 78) 2

Promises
 "Hanging on the Promises of God" (R.G. Valentine) 34:140
 "All Promises 'Yes'!" (E.E. Elliott) 42:37

Prophecy
 "Prophecy and the Gospel" (J.G. Machen) 7:165-67
 "The Divine Origin of Prophecy" (E.J. Young) 8:120-22
 "Prophecy and History" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:77-78
 "On Interpreting Prophecy" (E.J. Young) 9:85-87
 "Literal or Spiritual?" (E.J. Young) 10:4-5
 "New Testament Interpretation of Old Testament Prophecy" (R. Strong) 11:121-23
 "Abuse of Prophecy" (J.P. Clelland) 11:179
 "Prophecy in Jerusalem" (E.P. Clowney) 40:93
 "Prophecy Conference at Westminster" (R.L. Kerns) 43:77
 "The Gift of Prophecy Today" (D.C. Jones) 43:163-64

Prophet
 "What Is a Prophet?" (J.G. Machen) 7:131-33
 "Prophet and Priest" (J.G. Machen) 8:37-39
 "The Prophets" (E.J. Young) 8:81-82
 "The Task of a Prophet" (B.L. Goddard) 8:152
 "The Great Prophet" (E.J. Young) 8:163-65
 "Moses and the Prophets" (E.J. Young) 9:8-10
 "The Days of the Minor Prophets" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:23-24
 "Except Ye Repent" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:44-45
 "Curiosity and Bible Study" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:60-61

Prostitution
 "A Neighborhood of Rahabs" (H.M. Conn) 31:28-29

Protestant Principles
 "Man in the Presence of God" (R.L. Atwell) 8:115-16
 "The Bible as the Word of God" (R.L. Atwell) 9:1-2,13,14
 "Justification By Faith" (R.L. Atwell) 9:74-75
 "The Marrow of All Theology" (R.L. Atwell) 10:65-66,74
 "Protestantism and the Bible" 15:199
 "Tradition: Romish and Protestant" (J. Murray)
 16:133-34,138,150,152-53
 "Let Us Hold Fast Our Protestant Heritage" (E. Wybenga)
 17:5-6
 "Protestant Principle" (L.W. Sloat) 20:204
 "Why We Are Protestants" (L.B. Oliver) 22:185-86

Protestant Reformed Church
 30:178-79
 "Introducing 'The First Orthodox Protestant Reformed Church'"
 (C.J. Reitsma) 27:118-19

Prutow, Dennis J.
 43:80
 "Keys of the Kingdom" 44:4-5
 Letter on article by Les Cover (44:16-17) 44:97
 "How To, Or Who?" 45 (Apr. 76) 6-7
 Letter on the above from Karen Huisman and J.E. McFarland
 45 (Je 76) 13

Pryce, Jerry B.
 "Crisis in Jamaica" 47 (Nov. 78) 15
 Editorial Correction on the above 48 (Mar. 79) 11

Pryde, Arthur W.
 Letter against J.W. Haas article (39:21-22,25-28) 39:67

Psalmody
 "Song in the Public Worship of God" (R.S. Marsden) 17:72-74

Psalms
 "The Great Reformer and the Psalms" (Calvin on) 2:149-50
 "The Psalms in Christian Living" (D. Freeman) 2:229
 Letter on Psalm Singing from R.A. Miller 46 (Je 77) 2 with
 Reply from J.J. Mitchell 46 (Je 77) 2-3

Psychiatry
 36:32
 "Christianity and Psychiatry" (L.W. Sloat) 9:25
 "Ministers and Psychiatrists" (E.P. Clowney) 24:61-63
 "Christian Association for Psychological Studies" (C.
 Jaarsma) 26:43-44
 "A Psychiatric Conference for Pastors" (E.E. Elliott)
 28:36-37
 "Christian Association for Psychological Studies" (J.W.
 Sanderson) 28:160
 Christian Association for Psychological Studies 30:22; 31:46
 "Psychology and the Ministry" (L.C. Long) 31:6-7

Psychology
 (cf. Psychiatry)

Puerto Rico
 10:142

Puget Sound, WA
 (cf. Bothell, WA)

Pugh, William Barrow
 5:210,211
 Death of 19:184

Pulaski, PA
 (cf. also Edinburg, PA and New Bedford, PA)
 35:144; 36:96; 37:83

Puritanism
 "Ministry of the Word Today" (J.I. Packer) 34:87-90
 "Puritan Enthusiast" (J.I. Packer) (D.M. Poundstone) 36:37-39

Purity of the Church

"'Unity in Purity'" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:159

"Coming to the Kingdom in Purity" (J.R. Payton) 46 (May 77)
8-9

Letter on the above from J.R. Payton 46 (Sept. 77) 12 with
note by J.J. Mitchell

Puukko, H.I.

"The Spiritual Situation in Finland" 40:7-8

Quarryville, PA

Faith Presbyterian Church 3:12,16; 4:49,116; 5:58,83-84,120,
198; 6:140,197; 7:13,45; 8:188; 9:96; 10:139,174; 12:231-
32,368; 13:371; 14:335; 18:37; 28:122

Presbyterian Home 39:81; 41:127

Quarryville Bible Conference 4:49; 5:160; 6:80,110,149;
7:110,164; 8:31,32; 9:96,140,189; 10:40; 11:224; 12:162,
229; 13:129,240; 15:303; 16:27,222; 28:154; 33:152

Questions for Guardian Readers

(cf. also Reader's Question Box)

What About Imprecatory Psalms? 12:344

What Did Christ Mean by the Law and Prophets? 12:344

Does Faith Begin Where Reason Ends? Ans.- E.J. Young 13:14

Is Christ Dying For Us Just? Ans.- E.J. Young 13:65

Could Errors Have Crept into the Old Testament? Ans.- E.J.
Young 13:65

Has the Bible Placed a Curse on the Negro Race? Ans.- E.J.
Young 13:79

How Can Holy God Use Acts of Sinful Men to Accomplish His
Will? 13:93-94

Are All Covenant Children Dying in Infancy Regenerated?
13:194

Is the Word 'God' in Ps. 45:6 Addressed to the King? 13:218

How Do You Reconcile Mt. 28 (Mk. 16) with Lk. 24--One Angel
Versus Two Angels at the Tomb? 13:218

Jesus Said 'Touch Me Not' After His Resurrection. Yet Two
Women Clasped Him by the Feet. Explain! 13:218

What Does the 'Body of Moses' Mean in Jude 9? 13:218-19

Did the Roman Catholic Church Put the New Testament Books in
the Bible? 13:255-56

Can the Roman Catholic Church Get Along Without the Bible?
13:256

Did Christ Suffer in His Divine as Well as His Human Nature?
13:284

Outline Rev. 18 14:248

Why Is God's Love 'Egocentric'? 41:154

Quinlan, Karen

"Karen's 'Right To Die'" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:171

News article on 45 (Apr. 76) 10

Quiz

- "Information Please" 6:133-34
- "Quiz for Guardian Readers" 12:219
- "So You Know Your Bible" (J.P. Galbraith) 16:328-29,344

Qumran

- "The Copper Scrolls From Qumran" (E.J. Young) 26:12-13

Racism

- (cf. also Civil Rights; Segregation)
- "Discrimination" (R.S. Marsden) 16:291-92
- "The Race Question at Potchefstroom" (N.B. Stonehouse) 27:149-51
- "Stumbling-Block in Korea" (H. Conn) 32:109-110
- Letter on above from D.M. Poundstone 32:122-23 and B. and D. Johns 32:123
- "The Church and Social Change" (C. Herbert Oliver) 33:87-94
- "This Long Hot Season" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:95
- "The Biblical Requirement for Christians in Race Relations" (C. Herbert Oliver) 33:96-99
- Letters on the above from:
 - Phyllis Reif and the Session of Grace OPC, Vienna, VA 33:128
 - E.J. Young 33:128,130-31
 - R.J. Rushdoony 33:131
 - A.J. House 33:131
 - Mrs. Wayne Brauning 33:131
 - R.G. Deemer 33:131-32
 - R.H. Bube 33:132
 - J.A. Garrisi 33:132
 - M.D. Stingley 33:132
 - D.W. Moore 33:132-33
 - C.M. Spooner 33:133
- "Christianity and Racism" (J.B. White) 33:99-102
- "What We Are Trying To Do" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:121,129-30
- Letter on the above from E.E. Elliott 33:161-62 and T.G. Kay 33:162-63
- "The Racial Problem Facing America" (Morton Smith) 33:125-28
- "Reflections on Reactions" (R.K. Morris) 34:11-12
- Purpose of Freedom Now 37:68
- Letter on the above from L. Sibley 37:103-104
- "Social Activism and Evangelism" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:35

Radio

- (cf. also Westminster Theological Seminary Hour)
- "A New Kind of Radio Gag" (T.R. Birch) 6:229
- "The Reformed Faith on the Air" (W. Welmers) 7:71-72
- "Radio and the Columbus Compromise" (T.R. Birch) 11:248-50
- "Radio and Religion" (T.R. Birch) 12:136-39
- "Heresy via Radio" (L.E. Kilpatrick) 43:24-25

Radio Page
 Series by Luther Craig Long 1:2,44,93,127,181

Raglin, Robert D.
 39:30-31; 40:60; 41:160
 "Catch the Little Foxes" 42:152-53

Rahab
 "A Faith That Redeemed" (R.D. Knudsen) 28:178

Rainey, Paul
 Letter of Testimonial to His Wife, Virginia 44:146

Rainey, Virginia
 Testimonial to Her by Her Husband, Paul 44:146

Raleigh, NC
 Pilgrim OPC 40:32,60; 41:32

Raley, LeRoy W.
 Letter on Korean Seminary Welcome of U.S. Army 19:165

Ramsay, Richard
 "Boardwalk Chapel" (with D. George, S. Jones, R. Lutz) 42:3
 Letter on O.P. Robertson's View of Tongues (44:30-31) 44:54
 Reply to above by Robertson 44:118

Rankin, John C.
 2:219; 4:67; 30:53; 31:100
 Death of 44:68
 "Loyalty to Truth" 12:13-14
 "Our Devotion to God" 13:13-14
 "Our Personal Conviction of Sin" 15:73
 "The Fear That Is Wisdom" 16:213-14,217
 "The Long, Long View of Life" 22:146-48,155-56
 "Behold Your God" 29:82
 "Faith for Everyday Life" 29:114
 "The Happy Ending" 29:130
 "God's Scale of Values" 29:163-64
 Letter in Reply to R.H. Bube (30:31-32) 30:51
 "God's Use of Contrast" 31:99-100
 "Religion at Union" 32:88-89
 "God and the Beautiful" 32:143
 "Personal Religion" 32:147-48
 "The Glory of Calvary" 33:19-20
 "The Triumph of the Resurrection" 33:35-36
 "The Children of God" 33:114-15
 "Rights in General" 34:12-13
 Review: J.G. Vos, Ashamed of the Tents of Shem? 34:80
 Letter on Separation 35:41-42
 "Whose the Future?" 35:102-103
 "A Word To the Living" 36:6-7
 "The Wonder of His Greatness" 37:44-45
 "The Great Division" 37:88,93-94
 "The Nearness of God" 38:87-88
 "One Thing in Life" 38:109
 "My Life" 44:68

Rankin, William J.
 27:130; 35:143
 "What It Would Mean to me to Live on Campus" 23:27

Rapid City, SD
 4:140

Rasbold, Mrs. Joyce
 "New Jersey Presbyterial" 31:158-59
 Letter on Use of the Confession of Faith (32:25) 32:58

Rath, Anna K.
 Death of 29:8

Ravenhill, Leonard
 36:24

Ray, Stanley I.
 6:38

Rayburn, Robert G.
 24:46
 Letter from 37:104

Reader's Question Box
 (cf. also Questions from Guardian Readers)
 "Baptism" (P. Woolley) 9:19-20

Reason
 "Faith and Reason" (E.J. Young) 13:14

Reconciliation
 "The Ministry of Reconciliation" (T.E. Welmers) 4:56-58

Red Sea
 "Did Israel Cross the Red Sea?" (E.J. Young) 17:198,201

Redemption
 "Redeemer of God's Elect" 16:309-310,316-17 [Reprinted 46
 (Apr. 77) 4-6]
 "The Application of Redemption" (J. Murray)
 21:188-89,207-208,228-29,236-37; 22:9,16-17,28-29,48-49,
 57-58,68-69,88-89,109,129-30,168-69,193-95,213-14,232-33;
 23:15-16,33-34,54-56,71-72,94-96,110-111,131,134,154-55

Reeves, John K.
 "A Study on Church Offices" 44:124-25
 "Christian Education" 44:138

Reformation
 "Reformation Day" (N.B. Stonehouse) 13:301-302
 "Reformation Day" 15:295
 "The Reformation--Then and Now" (J.P. Clelland) 16:291
 "Disciples of the Reformation" (L.W. Sloat) 18:183-84
 "Are Reformers Funny People?" (P. Woolley) 21:207,217-19
 "Our Reformation Heritage" (R. Zorn) 24:136-38,143-44
 "Reformation Day in San Francisco" (E.E. Elliott) 24:156-57
 "Reformation and Scripture" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:135-36
 "Reformation" (L.W. Sloat) 27:137-38
 "Reformation Principles" (T.J. Georgian) 28:275-76
 "Downgrading the Reformation" (R.L. Vining) 28:278-79
 "Continuous Reformation" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:177
 "Reformation Day" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:137
 "The Crisis of Evangelical Education" (R.E. Webber) 39:34
 "Reformation in Italy" (J.C. Fraser) 47 (Sept. 78) 3

Reformation Translation Fellowship

45 (Mar. 76) 10

Reformed

"The Place of Revelation in the Reformed Theology" (J. Macleod) 6:103-110

"Wanted--A Reformed Testimony" (C. Van Til) 20:125-26,136-37

"A Reformed Ministry" (E.E. Zetterholm) 21:132-34

"Why Should Reformed Preaching Be Dull?" (W.S. Reid) 21:168-69,176

"On Being a Reformed Church" (M. Nonhof) 37:103

"What It Is to Be 'Reformed'?" 39:8-9

"Another Letter from Mandate on the Meaning of 'Reformed'" (Roy Butler) 39:29,32

"Reformed Snobbery" (R. Malarkey) 39:37-38

"Truth in Labelling" (W.H. Smith) 45 (Apr. 76) 5

"How To, or Who?" (D.J. Prutow) 45 (Apr. 76) 6-7

Letters on the above from Karen Huisman and J.E. McFarland 45 (Je 76) 13

"The Great Need: Believers with a Living Theology" (J.A. Hughes) with Comment by J.J. Mitchell 45 (Nov. 76) 8-9

Reformed Bible College, Grand Rapids, MI

17:104-105

Letter on from George Petrella 43:115-16

Letter on from Harold Borchert 44:54

Reformed Bible Institute

(cf. Ocean City, NJ)

Reformed Church in America

"The Reformed Church in America on Trial" (R.B. Kuiper) 10:41-42

"The Reformed Church in America" (G.J. Koster) 15:339-40,357-58

"CRC/RCA Meet Together" 41:154

Reformed Church in Japan

"The Reformed Church in Japan" 35:118-19

Reformed Church in the United States (cf. also Eureka Classis)

8:16

"Classis Eureka" (M.B. Nonhof) 24:70-72

"Eureka Classis--Heidelberg Reformed" (N.C. Hoeflinger) 31:123-24

"Reformed Church in the United States" (T.A. Beech) 32:124-25

Reformed Ecumenical Synod

17:281; 22:82; 32:5,120; 33:98; 34:137; 35:47,80; 39:70; 48 (Apr. 79) 14

"The First Ecumenical Synod of the Reformed Churches" (N.B. Stonehouse) 15:244,246,275-76,278

"Synod's Testimony" 15:295

"Testimony of the First Ecumenical Synod" 15:296-97

"The Reformed Ecumenical Synod of 1949" (N.B. Stonehouse) 19:5-6,47-48,57-58

Reformed Ecumenical Synod (Cont.)

- "The Reformed Synod and the Ecumenical Problem" (N.B. Stonehouse) 19:26-27,37
- "Reformed Ecumenicity in Edinburgh" (J.W. Betzold) 22:165-66,175-76
- "The Ecumenical Question at Edinburgh" (N.B. Stonehouse) 22:214-16
- "Edinburgh Evaluated" (N.B. Stonehouse) 22:226-28,235-36
- "The Synod in Potchefstroom" (N.B. Stonehouse) 27:131-33
- "The Race Question at Potchefstroom" (N.B. Stonehouse) 27:149-51,158-59
- "A Message to the Churches Concerning the Church and the World" 32:165-66
- "Resolutions on Race--1958" 33:98
- "The Reformed Ecumenical Synod and the Churches" (P.G. Schrotenboer) 33:107-109
- "Crisis for RES in '72?" (F. Klooster) 39:76-77
- "Social Activism and Evangelism?" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:35
- "Australia to Host 1972 R.E.S." (R. Zorn) 41:60
- "Reformed Ecumenical Synod--Agenda Issues" 41:99
- "Reformed Ecumenical Synod--Important, But Disappointing" 41:118-19,127
- "RES Resolution on Riots" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 16
- "RES Cape Town 1976" (J.P. Galbraith) 46 (Feb. 77) 12-14
- Letter on above from J.L. Thompson, Jr. 46 (Apr. 77) 2
- Another letter on same from Thompson 46 (Nov. 77) 2
- Reply to above from J.P. Galbraith 47 (Mar. 78) 2, 8-9
- Letter on above from G.I. Williamson 47 (Je 78) 4,12
- "RES Committee Meets Dutch & Indonesian Church" 47 (Dec. 78) 9-10

Reformed Episcopal Church

- 14:180
- "Congratulations" (T.R. Birch) 14:185-86
- "The Reformed Episcopal Church: Its History" (H.D. Higgins) 15:197-98
- "The Reformed Episcopal Church: Its Present Witness" (H.D. Higgins) 15:211-12

Reformed Faith

- "Reformed Faith and Modern Substitutes" (J. Murray) 1:88-89,142-43,163-64,
 - Limited Atonement 200-201,211
 - Total Depravity 2:27-29
 - Modern Dispensationalism 2:77-79
 - The 'Kingdom of Heaven' and the 'Kingdom of God' 2:210-12
- "Two Features of the Reformed Faith" 4:161-63
- "The Place of Revelation in the Reformed Theology" (J. Macleod) 6:103-110
- "The Reformed Faith and Human Relations" (J.C. Hills, Jr.) 21:186-88,196-98
- "The Reformed Faith and Dispensationalism" (H.W. Albright) 25:29-30,57-58,73-74

Reformed Fellowship of the Middle East
41:52

Reformed Layman's Institute
32:47

Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod
(cf. also Bible Presbyterian Church--Columbus Synod;
Evangelical Presbyterian Church)
33:61-62; 34:42; 43:77
"What's the Difference?" (N.K. Malkus) 34:159-61
"Creedal Changes and Subscription to the System of Doctrine"
(C. Davis) 36:45-47
"Pre-Assembly Conferences" 37:55
"Proposed Basis of Union" 38:39-41
"The 149th Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church,
Evangelical Synod" (R.W. Gray) 38:82
"Union Has to Come--an Under-30 View" 39:40
"Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod" (H.L.
Hathaway) 39:48-49
"What Hath God Wrought?" (R.K. Churchill) 39:50,60
"Joint Committees Urge Adoption of Basis of Union" (J.J.
Mitchell) 41:61
"Proposed Basis of Union Between OPC and RPCES" 41:89-91
"Should OPs and RPs Unite?--A Personal View" (J.J. Mitchell)
41:92-93
"O.P./R.P. Joint Committee Meets" 41:93
Letters on OP/RPES Proposed Union from R.F. Rogers 41:108
and J.A. Titcombe 41:108-109
"OP/RP Merger Talks--A Report on Progress" (J.J. Mitchell)
42:2
Letters on OP/RPES Union from John Murray 42:58, R.K.
Churchill 42:58 and J. Barton Payne 42:59
Note on above from J.J. Mitchell 42:59
Letter on Union with OPC from C. Bunzel 42:109
Letter on Eschatological Liberty in Westminster Catechisms
from E.E. Elliott 42:109
Reply to above by J.J. Mitchell 42:109
"A Look at the Larger Catechism Questions and Answers 86-89"
(N. Shepherd) 42:115,124-25,127
Letter on the above from A.G. Bender 42:158
Another letter on Shepherd article from K. MacLeod 43:18
"OP-RP Plan of Union Nearing Final Form" (J.J. Mitchell)
43:34-35
"Will/Should Orthodox and Reformed Presbyterians Unite?"
(J.J. Mitchell) 43:36-37
"...That They All May Be One" (E.L. Kellogg) 43:38-39
"Shall We Remarry? 1. Change the Standards First!" (D.L.
Neilands) 43:40-41
2. The Problem of Independency 43:54-55
3. The Christian Liberty Issue 43:72-73

Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod (Cont.)

"Larger Catechism, Questions 86-89: A Plea for Equity" (J.B. Payne) 43:42-43

"Lessons from Paul on... Schisms and Party Spirits" (E.L. Kellogg) 43:55-56

Letter on OP/RP merger from E.E. Elliott 43:60 and A.W. Kuschke 43:71

"Bicentennial for Reformed Presbyterians" (J.B. Payne) 43:77

"General Assembly Actions on OP-RP Merger Plan" 43:89-90

"Actions of RPC/ES Synod on Plan of Union" 43:90

"The Jerusalem Council... and Church Union" (E.L. Kellogg) 43:110-111

"O.P.-R.P. Merger Discussion Continues" 43:112-13

Letter on Neiland Series (43:40-41, 54-55, 72-73) from R.H. Countess 43:115

Letter on OP/RP Merger from Mark Noll 43:132

"Overture Opposes R.P. Name" (P. Woolley) 44:13 with Note by J.J. Mitchell

Reply to above from R.A. Wildeman, Sr. 44:54 and J.B. Payne 44:102

"Plan of Union to be Presented in 1975" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:24

"OP-RP Merger: A Report on a Presbytery Discussion" (D.A. Aquila) 44:25

"Pease-Sops Fables" (J.A. Shaw) 44:56-57

"We Have a Testimony for the World of Unbelief" (F.S. Dyrness) 44:57-58

"Preparing to Vote on OP-RP Merger" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:59-60

Letter on Union from J.A. Titcombe 44:74-75

"Orthodox Presbyterian Church, Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: Concurrent Synods" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:103-110

"The Merger Vote--What Did It Mean?" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:111

"The 154th General Synod of the R.P.C.E.S." (R.A. Case, II) 45 (Jl. 76) 3, 10-12

"RPC,ES" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 3

"Old Wine Debates in New Synods" 46 (Nov. 77) 6-8

Letter on RPCEs Wine Debate from T.E. Troxell 46 (Nov. 77) 8

Another from Bob Wildeman, Sr. 46 (Nov. 77) 8,12

"The Reformed Presbyterian Church Evangelical Synod" (156th General Synod) (J.H. Van Voorhis) 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 8-9,16

Comments on the 157th General Synod by J.C. Fraser 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 2

Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod (New Light)

16:269; 17:187-88; 27:111; 28:207-208; 33:61-62

Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (Covenanters)

16:253; 30:80

"The Reformed Presbyterians in America: Their Beginnings" (S.E. Boyle) 15:90-91

"The Reformed Presbyterians in America: Their Present Outlook" (S.E. Boyle) 15:122-24,128

Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (Cont.)
 "The Reformed Presbyterian Church, N.A." (W.R. Spear) 39:70
 Letter from Gordon Keddie on Reformed Presbyterian Heritage
 in reply to J. Barton Payne (42:59) 42:138
 Letter on Reformed Presbyterian Bicentennial from Lois Sibley
 43:132
 "O.P.C., R.P.C., E.S., R.P.C. of N.A.: Concurrent Synods"
 (J.J. Mitchell) 44:103-110
 "Covenanters Protest Choice of Name" 44:106
 "A Report on the Synod of the RPCNA (1975)" 44:141
 Letter on the above from K.G. Smith 44:178
 Christian Government Movement 44:181
 "RPCNA" (Ken Smith) 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 12
 Letter Clarifying above from Ken Smith 46 (Oct. 77) 2,14
 "The Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America" (149th
 Synod) (J.H. White) 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 9-10,15-16
 Remarks by J.C. Fraser on 150th Synod 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 2-3
 Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS
 34:161; 41:152; 47 (May 78) 11, (Je 78) 4,13
 Reformed Youth Movement
 "What is the Reformed Youth Movement?" (W.C. Herring)
 44:80-81
 Regeneration
 "The Need of Regeneration" (J.G. Machen) 2:90
 "The Spirit's Work in Regeneration" (A.K. Davison) 9:148-50
 Regional Seminary of the Northeast
 (cf. Irvington, NJ)
 The Regions Beyond
 Series by Charles J. Woodbridge 1:8,43,74,110,144,182;
 2:8,53,101,107
 Reid, Tom
 "A New Day in France" 44:158-59
 Reid, W.D.
 "Memories of My First Mission Field" 6:26-27
 "Presbyterians in Canada Today" 6:125-26
 "The Saga of the Soul" 7:17-18
 Reid, W. Stanford
 9:192; 28:143; 36:72; 38:59
 "Reformed Doctrine for Young People" (Review: L. Berkhof,
 Summary of Christian Doctrine) 6:9-10
 "The Meaning of History" 6:61-62,79-80
 "The Christian's Remedy for Fear" 6:163-64
 "The Need for a Christian Secular Scholarship" 6:211-13
 "The Penalty of Faithfulness" 8:17-18,30
 "'For Christ and the Covenants'" (Review: J.G. Vos, The
 Scottish Covenanters) 8:179-81
 "Can a Christian Believe in Progress?" 9:113-14,126-28
 Review: G.N.M. Collins, The Words of the Wise 9:150-51
 "Can Christianity Face the Crisis?" 10:33-34,42-46

Reid, W. Stanford (Cont.)

- "The Scottish Covenanters" 11:72
- "Dispensationalism and History" 12:83-86
- "Keeping Christian Education Christian" 12:250-52
- "The Christian and International Affairs" 13:69-70,78-79
- "The Religious Basis of Dictatorship" 13:277-78,289-90
- "The Canadian Assembly" 14:221
- "The Presbyterian Church in Canada: Historical Background"
15:133-34,141-42
- "The Presbyterian Church in Canada: Developments Since 1925"
15:179-80,189-91
- Letter on Young article (15:232-33) 15:264
- "The Gospel in Britain" 16:357-58
- "Canadian Presbyterian Assembly" 17:184-85
- "The Christian Message to a Culture in Crisis"
17:193-94,200-201
- "Why Should Reformed Presbyterian Preaching Be Dull?"
21:168-69,176
- "A Second Pope John XIII?" 28:21
- "The Sermon as a Work of Art" 34:35-36

Reid, Mrs. Walter A.

- "Hospital Visitation" 27:70-71

Reif, Phyllis H.

- "'All Things To Enjoy'" 28:239
- "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 29:110
- Letter on Parental Responsibility 30:112
- Letter on F. Mahaffy's Theological and Political Conservatism
(31:131-33) 31:153
- Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
(33:96-99) 33:128
- Letter on Nicholas article (35:90-91) 35:106
- Letter on F. Breisch article (37:27-29) 37:67

Reitsma, Carl J.

- 24:11,27,41; 29:63; 39:13,72; 42:144
- "The Problem of Christian Unity" 25:148-50,166,173-74
- "Introducing 'The First Orthodox Protestant Reformed Church'"
27:118-19
- "Lost Blessedness?" 28:181-82
- "I Attended an Anti-Khrushchev Rally" 28:250-51
- Letter on the above from J.J. Heizer 28:297
- "Missouri Synod Lutherans Raise Doctrinal Issues" 30:146-48
- Letters on the above from R.H. Bube 30:177-78 and E.L. Lind
30:178
- "Does Jesus Care?" 33:112
- "Christmas Season" 33:159-60
- "Martin Luther" 40:124
- "John Calvin" 41:12-13
- "Christian Discernment" 42:39
- "Is 1974 the Year of Antichrist?" 43:20-21
- Letters on the above from G.L. Bahnsen 43:60-61, P.A. Doepke
43:61 and Glenn Lello 43:132

Reliance, SD
 Lindgren School Mission 13:30

Religious Liberty
 "Religious Liberty and 'Jehovah's Witnesses'" (R.L. Marsden)
 8:41-42
 "Will Religious Liberty Survive in America?" (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 8:153-54

Remein, Frank J.
 Death of 12:82; 13:38

Remein, Harry J.
 Death of 23:222

Remington, David L.
 Letter on ERA 48 (Oct. 79) 10-11

Remsen, Norma F.
 11:296
 "'Till All Be Fulfilled'" 11:289-90,296-97,310-12,324-26,
 343-44

Repentance
 "Except Ye Repent" (R.E. Nicholas) 9:44-45
 "Except Ye Repent" (R.E. Nicholas) 29:185

Resurrection
 "He is Risen as He Said" (R. Strong) 3:239-40
 "Risen With Christ" (G. Coie) 9:97-98,104
 "The Resurrection of Jesus Christ" (J.G. Machen)
 15:99-100,110-11
 "He Lives" (J.P. Galbraith) 16:99-100
 "If Christ Be Not Risen" (D.E. Bradford) 17:85-86
 "Two Resurrections" 18:63
 "Jesus Christ is Risen Indeed" (L.W. Sloat) 19:63
 "The Sure Foundation of Our Faith" (V. Bellinger) 19:66-68
 "Miracle Not Mystery" (L.W. Sloat) 20:43
 "They Have Taken Away My Lord" (L.W. Sloat) 20:63
 "Resurrection" (L.W. Sloat) 22:43
 "Christ is Risen Indeed" (L.W. Sloat) 25:39
 "I Saw the Risen Lord" (W.L. Hiemstra) 32:59-60
 "The Triumph of the Resurrection" (J.C. Rankin) 33:35-36
 "Peter and the Resurrection" (L.E. Eyres) 47 (Mar. 78) 3-5

Retirement (Ministers')
 "The Superannuated" (R.L. Vining) 42:38
 Letter from R.W. Schmurr on Ministerial Housing 42:47
 Note on the above from J.J. Mitchell 42:47
 "Great is His Faithfulness" (J.O. Kinnaird) 47 (Oct. 78) 10

Reuben
 "My Name Is Reuben" (W.L. Hiemstra) 35:11-13

Revelation
 "The Place of Revelation in the Reformed Theology" (J.
 Macleod) 6:103-110
 "Revelation, Speculation and Science" (G. Bahnsen) 40:14-15

Revised Standard Version of the Bible

- "Is a New NT Needed?" (N.B. Stonehouse)
15:117-18,149-50,181-82
- "'You' and 'Thou' in the New New Testament" 16:26-27
- "Not a New Bible" (L.W. Sloat) 21:164
- "The RSV" (L.W. Sloat) 21:184
- "The Revised Standard Version" (E.J. Young) 21:227-28
- "The RSV and Creation" (E.J. Young) 22:34-35
- "The RSV Translates the Psalms" (E.J. Young) 22:66-67,77
- "Concluding Observations on the Revised Standard Version"
(E.J. Young) 22:86,96-97

Revision of 1903 (PCUSA)

- 3:45,63-64
- "What Was Back of the Revision of 1903?" (N.B. Stonehouse)
2:247-49
- "Shall We Include the Revision of 1903 in Our Creed?" (J.
Murray) 2:249-51
- "A Step to Avoid" 3:1-2

Revivals

- "Revival in Our Time?" (N.B. Stonehouse) 8:23
- "Rethinking Revivals" (J.C. Hills and W.E. Welmers) 10:10-12
- "Revivals" (R.S. Marsden) 19:64

Reynolds, Stephen M.

- 38:52; 41:60
- "Treasures in Heaven" 36:126,130
- "Another Conscience" 38:32-34
- "The Westminster Standards and Abortion" 40:23-24
- Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:24,27

Rhoad, George W.

- "Ethiopia Stretching Out Her Hands Unto God" 1:5-6

Rhodesia

- 47 (Nov. 78) 13

Rian, Edwin H.

- 2:126-28,160; 13:285; 15:180; 16:190,215-16
- "Why the Constitutional Covenant Union?" 1:6-7
- "A Momentous Decision for Presbyterians" 1:124-25
- "Modernism and the Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 1:176-77
- "Westminster Theological Seminary Goes Forward" 1:196-97
- "The Presbyterian Church of America: Its Progress" 2:151
- "The Presbyterian Church of America" 2:212-13
- "A Word to the Scattered" 2:251-52
- "The Machen Memorial Fund" 3:164
- "To the Friends of Westminster Seminary" 3:164
- "Westminster Seminary's New Campus" 4:103-106
- "Keeping Our Eyes on the Lord" 4:141-42
- "Dr. Machen and Westminster Seminary" 4:168-70
- "Princeton Seminary Compromises Again" 4:182
- "The Anti-Communist Pact" 4:202-203
- "J. Gresham Machen" 5:1
- "The Stated Clerkship of the Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A." 5:8

Rian, Edwin H. (Cont.)

"It Is Finished" 5:61-62
"The Tenth Anniversary of WTS, 1929-1939" 5:121,130
"Three General Assemblies" 5:131
"A High Honor for Dr. Van Til and Westminster Seminary" 5:163
"Dr. Macleod" 5:211
"Both Ends Against the Middle" 5:211
"Peace and Good Will" 5:233
"The Far-Flung Influence of Westminster Seminary" 6:44-46
"The New Modernism at Princeton Seminary" 6:69
"The Machen Memorial Fund: Its Objectives" 6:89
"New and Foreign Students at Westminster Seminary" 6:210-211
"Westminster Seminary and Scholarly Books" 7:5
"The Papacy and Peace" 7:59
"Organic Union" 7:137
"A Bad Assembly" 7:187
"Fifth Column Activities in the Church" 8:57
"Westminster Seminary and Graduate Study" 8:85
"The Presidential Election" 8:119
"The Church's Plight" 8:119
"The New Year" 9:11
"The Malvern Conference" 9:89-90
"After Five Years" 9:169-70
"Westminster Seminary and Its Needs" 10:3
"Pagan Education" 10:57-58
"Thanksgiving--A Warning" 10:135
"A Conference on the Christian World Order" 11:39
"A Federation of Calvinistic Churches" 11:83
"God and the War" 11:247
"Rationing" 11:247
"Christmas 1942" 11:345
"Days of Prayer" 11:345
"Princeton Seminary" 11:346
"Westminster Men in the Armed Forces" 12:51
"Lutheran Unity" 12:57
"The Peace After the War" 12:57
"Introducing Dr. Kretzmann..." 12:87
"Wheaton College Today" 12:115-16
"War Atrocities" 12:135
"The Coming General Assembly" 12:135
"Apologetes for a Modernist Church" 12:215-16
"Needed: An American Christian University" 12:289-90,299-301
"Westminster's Fifteenth Anniversary" 13:7
"Dr. Machen and a True Presbyterian Church" 13:9-10
"The National Association and the American Council" 13:95-96
"The General Assembly" 13:167
"Early Years of the Federal Council" 13:183-84
"Doctrinal Complexion of the Federal Council" 13:215-17
"The Warfield Books" 13:251

Rian, Edwin H. (Cont.)
 "The Southern Presbyterian Journal and Union" 13:251-52
 "A Tribute to President Louis Berkhof" 13:252

Richards, Anna M.
 Death of 11:364

Richards, J.K.
 Letter to V.A. Bucci on Religious Services in the Navy 13:151

Richardson, Edith G.
 "National Union Convention" 16:244

Richie, Bill and Jinnie
 1:128

Richman, D.T.
 2:182
 The Elder's Page (Series) 1:9,45,75,111,145,183; 2:9,80

Richmond, John P.
 16:157

Riecke, Louise E.
 Young People's Page 1:27,60,92,128,165,202; 2:35,104,198

Riedesel, Maurice
 35:107; 39:14

Riffel, Arthur G.
 28:4; 31:79,112; 34:31

Rights
 "Rights in General" (J.C. Rankin) 34:12-13

Riley, William B.
 "Shall the Federal Council Rule the Air?" 5:187

Ringoos, NJ
 (cf. also Amwell, NJ)
 Larison's Corner PCUSA 2:241-42; 3:66
 Calvary PCA/OPC 3:199; 4:20,68,128-29; 5:78,96,117,137,199,
 219,238; 6:58,98,158,236; 7:94; 8:20,63,190; 9:94,157-58;
 10:31,80,108; 11:95,207,271,301,334; 12:126,207,304;
 13:213,243,273,305,334,370; 14:63,93,157,191; 15:61,270;
 16:26; 17:91,120; 18:117; 19:195; 22:147; 29:5,64

Rinker, Wilson H.
 39:44; 43:167
 Letter 34:142-43

Rix, Amanda
 Death of 17:156

Roanoke, VA
 Valley OPC 46 (Feb. 77) 10

Robb, Donald
 Letter on Communism 32:123

Roberts, Lewis W.
 Death of 42:96
 "The Challenge of Christianity" 23:128-29,135-36
 "Stewardship Through a Combined Budget" 33:133-34

Roberts, Mary Avis
 "The Reformed Bible Institute" 12:16

Robertson, John A.
 Death of 22:16

Robertson, O. Palmer
 39:5
 "Already Under a New Confession" 41:131,134
 "Straw Men vs. Scripture" 42:6-7
 "The 'Spiritual Gifts' Issue" 43:145
 "Neo-Pentecostalism and the Freedom of the Christian"
 44:18-19
 "Tongues--Unquestionably a Revelation Gift" 44:30-31
 Letter on the above from R.B. Ramsay 44:54
 Reply to Ramsay by Robertson 44:118
 "Tongues: Signs of Covenantal Curse and Blessing"
 44:46-47,49,63-65
 "'Do Not Forbid to Speak in Tongues'" 44:76-77

Robins
 "The Robins" (E.B. Obed) 46 (Dec. 77) 7

Robinson, Earl B.
 "What Westminster Seminary Means to Me" 11:51
 "Stony Brook--A Christian School" 11:211-13

Robinson, Mrs. John
 Letter 27:170

Robinson, Lunelle L.
 "'Our Father in Heaven'..." 42:51

Robinson, William Childs
 "Westminster Philosopher Delivers Smythe Lectures" 1:192
 "Tribute to J.G. Machen" 3:188
 Review: N.B. Stonehouse, The Witness of Matthew and Mark to
 Christ 13:253-54

Rochester, NY
 Covenant PCA/OPC 3:89,216; 5:39; 6:16,76,97,156-57,178-79,
 197,218; 7:14,63; 9:160; 10:31,80,96,110,176,178-79;
 11:95,157-58,223,239,333; 12:31,271; 13:47-48,66-67,
 161-62,193,313,362; 14:228; 15:93,126,238; 16:42-43,92;
 17:26,261; 18:46,56,76,116,184,214; 19:36,56; 20:27,47;
 22:67-68; 23:88; 24:138; 26:93; 27:45; 28:111; 41:160
 Memorial OPC 6:179-80,197; 7:31,63,95,112; 8:171; 9:80,134;
 10:96,110; 11:36,63,302; 12:31; 13:46-47,67,82,219;
 14:157,220,223-24,332; 15:61,93-94,125,157,188,222,363;
 16:81,92; 18:15,56; 19:155-56; 20:57; 21:49,93,213;
 22:27; 24:8; 28:176,254,288; 44:68

Rock
 "The Rock" (E.B. Obed) 48 (May 79) 16

Rockefeller, John D., Jr.
 3:234-35; 4:19
 "Man-Made Creed" (L.W. Sloat) 10:25

Rockey, Joy F.
 29:48
 Death of 32:8

Rockey, Wendell L.
 23:150,227; 28:8,127,256,277; 33:48; 34:131

Rockey, Wendell L. (Cont.)
 "A Year with the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 24:77-78
 "Nashua Bible Fellowship" 27:66
 Review: Stephen F. Olford, Christianity and You 28:74
 "Youngstown Believers Withdraw in Testimony to the Gospel"
 28:206-207
 Review: F.D. Breisch, The Kingdom of God 28:311
 "Training Hour Programs" 30:36-37
 Rockford, IL
 42:144; 43:30
 Rockville, MD
 43:149; 44:165
 Rodgers, James
 "Becoming a Christian...in the City" 41:100-101
 Rogers, Douglas
 47 (Je 78) 13
 Rogers, Ross F.
 Letter on OP/RPCEs Union Proposal 41:108
 Letter on the Love of God 42:27
 Letter on Dispensationalism and Israel 42:82
 Letter on the Bible and Civil Affairs 45 (Mar. 76) 2
 Letter in Reply to "Let's Vote" (45 (Oct. 76) 15) 46 (Feb.
 77) 2
 Letter on Evangelism to the Jews (48 (Mar. 79) 3-5) 48
 (Jl./Aug. 79) 14-15
 Letter on NPRF (48 (May 79) 3-4) 48 (Sept. 79) 15
 Rohrbaugh, James L.
 3:64; 4:120
 "Is Undenominationalism Better?" 3:116-17
 "War and World Evangelization" 4:125-26
 "For Christ on the Great Plains" 5:152-53
 "Abide in Me" 7:53-55
 Rolph, Juanita Ward
 Letter on the Catechism 41:75
 Open Letter to Women of the OPC 43:122
 Letter to "Genesis 22" Readers 44:147
 "Dripping, Spongy Hearts" 45 (Nov. 76) 15
 Roman Catholic Church
 (cf. Catholicism)
 Romig, E.F.
 "The Reformed Church in America on Trial" (R.B. Kuiper)
 10:41-42
 "Dr. Romig on Original Sin" (R.B. Kuiper) 10:90-92
 Ronan, MT
 Mission Valley OPC 43:65,134
 "A Church Is Born" 43:68-70,76
 Rookmaker, H.R.
 30:183
 Death of 46 (May 77) 16

Roorda, Nick
 Letter on the Jesus People 40:128-29
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 40:129

Roosevelt, Eleanor
 Letter to from George W. Marston 11:102

Roosevelt, Franklin D.
 1:191; 11:351-52; 13:348
 "An Open Letter to President Roosevelt" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:23
 "President Roosevelt's Letter to the Ministers" 1:36
 "The President's Prayer" (N.B. Stonehouse) 13:205

Roper, Daniel C.
 "The Church and Human Security" 5:118-19

Rosen, Moishe
 Letter on Christ in Christmas (42:147) 43:18
 "Dialogue, Evangelism and the Jewish Community" 47 (Sept. 78)
 4-5,10
 Reply to the above from J.C. Fraser 48 (Mar. 79) 2 and L.A.
 Ruff 48 (Mar. 79) 3-5

Rosenberger, H. Laverne
 31:95

Roskamp, Clarence
 "'Life After Life?'" 46 (Mar. 77) 3
 Letter on the above from Harry Hall, Anne Shriver, K.T.
 Cooper with Reply by J.J. Mitchell 46 (May 77) 3,10
 Reply by Roskamp to the above letters 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2

Roskamp, Cromwell G.
 24:124,139; 29:44; 37:83,119; 40:60

Roslyn, PA
 2:184,263; 4:36

Ross, Bob L.
 Letter on Alleine's Alarm to the Unconverted 42:27

Ross, Jo Anne M.
 "Princess--God's Gracious Gift" 46 (Nov. 77) 15

Ross, Sara Beth
 "Princess--God's Gracious Gift" 46 (Nov. 77) 15

Rosser, Robert G., Jr.
 Letter on Terms of Communion (42:30-31) 42:72-73

Rudolph, Robert K.
 "Septuagesima Greeting" 34:56,58
 "Feed My Sheep" 34:56 (Verse)
 Letter on the Draft (40:139,144) 41:24
 James Petty's Reply to the above 41:24,28
 Letter on AACS Errors 41:137-38
 Reply to the above from J.W. Van Dyke 42:12 and Paul G.
 Schrotenboer 42:12-13
 Letter on AACS Errors 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 13
 Reply to the above from Neal Cooper 46 (Oct. 77) 2
 Another Reply to Rudolph from R.E. Vander Vennen 47 (Jan. 78)
 2,10
 Rudolph's Reply to the above 47 (Apr. 78) 2

Ruff, Lewis A., Jr.
 43:93; 46 (Sept. 77) 16
 "Sermons--Preached and Heard" 46 (Feb. 77) 8-9
 "Reformed Churches & Jewish Evangelism" 48 (Mar. 79) 3-5
 Reply to the above from R.F. Rogers 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 14-15

Ruhl, Forster G.
 Letter on F. Mahaffy's Theological and Political Conservatism
 (31:131-33) 32:10

Ruling Elders' Testimony
 (cf. National Committee, Ruling Elders' Testimony)

Rumford Housing Act
 "Proposition 14" (R.H. Bube) 34:5-6

Runner, Howard Evan
 9:128; 17:13
 "The Holland I Saw" 7:161-62,168
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:49
 "A Plea for Christian Education" 12:99-101
 Review: C. Van Til, The New Modernism 15:101-102

Rushdoony, Dorothy
 "What It Means to be a Woman" 33:110-111
 Letter of appreciation for above from Lois Sibley 33:146

Rushdoony, Rousas J.
 27:108-109; 31:79
 "California Presbytery Receives Veteran Pastor" 31:109-110
 Review: T. Robert Ingram, The World Under God's Law 31:141
 "God's Barometer" 32:167-68
 Letter on John Birch Society (32:170-72) 33:25-26
 Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
 (33:96-99) 33:131
 Behind the News 33:160

Russia
 3:150,231,250; 4:17,33,42
 "Russia and Religion" (J.P. Clelland) 12:297
 "Russia Applies for WCC Membership" (E.P. Clowney) 30:91
 "The Younger Generation in Soviet Russia" 40:6

Rustand, James
 44:83

Rustand, Victoria
 "Being a Ruth or Naomi" 44:2-3
 "We Are Meant to BE" 44:83

Ruth
 "Being a Ruth or a Naomi" (Victoria Rustand) 44:2-3

Rutherford, Samuel
 "The Saint of the Covenant" (G.N.M. Collins) 7:163-64

Ryan, Joseph F., Jr.
 Letter on Prayer (with others) 44:75

Ryken, Leland
 "The 'Lost' Doctrine of Accommodation" 37:3-5

Sabbath

(cf. also Lord's Day)

20:34; 28:24

"The Seven Day Week" (J.P. Clelland) 11:73

"Jesus on the Sabbath" (C.K. Cummings) 11:163-64

"Sunday and Sports" 16:68

"The Bible and the Sabbath" (A.W. Kuschke) 16:339

"...Shalt Thou Labor..." 17:207-208,222

"Summer Sabbaths" (Eleanor Kellogg) 19:134

"The Lord's Day" (H. Tavares) 21:122

"Keeping the Sabbath" (L.R. Eyres) 22:32-33

"Positive Not Negative Approach" (Norma Ellis) 28:69

"Day of Rest and Gladness" (Norma Ellis) 28:139

"The Saturday Night Bath" (Norma Ellis) 28:221

"Striving or Resting?" (G.I. Williamson) 28:259-60

"Sunday Evening" (G.I. Williamson) 30:162

"Keeping the Sabbath Holy" (G.I. Williamson) 31:126-27

"The Sabbath of the Lord Thy God" (F.E. Mahaffy) 32:35-37

"Sanctifying the Sabbath" (F.E. Mahaffy) 32:51-52

"The Christian Sabbath or the Lord's Day" (F.E. Mahaffy)
32:90-91

"The Lord's Day" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:157

Letters on Sunday Sports from E.E. Elliott and D.R. Hannah
36:79

Letter from E.E. Elliott on the Sabbath 38:84

Letter from J. Murray on Sabbath and System of Doctrine
38:85-86

Letter from F.E. Mahaffy on Sabbath and Subscription 38:97

"The Sabbath Question" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:8

"The Sabbath in Colossians 2:16,17" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:28-29

"The Sabbath--A Creation Ordinance and Sign of the Christian
Hope" (R.B. Gaffin, Jr.) 40:40-42

"The Pattern of the Lord's Day" (J. Murray) 42:24-26

"Determining Controversies of Faith" (D.J. Duff) 42:62-63

"Would You Have Written This Letter?" (J.W. Piske) 43:64

"The Case for Quiet Sundays" (J.P. Wesberry) 46 (Apr. 77) 6-7

Letter on the above from W.G. Phillips 46 (May 77) 2,11 with
Reply by J.J. Mitchell 46 (May 77) 11

Letter on Sabbath from Robert H. Countess 46 (Sept. 77) 2,12

Letter on the Sabbath from G.N. Davies 46 (Sept. 77) 12-13

Sacraments

"The Means of Grace" (C. Ahlfeldt) 20:145-46,155-56

"Are We Encouraging Sacramentalism in Reformed Churches?"
(A.G. Edwards, III) 30:179-80

Saint, Phil

Cartoons by

1:10,12,28,30,46,48,61,63,72,77,79,95,98,114,115,129,131,
148,150,167,168,187-A,187,204,204-A; 2:11,13-A,34,35-A

Saltzen, Eugene
 35:95-96; 39:44
 "Zeal for the Different" 37:91

Salvation
 "The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Salvation of
 Infants" (J. Murray) 3:120-21
 "God, Man and Salvation" (J.G. Machen) 7:67-69
 "Blest River of Salvation" (G.H. Clark) 14:10,16
 "Are You Saved?" (W.J. Magee) 17:21-23
 "From Death to Life" (C.H. Ellis) 30:203-205
 "Chosen in Christ" (C.H. Ellis) 31:10-13
 "He Shall Save His People" (C.H. Ellis) 31:19-21
 "They Shall Never Perish" (C.H. Ellis) 31:36-38
 "How Are You Related?" (G.W. Marston) 35:154-57
 "The Spirit and Salvation" (R.D. Knudsen) 37:106-108
 "Explanation of the Gospel Diagram of Personal Salvation"
 (W.A. Bell) 38:102-104

San Anselmo, CA
 Presbyterian Seminary 34:115

San Diego, CA
 (cf. also Paradise Hills, CA)
 13:82
 Point Loma OPC 35:95; 36:27-28; 40:16; 42:112; 46 (Sept. 77)
 16, (Oct. 77) 15

San Francisco, CA
 Old Westminster Church/ First OPC 6:196,236; 7:127; 8:127;
 9:159,191; 10:30,140; 11:62-63,157,246,272; 12:31,64,127-
 28,206,240,270,302,366; 13:30,98,114,130,161,193,219,243,
 272,305,334; 14:30,62-63,93,124,143,156,223,302,365;
 15:20,31,60,93,156,266,300,329; 16:59,91,122,298,361;
 17:25,90,118,139,215,279; 18:95,116,131,136,184,214;
 19:28,68,127,215; 20:11,74,176,229; 22:8,190; 23:190;
 25:154,169; 27:71,108,138; 28:32; 29:142; 30:182; 34:131;
 35:139; 39:44; 41:32; 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 16
 Brentwood OPC 26:142; 28:4; 29:143; 36:60
 Covenant OPC 25:36,138; 27:138; 28:32; 30:182; 31:79,159

San Jose, CA
 Covenant OPC 34:132,156; 40:60; 43:149

Sanctification
 "The Christian's Freedom From Sin" (W.E. Welmers) 6:230-31
 "Of Sanctifying Grace" (H.W. Coray) 12:172-73
 "Are You on Cloud Nine?" (G.I. Williamson) 42:146
 "Sanctified Limitation" (C.A. Busch) 47 (Mar. 78) 5

Sande, Barbara van de
 "Wisdom of Babes" 42:139
 Letter on Presbyterian Piety (43:66-67) (with Jerry van de
 Sande) 43:116
 Note on the above by J.J. Mitchell 43:116-17

Sander, Robert D.
 20:128; 22:217,230; 24:82; 26:162; 27:18; 36:96; 40:60; 46
 (Je 77) 15
 Letter Asking for Children's Topics in Guardian 28:41
 "Winner Reaches Goal" 36:125-26

Sander, Walter M.
 Death of 39:88

Sanders, J.O.
 Letter 13:302

Sanderson, John W., Jr.
 26:82; 32:14
 "Christian Association for Psychological Studies" 28:160
 "Organized for Action" 28:178
 "Bible Presbyterian Quarryville Meeting" 28:207-208
 "A Matter of Supreme Importance" 32:3-5
 "Knollwood Presbyterian Lodge Offered to OPC and RP/ES"
 35:152

Santa Ana, CA
 Berean Mission 5:36,218; 6:38,77,96,141,155-56,173; 7:156,159

Santa Cruz, CA
 Westminster OPC 27:86,108-109; 28:48; 29:173; 30:59,152;
 31:79,112; 34:31,82; 36:60; 37:84; 39:1,12,13; 45 (Je 76)
 16; 46 (May 77) 7

Santee, CA
 Valley OPC 14:124,331; 18:105,197,209; 19:35; 20:128; 21:54;
 22:217; 28:175,319; 32:174; 33:103,135; 34:163; 40:32; 44:68;
 47 (Apr. 78) 5

Sarah
 (Woman's Page-- "Dear Sarah")
 43:122,138,155; 44:3,34-35,50-51,66-67,82-83,114-15,130-31,
 146-47,166-67,163,182-83; 45 (Apr. 76) 15, (Je 76) 15, (Nov.
 76) 14-15, (Dec. 76) 14; 46 (Apr. 77) 15, (May 77) 14-15,
 (Jl./Aug. 77) 14, (Sept. 77) 14, (Nov. 77), 14

Satan
 17:219
 "I Heard the Devil Laugh" (R.K. Churchill) 23:230-32
 "The Trail of the Serpent" (R.O. Zorn) 28:306-307
 "The Devil's Thesis" (E. Elliott) 35:121
 "...That Roaring Lion...Still Walketh About" (L.G. Whitlock)
 42:18-19
 "The Great Occult Revival" (Barbara Vandervalk) 42:20-22

SAVE (Students as Volunteer Evangelists)
 "SAVE for Next Summer" (D.F. Stanton) 33:3-4
 "Of What Value Is SAVE?" (E. DeMaster) 33:4
 "The Challenge of S-A-V-E" (H.W. Albright) 37:14
 "SAVE Team/SLAVE Team" (Sandy Logsdon) 44:42-43

Scanzoni, Letha
 "A Family Plan for Hymn Singing" 32:163-65
 "It's a Date" 33:37-38

Schaafsma, Dave and Evelyn, et al
 Letter 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 16

Schaeffer, Francis A.
 42:8,34; 47 (Nov. 78) 13
 Letter Accepting OPC into ICCS 18:229
 "Not Only Weep" 34:69-71
 "The Practice of Truth" 35:147-48
 Letter on the above from H.H. Schat and R.E. Commeret 36:25
 Reply to above letters from C. John Miller, E.P. Clowney and
 E.E. Elliott 36:41-42
 Letter on above Responses by J.J. Mitchell 36:57
 "Dr. and Mrs. Schaeffer at Geneva" (Lois Sibley) 41:158-59
 "We Sympathize Dr. Schaeffer, But..." (N.K. Weeks) 42:44-45
 Letter on the above from E.L. Kellogg 42:78

Schaeffer, Joseph H.
 2:220

Schat, Harry H.
 Letter on Gereformeerde Kerken 30:162
 Letter in Reply to N. Shepherd on "De Gereformeerde Kerken"
 (34:123-24,126-27) 34:158
 Shepherd's reply to the above 34:158
 Letter Objecting to F. Schaeffer's Apologetics 36:25
 Reply to this letter from C. John Miller, E.P. Clowney and
 E.E. Elliott 36:41-42

Schauffele, Charles G.
 3:200; 4:79-70; 8:127,188; 15:303; 18:107; 22:157; 37:11-12
 "Reaching the Children for Christ" 12:3-4
 "A Misunderstanding" 12:56
 "Seneca Hills Bible Conference" 12:264
 "Blackridge Chapel" 14:227-28
 "Lecture Tour in Taiwan" 34:30-31
 "A 'General Assembly' in Costa Rica" 38:26

Schenectady, NY
 Calvary OPC 5:200,239; 6:97,140,156,173,197-98,237; 7:14,95;
 9:125,192; 10:110-111,175-76; 11:31,63,95,158,246,333,367;
 12:64,96,154,238,304,367; 13:31,47,67,76,161,306,335,370;
 14:31,94,157,191,332,365; 15:61-62,93,124,125,157,189,222,
 363; 16:25,61,92,122-23,156,362; 17:26,59,91,120,259,278;
 18:15,35,56,116,214; 21:48,175; 22:114; 23:149; 24:154;
 28:222-23; 29:189; 30:79; 42:159; 46 (Je 77) 15, (Oct. 77)
 15

Scherer, Charles R.
 30:73

Schilder, Klaas
 "Satan at the Pulpit of the Passion" 5:24-26
 Death of 21:98

Schism
 "Are We Schismatics?" (J.G. Machen) 2:22
 "'Stay in the Church' v. 'Be Ye Separate'" (Alford Kelley)
 2:92-94
 "What About this Matter of Schism?" (J.E. Adams) 27:7-8
 "Who Is the Schismatic?" (P. Woolley) 40:127
 "Lessons on Paul on...Schisms and Party Spirits" (E.L.
 Kellogg) 43:55-56

Schmurr, Roger W.
 39:31; 40:16; 42:96
 Letter of Appreciation on C. Herbert Oliver's Series on Race
 Relations (33:96-99) 33:132
 Letter on Meaning of the Confession of Faith (34:125) 34:143
 "We Must Reach Out" 39:38
 "The Way Inn" 41:42-44
 Letter on Providing Manse for the Pastor 42:47
 Note on the above from J.J. Mitchell 42:47
 Letter on Informal "You" in Prayer 45 (Feb. 76) 3
 Letter on Homosexuality article (46 (May 77) 4-5, (Je 77)
 6-8) 46 (Sept. 77) 3

Schneider, Michael
 Review: The Westminster Confession of Faith (Tapes) by J.R.
 de Wit

Scholarship
 "The Need for Christian Secular Scholarship" (W.S. Reid)
 6:211-13
 "Westminster Seminary and Scholarly Books" (E.H. Rian) 7:5

Schools
 (cf. Christian Education and Christian Schools)

Schowalter, Delbert
 14:149,156; 18:108

Schreiber, Dale
 "Marriage Customs in Upper Volta" 48 (Apr. 79) 6-7

Schreurs, Henry
 Death of 17:216

Schrotenboer, Paul G.
 "The Reformed Ecumenical Synod and the Churches" 33:107-109

Schultze, Henry
 "Totalitarian Christianity" 11:225-26,234-35,251-53,265-66

Schumacher, Burton L.
 Death of 17:260

Schwab, Arthur
 "NPRF and the Church" 48 (May 79) 3-4
 Reply to above by E.P. Clowney 48 (May 79) 4-5,16
 Letters on Schwab article from R.F. Rogers and M.C. St. John
 48 (Sept. 79) 15

Schwartz, Christian
 "Christian Schwartz" (R.L. Marsden) 9:39-40

Schweitzer, Albert
 "Modernism Today: Albert Schweitzer" (R.B. Brown) 6:206-207

Science
 "Science and Evolution" (E.J. Young)
 15:19,42,56-57,70,89,121,139-40,155-56,186-87
 "The Scientific Method" (T.T. Snell) 17:46
 "Science and the Bible" (L.W. Sloat) 19:44
 "Unscientific Method" (L.W. Sloat) 22:164
 "The Scientist and His Church" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:42

Science (Cont.)

- "Stewardship of Nature" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:78,87
- "Science and Scripture" (J.G. Ashwin) 38:105
- "The Population Crisis" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:115-17
- "The New Era of Genetics" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 38:127-29
- "Science and History--the Question of Origins" (J.W. Haas, Jr.) 39:21-22,25-28
- "Revelation, Speculation and Science" (G. Bahnsen) 40:14-15

Scipione, George C.
42:159

Scotland

- "The Scottish Scene" (J.C. Fraser) 47 (Sept. 78) 3

Scripture

- (cf. also Bible, Inerrancy, Word of God)
- "Karl Barth on Scripture" (C. Van Til) 3:137-38
- "The Necessity of Scripture" (J. Murray) 9:90-91
- "The Inspiration of Scripture" (J. Murray) 9:108-110
[Reprinted 46 (Jan. 77) 4-8]
- "The Authority of Scripture" (J. Murray) 9:121-23 [Reprinted 46 (Jan. 77) 4-8]
- "The Sufficiency of Scripture" (J. Murray) 9:137-39
- "The Westminster Assembly and the Authority of Scripture" (T.J. Jansma) 10:163-64
- "The Scriptures" (L.W. Sloat) 12:163-65
- "Reformation and Scripture" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:135-36
- "The Sufficiency of Scripture" (R. Zorn) 27:135-36,142-44
- "The 'Lost' Doctrine of Accommodation" (L. Ryken) 37:3-5
- "Science and Scripture" (J.G. Ashwin) 38:105
- "Revelation, Speculation and Science" (G. Bahnsen) 40:14-15
- "'Take It and Read It!'" (B.F. Hunt) 40:46
- "A New Approach to Biblical Authority or, Did That Serpent Really Speak?" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:63,72
- Reply to the above from F.H. Klooster 40:110-111
- Reply to Klooster by J.J. Mitchell 40:111-113
- "Straw Men vs. Scripture" (O.P. Robertson) 42:6-7
- "Inerrancy Conflict (Continued) Two 'Strange Cases...'" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Jan. 77) 3,8-9
- "From the Editor" (Inerrancy) 48 (Jan. 79) 3
- "Inerrancy Defined for Today" (J.J. Mitchell) 48 (Jan. 79) 4-5
- "Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy" 48 (Jan. 79) 6-10,16
- "No Scripture No Christ" (J. Frame) 48 (Jan. 79) 10-11
- Letter on Richard Hooker and the Sufficiency of Scripture from Kenneth Cook 48 (Apr. 79) 14

Scripture Press Curriculum

- "Training Hour Programs" (W.L. Rockey) 30:36-37

Scudder, John

- "Dr. John Scudder" (R.S. Marsden) 11:165-66

Sears, Richard P.
 "The Biblical Concept of Work and American Industry 1975:
 Faith on the Job" 45 (Jan. 76) 6-7

Seattle, WA
 14:124
 Calvary Presbyterian Church 3:62
 First OPC 17:118,139; 21:70-71; 23:90
 Puget Sound Chapel/Seattle OPC (cf. also Bothell, WA)
 33:62; 36:16; 37:24
 Alki Point (West Seattle) 14:269

Secularism
 "Mid-Century Youth Conference Controlled by Secularism" (E.
 Heerema) 20:29,36-38

Seelinger, Tom and Lisa
 Letter on Abortion 47 (Dec. 78) 2
 "Responding to Today's Holocaust" 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 8-9,16

Segregation
 (cf. also Racism)
 25:31
 "Considering Segregation" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:23

Semisch, Donald A.
 "A Reply to Professor Adams" (40:25-27) 40:58-59
 "A Response" (J.E. Adams) 40:66-67
 "Further Reply" 40:67
 Letter on the above from C.R. Verno 40:97

Sempangi, Kefa
 "New Life for Uganda" 48 (Apr. 79) 16

Seneca Hills Conference, PA
 12:264; 14:267; 16:136; 18:71; 21:116,176

Senter, Bryce T.
 Letter 13:303
 Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:29

Separation (Ecclesiastical)
 "'Stay in the Church' v. 'Be Ye Separate'" (A. Kelley)
 2:92-94
 "'Whither Shall I Go?' vs. 'Take No Thought!'" (A. Kelley)
 2:175-76
 "Why Separation was Necessary" (R.B. Kuiper) 2:225-27
 "Come Out and Be Ye Separate" (J.O. Buswell, Jr.) 3:3-6
 "God's Call to Separation" (J.C. Curnow) 4:25-26
 "Choose Ye This Day!" (J.P. Galbraith) 5:203-206
 "Perhaps I Should, But..." (R.S. Marsden) 5:242; 6:4,30-31
 "Excuses That Don't Excuse" (R.S. Marsden)
 6:55-56,75-76,95-96,138-39,150,170
 "When Is Separation Necessary?" (T.A. Westlake) 13:142
 "Fuller Seminary and Separation" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:36
 Letter on from John Rankin 35:41-42
 "Separation from Unbelief" (G.W. Knight) 39:76-77
 "We Sympathize Dr. Schaeffer, But..." (N.K. Weeks) 42:44-45

Separation (Ecclesiastical, Cont.)
 Letter on Weeks article from E.L. Kellogg 42:78
 "The Separateness of the Church" (J.G. Machen) 42:116-19
 Sermon
 (cf. Preaching)
 Sermon on the Mount
 "Is the Sermon on the Mount for This Age?" (P.A. Hittson)
 8:27-28
 "Sermon on the Mount" 19:143
 Session Book
 "Covenant Child for How Long?" 40:117
 "What about 'Junior Church'?" 40:133
 "Witness about 'Voluntary Abortion'" 41:9
 "Changes in Neighborhood Patterns" 42:9
 "Church Visitation" 42:141; 43:19
 "Congregational Vow at Baptism" 43:164
 Setchell, Cynthia A.
 "Conference on 'Biblical Approach to Feminism'" 45 (Feb. 76)
 9
 Letter on Marabel Morgan's Total Woman 46 (May 77) 14
 Setchell, John S., Jr.
 "American Scientific Affiliation 31st Annual Meeting" 45
 (Oct. 76) 16
 Letter on Marabel Morgan's Total Woman 46 (May 77) 14
 Settle, Georgia
 "Women in the Church" 44:99
 "NOW" 44:183
 Settle, Paul G.
 "Why We Are Leaving" 43:2-3
 "Ways of Having Family Worship" 47 (May 78) 6,10
 Letter on the above from R.B. Adams 47 (Sept. 78) 2
 Seventh-day Adventists
 23:162
 "Is Seventh Day Adventism Christian?" (L.W. Sloat) 6:65-67
 "What Is Seventh Day Adventism?" (H.S. Bird) 23:6-8
 Sewickley, PA
 Grace OPC 36:105; 39:13-14
 Sex Education
 "Morality: Old and New" (N. Shepherd) 40:57-58
 Sexuality
 "...To Sing Solomon's Song" (L.C. Sibley) 33:60-61
 "Adolescence and the Church: Sexual Control" (D.W. Felker)
 34:151-52
 "Sex--and Your Teenager" (R.P. Keller) 42:55-56
 Shafter, CA
 28:10
 Shaw, Eleanor Foster
 14:180
 "Eleanor F. Shaw" (L.B. Gilmore) 14:195-96

Shaw, J. Lyle
 2:203; 3:62,200; 18:137; 19:137
 Death of 32:71,126
 "A Mission Chapel Among Flood Refugees" 5:13-14
 "Binding Up the Brokenhearted" 5:108-110
 "Trinity Chapel and the Grace of God" 8:99-101
 "A Camp for the Underprivileged" 11:277-79
 "In the Kentucky Hills" 12:305-306,316-18
 "Four Years and the Future" 13:88-89
 "Light Amidst the Shadows in Newport" 16:265-66
 "Maintaining the Newport Mission" 17:84,89-90

Shaw, Jean A.
 "Pease-Sop Fables: Little Fish in a Big Pond" 44:56-57
 "Honey with a Pinch of Salt" 44:115,147,167; 45 (Jan. 76) 14,
 (Aug./Sept. 76) 14
 "Another Fish Story from Calvin Pond" 46 (Sept. 77) 6-7

Shaw, Julia
 "Scared of Books" 47 (May 78) 5,10

Shaw, Ronald L.
 35:96,107,152
 Letter on UPCUSA Subscription Vows 36:9-10

Shaw, William F.
 "La Habra Church Moves..." 30:135-36

Sheaff, Howard
 Letter on the Use of the Bible 28:170
 Metrical Version of the Lord's Prayer 32:127

Sheboygan, WI
 County Christian High 41:7
 OP Chapel 42:64,144

Shell, William A.
 34:72; 35:111
 "Waterloo Church Relocates in Cedar Falls" 37:71

Sheneberger, Loydene
 "Question Corner" 28:203

Shepherd, Norman
 28:141; 34:24,91; 38:56,57
 "Dooyeweerd's Visit to Westminster" 27:147-48,158
 Review: Klaas Runia, Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture
 32:92-93
 "The Reformed Churches in the Netherlands" 34:123-24,126-27
 Letter on the above from H. Schat 34:158
 Reply to Schat 34:158
 "Subscription Crisis for Presbyterian Officers" 34:144-45
 "Parents and Infant Baptism" 36:14-15
 "Calvinistic without Apology" 36:39
 Review: Walter Chantry, Today's Gospel: Authentic or
 Synthetic? 40:12-13
 "Morality: Old and New" 40:57-58
 "What Church Does Dr. Van Til Belong To?" 40:70-72

Shepherd, Norman (Cont.)

Letter on the above from D.J. Duff 40:96-97 with Comment by
J.J. Mitchell 40:97

"Reformed Ecumenical Synod--Important, But Disappointing"
41:118-19,127

"A Look at the Larger Catechism Questions and Answers 86-89"
42:115,124-25,127

Letter on the above from A.G. Bender 42:158

Another letter on the above from Kenneth MacLeod 43:18

"Larger Catechism, Questions 86-89: A Plea for Equity" (J.B.
Payne) 43:42-43

"The Gospel of Predestination" 44:122-24

"Anna at the Presentation of Jesus" 47 (Dec. 78) 4-5,11

Letter on John Murray and Justification 48 (Oct. 79) 11

Sherwood, Grace Buchanan

"Go Ye Into All the World" 1:26 (Verse)

"Here Where the Fathers--" 2:138 (Verse)

Shields, T.T.

Death of 24:63

Shintoism

"Shinto: the National Religion of Japan" 6:165-66

"Christianity and Shintoism" 9:145-46,154,174-76;
10:12-14,21-22

"What Is Shintoism?" (R.S. Marsden) 14:76-78

"Shinto's Theology" (R.S. Marsden) 14:117-18

"State Shinto Through Japanese Eyes" (J.G. Vos)
14:147-48,158-59,212,251-53,314-15,333-34

Shook, Charles L.

13:313,362; 14:134; 16:92

"A Spiritual Offensive" 14:133-34,143-44

Shorter Catechism

(cf. also Catechism)

Studies in the Westminster Shorter Catechism by J.H. Skilton
3:11-12 (Q.1), 31-33 (Q.2), 57-58 (Q.3), 87-88 (Q.4),
106-108 (Q.5,6), 125-26 (Q.6), 146-48 (Q.7,8), 174-75 (Q.9),
192-94 (Q.10), 212-14 (Q.11), 226-28 (Q.12,13),
248-49 (Q.14-18); 4:8-10 (Q.18,19), 30-32 (Q.20),
47-49 (Q.20,21), 61-62 (Q.21,22), 76-77 (Q.23-25),
98-99 (Q.25), 111-14 (Q.25,26), 134-35 (Q.26),
154-56 (Q.27,28), 173-75 (Q.28-31), 195-97 (Q.31,86,87),
214-17 (Q.32-34); 5:17-19 (Q.35,36), 33-36 (Q.36-38),
55-57 (Q.39-48), 74-77 (Q.49-56), 92-95 (Q.57-66),
111-13 (Q.67-72), 132-33 (Q.73-78), 156-58 (Q.79-85),
174-76 (Q.88-93), 193-95 (Q.94-95), 215-17 (Q.96-98),
235-38 (Q.99-107)

"The Catechism" (L.W. Sloat) 9:105

"The Catechism of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray)
12:362-63

Shorter Catechism (Cont.)

Letter on from Juanita Rolph 41:75

"Is the Shorter Catechism Worthwhile?" (B.B. Warfield) 48
(Feb. 79) 3-4

Shreveport, LA

41:159

Shrine Obeisance

1:188-89 (in Korea); 5:211,229-30; 6:67-68 (in Japan)

Shriver, Adam G.

29:109-110; 31:109-110

Death of 36:24

"By Example and Counsel" (E.J. Young) 36:23-24

Shriver, Anne

Letter on Roskamp article (46 (Mar. 77) 3) 46 (May 77) 3,10

Sibley, Laurence C., Jr.

28:175,319; 32:126,173; 36:59

Review: C.H. Spurgeon, Revival Year Sermons 30:211

Review: William Fitch, The Beatitudes of Jesus 32:30

"Is Your Boy an Orphan?" 33:39-40

"...To Sing Solomon's Song" 33:60-61

"Behind Campus Doors..." 35:103-104

"A New Source..." 35:151

"...To Behold the Beauty of the Lord..." 36:53-54

"Christians in a Changing World" 37:35

Letter on Racial Crisis 37:103-104

Sibley, Lois

"On Being a Mother" 26:142

"Hospitality" 31:56

"Isaac Watts, Hymn Writer" 31:103-104

"A Looking Glass for Ladies" 31:140

"Lisbon (N.Y.) OPC" 32:155

"Thoughts for Christmas" 32:168 (Verse)

Review: J.D. Salinger, Catcher in the Rye 33:40

Letter of Appreciation for Dorothy Rushdoony article
(33:110-111) 33:146

"Dr. and Mrs. Schaeffer at Geneva" 41:158-59

Letter on R.P. Bicentennial 43:132

Review: Letha Scanzoni and Nancy Hardesty, All We're Meant To
Be 44:82-83

Reply to the above by Susan Foh 44:98

Further Reply by Sheila Pritchard 44:167,173

"Letter to Sarah" 46 (Sept. 77) 14

"So Who Needs Logos Bookstore?" 48 (Feb. 79) 11

"Boxes" 48 (Je 79) 16

Sickness

"Our Ministry in Sickness" (R.O. Zorn) 33:155-56

"Hanging on the Promises of God" (R.G. Valentine) 34:140

"Touched by the Feeling of Our Infirmities" (G.M. Irwin)
41:29-31

Sickness (Cont.)
 "Jesus and the Sick" (R.L. Webster) 46 (Je 77) 8-9
 "Healings in the Early Christian Church" (R.A. Knodel, Jr.)
 46 (Je 77) 10-12

Siebenga, Wilma
 48 (Sept. 79) 14

Silbert, Howard D.
 Death of 21:95

Silver Spring, MD
 (cf. also Washington, DC)
 Knox OPC 12:328; 13:186,243,306,370;
 14:22,64,94,126,158,224,303; 15:62,126,157,189,363; 16:92,
 123; 17:119,140; 18:55,95; 20:96,228; 24:74,98,124; 25:70;
 26:41,77; 27:18,139; 28:128; 31:79; 33:53; 39:44; 42:96;
 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 12

Sima, Frederick F., Jr.
 "The Joy of Christian Living" 48 (Feb. 79) 16
 Letter on the above from P.A. Julien 48 (May 79) 13

Simmermon, James
 Letter on "Once-ers" (41:68-69) 41:137

Simons, William J.
 48 (Apr. 79) 14

Simpson, Elmer M.
 Death of 13:38

Simpson, J.F. Minor
 Review: I.L. Holt, The Search for a New Strategy in
 Protestantism 2:252-53
 "Shall We Look to the Preaching Mission for a National
 Revival?" 3:50-51

Sin
 "Total Depravity" (D. Freeman) 4:43-44
 "The Christian's Freedom from Sin" (W.E. Welmers) 6:230-31
 "What Is Sin?" (E.J. Young) 9:152-53
 "Sin's Wages and God's Gift" (J.G. Machen) 14:295-96
 "Our Personal Conviction of Sin" (J.C. Rankin) 15:73
 "The Wages or the Gift" (R.E. Clough) 28:70-71
 "The Bible's Message for Sinners" (L.F.S. Brown) 28:103
 "Man's Misery" (G.I. Williamson) 29:9
 "The Greatest Need of the Hour" (H.W. Coray) 36:99
 "Would You Believe To Obey Is Better?" (N.C. Hoeflinger)
 36:128-29
 "Why This Harvest?" (E.E. Elliott) 37:80-82
 Karl Menninger on Sin (H.W. Coray) 43:97
 "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God" (Jonathan Edwards) 46
 (Sept. 77) 4-5, (Oct. 77) 10-12

Sinai Desert
 "Through the Sinai Desert" (E.J. Young)
 13:10-11,22-23,58-60,91-93,108-110,156-58

Singer, C. Gregg
 44:181

Singing

- "Song in the Public Worship of God" (R.S. Marsden) 17:72-74
- "Let the Church Sing" (R.S. Marsden) 20:84
- "When the Church Sings" (R.S. Marsden) 26:51-53,62
- "The Hymnal and the Home" (E.J. Young) 26:53-54
- "The Hymnal and Biblical Doctrine" (A.W. Kuschke) 26:69-70
- "Do You Sing the Amen?" (R.D. Jewell) 40:69

Sioux Center, IA

42:48,80

Skaneateles, NY

First Baptist Church 6:122

Skilton, John H.

2:184,219; 9:63-64; 31:136,163-64; 38:70; 42:66

"Whither Christian Endeavor?" 5:66-67

"Prusa's Purge" 5:84

Studies in the Westminster Shorter Catechism

3:11-12(Q.1), 31-33(Q.2), 57-58(Q.3), 87-88(Q.4),
106-108(Q.5,6), 125-26(Q.6), 146-48(Q.7,8), 174-75(Q.9),
192-94(Q.10), 212-24(Q.11), 226-28(Q.12,13),
248-49(Q.14-18); 4:8-10(Q.18,19), 30-32(Q.20),
47-49(Q.20,21), 61-62(Q.21,22), 76-77(Q.23-25),
98-99(Q.25), 111-114(Q.25,26), 134-35(Q.26),
154-56(Q.27,28), 173-75(Q.28-31), 195-97(Q.31,86,87),
214-17(Q.32-34); 5:17-19(Q.35,36), 33-36(Q.36-38),
55-57(Q.39-48), 74-77(Q.49-56), 92-95(Q.57-66),
111-113(Q.67-72), 132-33(Q.73-78), 156-58(Q.79-85),
174-76(Q.88-93), 193-95(Q.94-95), 215-17(Q.96-98),
235-38(Q.99-107)

"The Conflict in Christian Endeavor" 6:1-2,18-19

"The Rev. David Freeman Addresses Series of Meetings in
Portland, Maine on World-Wide Jewish Situation" 6:60

"Speaking the Truth" 10:28-30

"Prayer" 10:39-40

"The Christian on Main Street" 12:307-309

Review: T. Engelder, Scripture Cannot Be Broken 14:221

Reviews: The New Testament of Our Lord and Savior Jesus

Christ and A Commentary on the New Testament 16:342-43

Review: O.T. Allis, Revision or New Translation? 17:194-96

Review: Charles Williams, The New Testament 21:135-36

"A Colleague's Tribute" 31:164

"The Lord Our Help" 32:148-49

"Unseen Guests for Dinner" 36:18

"Hitherto Hath the Lord Helped Us" 36:82-83

"Submission in Sorrow" (Death of E.J. Young) 37:15-16

"Special Gifts for a Special Age" 40:145-47

Letter 42:82

Letter on New Bible Versions 45 (Feb. 76) 3,15

Skilton, Robert H.

"Pressing Needs of Southeast Asian Refugees" 48 (May 79) 5-8

Skinner, Ida E.

"My Ideal Pastor" 1:56

Sloat, Frank

Letter in Reply to letter from R. Priem (46 (Jl./Aug. 77)
2,13) 46 (Oct. 77) 14

Letter on Worship 47 (Nov. 78) 2

Sloat, Leslie W.

6:157

Sunday School Lessons

3:127-28,143-46,172-74,194-96,210-12,228-30

"How Westminster Trains Men" 4:4-5

"The Future of the Presbyterian Church of America" 4:164-65

"I Thank Thee Father" 4:182

"Remembering Our Saviour's Birth" 4:201-202

"The Grace of God" 5:2

"The Apostasy of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A."
5:47-49

"Are We Facing Governmental Regimentation of Religion?"
5:101-102

"The World's Worst Leader" 5:131

"God Is Not Mocked" 5:151

"The Fellowship of the Work" 5:171

"Let's Meet Our Budget" 5:189

"Modern Christianity" 5:225-26

"Religion a la Carte" 6:29

"Is Seventh Day Adventism Christian?" 6:65-67

"What Is Orthodox Presbyterianism?" 6:127-28

"What Price Unity?" 6:151

Review: D. Freeman, The Bible and the Things to Come 6:167-68

"Might and Right in Religion" 7:7

"Why Not Use Books?" 7:41

"Why Small Congregations?" 7:73

"The Christian Home" 7:73

"Is This Christian?" 7:78

"Current Events" 7:121

"Church Statistics" 7:137

"A Good Assembly" 7:187

"God's Purpose of Election" 8:7

"The Southern Church and the Auburn Affirmation" 8:35-36

"The Christ Who Is the Answer" 8:73

"The Presbyterian's Policy" 8:73

"Scofield Unquotable" 8:73

"Conscientious Objectors" 8:73-74

"Mrs. Eddy's Christian Science" 8:97-98,111-112

"Has Winter Come First?" 8:135

"What Would I Do?" 8:135

"Christianity and Psychiatry" 9:25

"Christian Realism" 9:81-82,88

"News" 9:105

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)

"The Catechism" 9:105
"Christian Giving" 9:105-106
"Lengthen the Cords" 9:182
"An Editorial Welcome" 9:182
"Man-Made Creed" 10:25
"For Communicants" 10:75
"Real and Apparent" 10:153
"First Line of Defense" 11:57
"The Moon Said No!" 11:57
"Graduates" 11:151-52
"War and Christianity" 11:217
"Bad Language" 11:217
"Tracts for Today" 11:217-18
"Invitation to Learning" 11:263
"Welcome Home" 11:263-64
"A Welcome" 11:361
"Roman Catholic Tolerance" 11:361
"Princeton's President" 12:67-69
"Come Over..." 12:71
"What Is Christianity?" 12:151-52
"The Scriptures" 12:163-64
"The World Is Still the World" 12:249-50
"Non-Discriminating Journalism" 12:281-82
"Thanksgiving" 12:329
"The Labor Problem" 12:329
"Last Laugh" 13:107
"Dear Son..." 13:117-18, 131-32
"Our Sword" 13:187
"Christian Education" 13:285
"Predestination" 13:285-86
"Peace" 13:367
"Behind the Camera" 13:368
"What Did He Say?" 14:41
"More Machen Sermons" 14:41
"Comfort and Strength" 14:41
"Religious Reawakening" 14:103
"The the Unknown God" 14:167-68
"Ecumenical Theology" 14:249-50
"The Life of Christ" 14:300-301, 315-16, 329-30, 360-61; 15:24-26, 45-46, 75-76, 109-110, 138-39, 216, 220, 236-37, 251, 255, 280-81, 313-14, 346, 350; 16:12-14, 43-44, 77-78, 107-108, 143-44, 172-73, 203-204, 236-37, 266-68, 299-300, 334-36, 363-64; 17:28-29, 59-60, 92-93, 124-25, 141-42, 180-81, 198-200
"University Association Meets, Adjourns to December 12" 15:315-17
"The Exclusiveness of Christianity" 16:3-4, 15
Review: T.J. Wertenbaker, Princeton, 1746-1896 16:25-26
Review: Revised Standard Version, New Testament 16:26-27

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)

"Federal Aid for Parochial and Christian Day Schools?"
16:45-46
"Repeal That Law" 16:67-68
"A Liberal Looks at Calvinistic Orthodoxy" 16:85-86,93
"The Faith and the Church" 16:87-88
"Eighteenth Annual Commencement at Westminster Seminary"
16:147-49
"General Assembly Report" 16:163-66,167-68,179-82,184
"Roman Catholicism and the Second Commandment" 16:218-19
Reply to a letter by Mary G. Machen 16:301-302
"Archeology Supports Historicity of Biblical Records"
16:324,330
"That Evening Service" 17:52
"Infallible Word Well Received" 17:88-89
Letter 17:130
"Fifteenth General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian
Church" 17:153-55,159-65
"International Council Adopts Constitution, Elects Officers"
17:209-211
Review: Holy Bible (Pilgrim Edition) 17:220-22,239-41
"Students Welcomed to Westminster" 17:229-30
"Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A."
17:249-51,276-78; 18:12-14
"About the Guardian" 18:3-4,16
"Our Unfinished Task" 18:43
"Tithing" 18:43
"An Action To Be Regretted" 18:43
"The Child, the Scholar and the Truth" 18:83-84
"Plan Now for November Giving" 18:103
"Sermons That Live" 18:123
"The Nature and Work of the Church" 18:143,158-59
"Battle Against Union Renewed in South" 18:143,160
"Assembly Says 'No' to A.C. 'Yes, But...' to I.C."
18:147-49,156-58
"Federal Aid to Education" 18:163
"Rattling the Bones" 18:163-64
"Disciples of the Reformation" 18:183-84
"As Unto the Lord" 18:184
"Unprogressive Education" 18:203-204
"A Feast of Remembrance" 18:223
"Should Protestants Unite?" 19:3-4
"A Word of Thanks" 19:4
"Should Conservatives Co-operate?" 19:23
"Calvinists Can and Do Cooperate?" 19:43
"Christian Joy" 19:44
"Science and the Bible" 19:44
"Jesus Christ Is Risen Indeed" 19:63
"Seminary Training--For What?" 19:83

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)

"General Assembly Prospect" 19:84
"The World of Tomorrow" 19:103
"War and Peace" 19:123
"Your Church and You" 19:163
"No Other Way" 19:183
"Let Us Give Thanks" 19:203
"God With Us" 19:223
"We Walk By Faith" 20:3
"About the Guardian" 20:4
"Freedom, Truth and Religion" 20:23
"Service and Profit" 20:24
"Another Machen Book" 20:24
"The ICCC Discussion" 20:24
"Miracle Not Mystery" 20:43
"The Love of Money" 20:44
"About the Lodge" 20:44
"Operation Killer" 20:44
"They Have Taken Away My Lord" 20:63
"Progress in Christian Schools" 20:64
"Idolatry" 20:83
"Taking Documents Seriously" 20:84
"The Marks of the Church" 20:103
"The Assembly Report" 20:104
"Ministers Needed" 20:104
"Evolution Has Problems" 20:104
"Sorry" 20:104
"Orthodox Presbyterian Assembly Remains in ICCC"
20:106-108,114-19
"Reformed Faith in Action" 20:123
"Peace in Korea" 20:124
"The Business of the Church" 20:143
"End--or Beginning" 20:144
"Truth and Goodness" 20:163
"The Program of the Church" 20:183
"Missions Page" 20:184
"Glenside Church Erects Building" 20:188-89
"R.S.V.P., Dr. Blake..." 20:203
"Christian Unity" 20:204
"Protestant Protest" 20:205
"Year-Round Christianity" 20:223
"Fundamental Principles" 20:224
"The Passing Parade" 21:3
"Korea" 21:4
"Spiritual Awakening" 21:23
"The Glory of the Christian Church" 21:24
"Ashes" 21:43
"Church Paper" 21:44
Letters on the above from C.K. Cummings (21:78)
and Dorothy Kreiss (21:112)

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)

"Catechetical Instruction" 21:44
"The Whole Counsel of God" 21:63
"Education and Democracy" 21:83
"Van Til to Return" 21:84
"Released Time" 21:84
"Loyalty Oaths" 21:103
"The Assembly" 21:104
"Still an Issue" 21:104
"The Church in Japan" 21:104
"The Love of God" 21:123
"Of Books and Things" 21:124
"Keep the Record Straight" 21:124
"Prophet, Priest and King" 21:143
"Calvin Seminary" 21:144
"Thank You" 21:144
"The General Assembly Report" 21:147-48,154-59
"Message or Organization?" 21:163
"Not a New Bible" 21:164
Review: B.B. Warfield, Calvin as a Theologian and Calvinism
Today 21:177
"Roman Catholic Authority" 21:183
"The RSV" 21:184
"Thankoffering" 21:184
"Back-to-God Rally" 21:184
"Reform" 21:203
"May Not Be Discussed on the Air" 21:204
"Strengthened Testimony" 21:204
"History and Faith" 21:223
"National Council Problems" 21:224
"Minaret and Church" 21:224
"New Administration" 22:3
"Chapel Hill" 22:4
"Religion in Government" 22:23
"Dr. Conant on Dissent" 22:24
"Resurrection" 22:43
"Help Korea" 22:44
"The Plan for Presbyterian Reunion" 22:58-59
"Faith in Christ" 22:63
"Welcome, Westminster Church" 22:64
"Unholy Alliance" 22:64
"Congratulations" 22:83
"Crusades and Campaigns" 22:84
"The General Assembly" 22:84
"The Guardian and the Church" 22:103-104
"A Word of Thanks" 22:104
"The Fruits of Unbelief" 22:123
"Presbyterian Union Advances" 22:124
"On the Writing of History" 22:124

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)

"The Twentieth General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 22:125-27,133-40
"Wrath and Mercy" 22:143
"Thank You" 22:144
"The Voice of Modernism" 22:144
"The Lord's Supper" 22:163
"Unscientific Method" 22:164
"Thankoffering" 22:164
"Ecumenical Missions" 22:183
"The Word of God" 22:203
"Thankoffering" 22:204
Reply to the above from R.F. Voorhees 23:38
Reply to Voorhees by J.P. Galbraith 23:38
"Warning" 22:204
"About the Guardian" 22:204
"The Presbyterian 'Letter'" 22:223-24
Replies to the above from A.P., E.A. and Paul Woolley with
Response by Sloat 23:18
"The Birth of the Saviour" 22:224
"On Measuring Religion" 23:3
"This Is My Job" 23:4
"Letters" 23:4
"Church Government" 23:23
"Evanston and Our Christian Hope" 23:25,37-38
"What Can You Expect?" 23:43
"Source of Infection" 23:44
"We Have Hope" 23:63
"Peace, Purity, Unity" 23:83
"Presbyterian Union and Missions" 23:84
"Final Form of Presbyterian Union Plan Offered" 23:99-100
"Presbyterian Reunion?" 23:104
"The Assembly" 23:104
"Vacation Church Attendance" 23:104
"Orthodox Presbyterian Church General Assembly"
23:107-110,115-17
"Juvenile Delinquency" 23:123
"Presbyterianism" 23:143
"In the Market Place" 23:144
"Happy Anniversary" 23:163
"The Government of the Church" 23:164
"Church Councils" 23:164
"Speaking to Our Own Time" 23:183
"Machen Biography" 23:184
"Thanksgiving" 23:203
"The Child of Bethlehem" 23:223
"An Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 24:3
"Religion, True and False" 24:19
"Criticism" 24:35

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)

"This I Believe" 24:36
"Life in American Religion" 24:51
"A Question of Identity" 24:67
"Congratulations" 24:68
"In Appreciation" 24:68
"Loyalty Program" 24:83
"Basis for Decision" 24:84
"Orthodox Presbyterian General Assembly" 24:85-86,92-96
"The Work of the Church" 24:99-100
"After Twenty Years" 24:131-32
"Orthodox Presbyterian Students at Calvin" 24:132
"Faith and Freedom" 24:147
"Visions and Revelations" 24:163-64
"The Dawn of Religion" 24:164
"John A. Mackay and the Bible" 25:8-10
"On Evangelizing Roman Catholics" 25:23-24
"Christ Is Risen Indeed" 25:39
"Sketches on the Life of Charles Hodge" 25:41-43,59-61
"Outlook, Look Out" 25:72
"Charles Hodge at Princeton College" 25:74-76
"Charles Hodge at Seminary" 25:90-92
"Charles Hodge: Seminary Professor" 25:100-102
"General Assembly Report" 25:117-18,123-28
"United Presbyterians at the Cross-Roads" 25:119-20
Letter on the above from G.I. Williamson 26:27
"Charles Hodge--His Jubilee and Final Years" 25:150,155-57
"Christmas and Missions" 25:163-65
"A False View of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church" 26:7,8
"Extending the Church's Effectiveness" 26:8-9
"Barnhouse on Korea" 26:24
"How Can a Just God Forgive Sinners?" 26:35-37
"Graham Has Problems" 26:40-41
"The Ascension of Jesus Christ" 26:67-68
"Miss Emma Gatterer" 26:76
"Should We Indoctrinate Our Children?" 26:89
"Commencement at Westminster" 26:91-93
"Infiltration--or Biblical Ecumenism" 26:99-100,122
"Mohammedan Mosque in Washington" 26:109
"Orthodox Presbyterian General Assembly" 26:115-16,123-25
"Let Us Give Thanks" 26:153
"Christmas Is for Christians" 26:169
"The Means of Grace and Peniel Teaching" 27:4-6,13-14
"The Challenge of the Church" 27:9
"The Death of Death" 27:35-37
Note on Letter from Carl McIntire 27:45-46
"Mrs. Ned B. Stonehouse" 27:58
"To Our Friends" 27:73
"General Assembly Meets in Oostburg, Wisconsin" 27:89-96

Sloat, Leslie W. (Cont.)
 "Further Report of the General Assembly" 27:102-104,110
 Comments on "Report on 'Infiltration'" 27:106-108
 "Whither?" 27:121-22
 Note 27:123
 "Reformation" 27:137-38
 "Thanks Giving" 27:153
 "The President and the Pope" 27:153-54
 "Twelve Years on the Masthead" 27:163-64,174
 "Do You Know the Love of Christ?" 28:243-45
 "Not Condemned" 29:3-5
 "On Having the Mind of Christ" 31:51-53
 "Image of God, Not Yet, But..." 45 (Dec. 76) 4-7
 "The Task of Biblical Theology" 47 (Feb. 78) 3, 10-11
 "The Spiritual Realm" 47 (Dec. 78) 5-8,11

Sloat, Mrs. L.W. (Dorothy)
 Death of 47 (Sept. 78) 12

Sloyer, G. Travers
 21:76-77,114,195; 22:33-34,211,231; 23:150-51;
 27:26-27,111,170-71
 Death of 45 (Mar. 76) 9

Sluis, Joost
 "The Challenge of Communism" 29:93-94

Smies, Debbie
 "Meadows" 36:96 (Verse)

Smith, Clifford S.
 2:59,164,185; 6:78; 14:302
 "The Future of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A."
 4:166-67
 "The Home Evangel" 9:164-65
 "Quarryville Impressions" 13:240
 "A Protest" 14:196

Smith, Elwyn A.
 "Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." (L.W.
 Sloat) 17:276-78

Smith, Frank J.
 "The Presbyterian Church in America" (6th G.A.) 47 (Jl./Aug.
 78) 10-13,15
 "The Regional Seminary of the Northeast" 48 (Oct. 79) 13

Smith, George W.
 29:8

Smith, Herbert Booth
 2:219

Smith, Jack L.
 39:31

Smith, Kenneth G.
 "The Role of a Christian Father" 40:108-109
 "The Reformed Faith on Cyprus" 43:124
 Letter on 1975 RPCNA Synod 44:178
 "RPCNA" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 12
 Letter Clarifying the above 46 (Oct. 77) 2,14

Smith, Lendall
 38:23,111; 43:134
 Letter on Bible Translations (44:119,120-21,126-27,128-29)
 44:134

Smith, Michael G.
 Review: Richard Quebedeaux, The Young Evangelicals 45 (Je 76)
 9
 G.F. Hasel, New Testament Theology: Basic Issues in
 the Current Debate 47 (Dec. 78) 14
 R.H. Mitchell, Ministry and Music 47 (Dec. 78) 14
 A.C. Lovelace and W.C. Rice, Music and Worship in the
 Church 47 (Dec. 78) 14
 Dale Topp, Music in the Christian Community 47 (Dec.
 78) 14

Smith, Morton
 23:170
 "Westminster Presbyterian Church of Valdosta, Georgia"
 22:65-66,76-77
 "Memorial Chapel Talk" 32:166-67
 "The Racial Problem Facing America" 33:125-29
 Letter on the above from E.E. Elliott 33:161-62 and T.G. Kay
 33:162-63
 "Multiplication" 34:54-55
 "Thornwell's View of the Exercise of Church Power"
 44:90-93,95

Smith, Wilbur M.
 1:80; 2:122

Smith, William H.
 "Second General Assembly: The National Presbyterian
 Church--The Presbyterian Church in America" 43:141-45
 Review: F.D. Bruner, A Theology of the Holy Spirit 44:78
 Vinson Synan, The Holiness-Pentecostal Movement in
 the United States 44:78
 "Third General Assembly (PCA)" 44:136-37
 "Truth in Labelling" 45 (Apr. 76) 5

Snell, Gerard H.
 1:67-68
 Death of 1:171-72
 Sunday School Lessons 1:11,29,47,62,76,96,113,130,149

Snell, Theodore T.
 17:165
 Death of 29:120
 "A Tribute to the Past" 14:153-54
 "Poise and Prejudice" 15:134
 Letter on Evolution 15:151
 "Better Thoughts" 16:238
 "The Scientific Method" 17:46
 "The Bible Speaks for Itself" 20:57
 "Love and Longevity" 22:174

Snow
 "Snow" (E.B. Obed) 46 (Jan. 77) 13
 "Winter--Without Snow" (E.B. Obed) 47 (Mar. 78) 9

Snyder, Alva
 Death of 25:36

Snyder, Dale M.
 "Why Do We Believe the Bible Is Inspired?" 26:5-6
 Review: J.J. Muller, Philipppians and Philemon 26:63

Snyder, Marc W.
 Death of 42:16

Snyder, Stelle
 "Praise Him Anyway" 47 (Oct. 78) 16

Social Action
 "The Church and Social Change" (C. Herbert Oliver) 33:87-94
 "Not By Bread Alone" (R.L. Atwell) 36:92-93
 "Christians, Society and the Gospel" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:31-32
 "Social Activism and Evangelism" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:35

Social Issues
 "Christians, Society and the Gospel" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:31-32
 "Christians in a Changing World" (L. Sibley) 37:35

Social Security
 Letter on from E.A. Haug, Jr. 28:57
 Letter on from Francis Mahaffy 28:169-70

Socialism
 "Socialism or Redemption?" (H. Tavares) 20:202
 "Christianity vs. Socialism" (F.E. Mahaffy) 27:53-55
 "Is Economic Theory the Test of True Worship?" (F.E. Mahaffy)
 36:58-59

Solberg, William O.
 Letter 41:110

Solis, Amy
 "Nursery--Needful, Neglected!" 31:151

Solis, Salvador M.
 27:108; 31:79; 34:131

Solomon Islands
 "A Cry from the Solomons" 14:99-101
 Letter on the above from T. Anifala 14:265-66

Soltau, T. Stanley
 Death of 41:110

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander
 44:132

Son, Young J.
 38:23

Song of Solomon
 "...To Sing Solomon's Song" (L.C. Sibley) 33:60-61

Sonora, CA
 Calvary OPC 31:47; 32:47; 34:63-64; 35:32; 43:30; 46 (Feb.
 77) 15
 "Breakthrough in Sonora" (R.K. Churchill) 30:117-18

Sonora, CA (Cont.)
 "A Sabbath in Sonora" (R.K. Churchill) 31:158
 "A Sunday in Sonora" (R.K. Churchill) 34:28-29
 "Speaking of Problems in Getting a Church Built" 34:63-64

Sorrow
 "Submission in Sorrow" (J.H. Skilton) 37:15-16 (Death of E.J. Young)

South Africa
 25:31
 "Considering Segregation" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:23
 "The Race Question at Potchefstroom" (N.B. Stonehouse) 27:149-51

South Hamilton, MA
 29:179; 30:200; 33:103

South Lagrange, IL
 OP Chapel 14:307-308; 19:205

South Miami, FL
 30:152,156

South Solon, ME
 22:67,108,115; 23:11

Southeast Asia
 "Pressing Needs of Southeast Asian Refugees" (R.H. Skilton) 48 (May 79) 5-8

Southern Regional Calvinistic Conference
 13:79-80

Southland Bible Conference
 28:188

Sovereignty of God
 "War and God's Sovereignty" (T.R. Birch) 7:41
 "The Westminster Confession and the Sovereignty of God" (T.J. Jansma) 11:10-11
 "Is God Still in Control?" (P. Woolley) 14:74
 "The Whole Counsel of God" (C.H. Ellis) 18:25-27
 "God's Sovereignty in Relation to Salvation" (William Cunningham) 23:96
 "Sphere Sovereignty" (G.I. Williamson) 30:78
 "Things Secret and Revealed" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 35:136,138-39
 "Our God Is Sovereign" (T.J. Georgian) 36:62,71
 "The Wonder of His Greatness" (J.C. Rankin) 37:44-45
 "Proclaiming God's Sovereignty in a Secularist Society" (F.D. Breisch) 38:38
 "God, the Christian's Sovereign Guide" (W.H. Bell) 43:58-59
 "The Sovereignty of God in the Death of Our Daughter" (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Jan. 78) 3-5,10

Spaan, Howard B.
 Letter on the Reformed Faith and the Christian University Association 13:302-203
 "Our Image--and Yours" 34:104-105

Spain
 47 (Feb. 78) 8,10
 "Beauty and Burden in Spain" (L.R. Young) 35:59-60

Sparrows
 "Sparrows" (E.B. Obed) 47 (Feb. 78) 9

Spear, Wayne R.
 "The Reformed Presbyterian Church, N.A." 39:70

Speer, Robert E.
 Death of 16:351
 "Dr. Speer's Reading List" (P. Woolley) 5:43-44

Speer, Sara E.
 "Ohio" 22:110-111

Spencer, James G.
 18:77; 19:177

Spencer Mills, MI
 (cf. Gowen, MI)

Speyers, Frank
 "Van Til on Wall Street" 47 (Nov. 78) 14-15

Sphere Sovereignty
 "Sphere Sovereignty" (G.I. Williamson) 30:78

Spiritism
 "Spiritism--Doctrine of Devils" (T.C. Van Kooten)
 12:225-26,234-35
 "The Doctrine of Spiritism" (T.C. Van Kooten) 12:245-26
 "The Methods of Spiritism" (T.C. Van Kooten) 12:261-63
 "Why Spiritism is Popular" (T.C. Van Kooten) 12:286-87

Spiritual Gifts
 "The Fruits of the Spirit" (Mr. Nisbet) 3:220-21
 "... 'Try the Spirits' ..." (D.R. Lindberg) 34:19-24
 "A Pastoral Letter Concerning the Experience of the Holy
 Spirit in the Church Today" (PCA) 43:142-44
 "The 'Spiritual Gifts' Issue" (O.P. Robertson) 43:145
 "The Gift of Prophecy Today" (D.C. Jones) 43:163-64

Spirituality
 "Can I Be Spiritual...and at the Same Time Human?" (H.M.
 Conn) 42:148-51
 "The Spiritual Realm" (L.W. Sloat) 47 (Dec. 78) 5-8,11

Spittlebug
 "The Spittlebug" (E.B. Obed) 47 (Sept. 78) 15

Spooner, A.B.
 23:69; 25:98,121,137; 30:168; 31:30; 35:143,144; 38:112
 Letter to Bruce Hunt 20:73
 "Business Men" 20:175
 Letter on Korean Relief 23:156
 "The Voice By the Sea" 24:88
 "Committee Appoints Spooner to Korean Mission" 25:51-52
 "Christian Mercy" 25:147-48
 Letter from Korea 26:26
 Letter on Korean Leper Colony 26:159-60
 Letter on Death of President John Kennedy 33:10

Spooner, A.B. (Cont.)
 "Experienced Men" 28:223
 "Christians in the Armed Services--and Their Problems"
 28:247-48
 "My Name Is George..." 29:13
 "The Story of Park Sung Kyoo" 29:29-30
 "Advice" 30:67 (Verse)
 "Sin" 30:78 (Verse)
 "Fishing on the Boardwalk" 30:115-16
 "Spring-in-Fall" 31:160 (Verse)
 Letter 41:75

Spooner, Charles M., Jr.
 Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
 (33:96-99) 33:133

Sproul, R.C.
 45 (Jl. 76) 2

Sputnik
 "America, God and Sputnik" (R.K. Churchill) 26:163-64

St. John, Marshall C.
 Letter on Carl McIntire 45 (Je 76) 4-6
 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2
 Letter on Hughes article 45 (Nov. 76) 8-9 46 (Feb. 77) 3
 Letter on Millennialism 46 (May 77) 6-7 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 2
 Letter on NPRF 48 (May 78) 3-4 48 (Sept. 79) 15

St. Patrick
 "Patrick" (R.S. Marsden) 6:134-35

Staley, Paulette
 Letter on Abortion 40:56

Stanton, Charles E.
 8:12; 13:116,196; 14:38-39,179; 18:136,142,164,178,217,238;
 19:28; 20:215; 28:43-44,102
 "An Open Door in New England" 9:83-85
 "The Birth of a Church" 11:19-20
 "As Gold Is Tried" 11:298-99
 "Dreams and Visions" 12:235-36
 "A Yielded Life" 12:243-44
 "Meeting Life's Problems" 12:275-76
 "A Dishonest Man" 13:5-6
 Letter from Eritrea 13:323; 14:238
 "Travels in Eritrea" 16:154-55
 "Eritrea" 16:187-88
 "The Muslims and Copts" 16:277-78
 "Life and Work in Eritrea" 16:356,359-60
 "A Visit to Alitena" 17:68,76-77
 "The Birth of a Church" 22:108,115
 "Pilgrims of 1954" 23:46-47
 "The Newest Golden Candlestick" 30:76-77
 "Lewiston Acquires Building" 31:59
 Letter on Ellen Obed's articles 45 (Apr. 76) 2

Stanton, Donald
 23:96; 28:126; 31:143; 32:14,15
 "SAVE for Next Summer" 32:3-4
 "Is 'Religion' Enough?" 33:143-44
 Letter on the above from N.L. Jones 34:10
 "Why the Cross?" 34:47
 "An Offering in Song" 34:116
 "10th Anniversary SAVE" 41:36
 Stanton, Fern
 "My Calling" 28:69
 "Learning to Meditate" 28:101
 Stanton, Lois
 Death of 23:124
 State
 "Are We Facing Governmental Regulation of Religion?" (L.W. Sloat) 5:101-102
 "The Church and the State" (P. Woolley) 10:136-37
 "The State and Christian Morality" (F.E. Mahaffy) 25:102,106-107
 "Limited Government" (F.E. Mahaffy) 35:88-89
 "A Responsible State" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:89-90
 Letters on the above from F.E. Mahaffy, A. Zebbley. P. Reif and E.B. Prescott, Jr. 35:105-107
 Steele, Edward A.
 Letter on Verbal Witnessing 42:71
 Steever, Albert W.
 34:131; 35:139; 39:44
 Steever, Jonathan
 38:111
 Steltzer, Arthur
 37:96; 44:127
 "Tribute to Osman" 45 (Apr. 76) 3-4
 "Put It All Together" 46 (Apr. 77) 13
 Stepinac, Aloysius
 "The Stepinac Case" 15:311-12
 Sterling, Charles G.
 2:165
 Steuben, ME
 "Another Open Door in New England" (M.J. Bohn) 10:77-78
 Stevenson, Frank H.
 1:189
 "A Tribute to Dr. Machen" 3:170-71
 Stevenson, Mrs. Frank H. (Mary S.)
 1:189
 Death of 31:38
 Letter of Resignation from the PCUSA 3:109
 Stevenson, Jon W.
 "The Boardwalk Chapel" 47 (Apr. 78) 4

Stewardship

- "Christian Giving" (L.W. Sloat) 9:105-106
- "Fifteen Cents a Week Will Do It" (R.S. Marsden) 9:147-48
- "The Grace of Giving" (G.R. Coie) 23:205-206,215
- "Should We Be Embarrassed to Speak About Giving?" (A.G. Edwards) 26:37-38
- "Stewardship Through a Combined Budget" (L.W. Roberts) 33:133-34
- "Stewardship" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:103
- "Metzger Appointed Stewardship Coordinator" (R.E. Nicholas) 38:25,31
- Letter on from R.L. Atwell 38:47
- "Good Stewards" (R.E. Nicholas) 39:7
- "No More Offerings?!" (T.E. Tyson) 41:20-21
- "Plan Your Giving Now!" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:22-23
- Letter on OPC Giving from J. McFarland 43:60
- "Giving to the Lord in 1974" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:33
- "Faith-Promise Giving" (C.R. Young) 44:112-13
- "Biblical Stewardship" (R.A. Kramm) 45 (Apr. 76) 8-9
- "Dimensions of Christian Stewardship" (J.C. Fraser) 47 (Oct. 78) 3
- "Tithing-Yes!" (J.J. Mitchell) 47 (Oct. 78) 6-7
- "Tithing-No!" (J.J. Peterson) 47 (Oct. 78) 8-9

Stewart, Ken J.

- Letter in Reply to Editorial on L.G. Andres (44:65) 44:74

Stewart, Leonard N.

- 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 12
- Letter in Reply to Morse article (48 (May 79) 8-9) 48 (Sept. 79) 15

Stewart, Mary Weldon

- 1:14-15,50-51,80,133-34; 2:36

Stingley, Michael D.

- 31:32; 43:167
- Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations (33:96-99) 33:132
- "The Hired Hand" 40:90-91

Stingley, Sue

- Letter on Jesus Christ Superstar 40:129
- Reply to the above from J.J. Mitchell 40:129-30

Stockton, CA

- (cf. also Manteca, CA)
- 27:172; 28:14,55,111; 30:39; 32:174; 33:29; 35:16
- 41:64

Stone, Eva M.

- 18:65-67

Stone, Julia Ann

- "Bride's Book" 43:94-95
- "Exhort with Patience" 43:138
- "Free from Authority" 44:51
- "It's My Grain...Isn't It?" 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 14-15

Stonehouse, Bernard J.
 32:112; 40:16
 "Sorrow Mixed with Joyful Hope" 38:98-99
 "Marriage in the Lord" 40:9
 Review: M. Griffiths, Give Up Your Small Ambitions 42:70

Stonehouse, Bernard J., Jr.
 "Sorrow Mixed with Joyful Hope" (B.J. Stonehouse) 38:98-99

Stonehouse, Ned B.
 1:206-207; 2:60,160-61,182,221; 3:19; 13:147; 15:243-44;
 17:185,280; 18:71; 19:137,217; 25:2; 26:34,44; 28:102,166,
 221; 29:69; 38:67
 Death of 31:161,167-68
 "A Colleague's Tribute" (J. Skilton) 31:164
 "Funeral Message" (J. Murray) 31:167
 "Statesmanlike Scholar" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:169
 "A New Pulpit Is Dedicated" (C. Van Til) 37:8-9
 "Modernism and the Board of Christian Education of the
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 1:108-109,140-42,
 155,179-80; 2:7,19
 "The Crisis in Christian Education" 2:72-74
 "Why Modernists Are Intolerant" 2:207
 "What Was Back of the Revision of 1903?" 2:247-49
 Review: S. Angus, Truth and Tradition 3:9-10
 "Some Distinctive Features of the Proposed Form of
 Government" 3:48-49
 Review: C. Vos, Child's Story Bible 3:53
 "Have We Dropped the Love of God?" 3:118-19
 "The Passing of J. Gresham Machen" 3:153-54
 "Princeton's New President" 3:181-83
 "Godliness and Christian Liberty" 3:201-204
 "Clarification of Some Issues" 3:217-220
 "The Message of Good Friday and Easter" 3:237-39
 "The Creed of Our Fathers" 4:1-2
 "Westminster Seminary Today" 4:37-40
 "The Business of the Assembly" 4:54
 "The Presbyterian Church of America" 4:85-87
 "Will Protestantism Survive Church Union?" 4:203-205
 "Tell It to the Church" 5:2
 "The Road to Union with the Presbyterian Church in the
 U.S.A." 6:23-25
 Reviews: H. Caine, Life of Christ; H.J. Cadbury, The Peril
 of Modernizing Jesus; K. Schilder, Christ on Trial 6:87-88
 "The Directory for Public Worship" 6:188
 "The President, the Pope and Protestantism" 7:25
 "The Christian and Academic Freedom" 7:107-108
 Reviews: W. Hendriksen, More Than Conquerors; K. Schilder,
 Christ Crucified; R.O. Ballou, The Bible of the World
 7:134-35
 "The Church in a Time of War" 7:151

Stonehouse, Ned B. (Cont.)

"Revival in Our Time?" 8:23
"The Missionary Crisis in Japan" 8:89
"The Editorial Council Enlarged" 8:153
"Will Religious Liberty Survive in America?" 8:153-54
Reviews: F. Kenyon, Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts and
The Bible and Archaeology 9:21-23
"'Christ Is the Answer'" 9:41-42
"A Plea for the Constitution" 9:51-52
"On Being a Christian in a Democracy" 9:119
"The Christian Laborer" 9:119
"The Christian Soldier" 9:120
"Princeton's New Professor of New Testament" 12:49-50,59-61
Review: H.C. Thiessen, Introduction to the New Testament
12:247-48
"Freedom of Religion and Political Expediency" 12:281
"The Challenge of Jewish Missions" 12:323-24
"Politics, Religion and Editorial Policy" 12:361
"Christian Education" 13:125
"The President's Prayer" 13:205
"Bible Numerics" 13:205-206
"Doctrinal Complexion of the Federal Council" 13:215-17
Letter on the above from E.E. Elliott 13:242
Review: S. Asch, The Apostle 13:268-69
"Reformation Day" 13:301-302
"Dr. Machen's Sermons" 14:57
"Universal Military Training" 14:57-58
"Doctrine and the Clark Case" 14:121-23
"Why Attend Church Twice?" 14:215
"Facing a Second Decade" 14:279-80
"Farewell and Forward" 14:311-12
"Is a New New Testament Needed?" 15:117-18,149-50,181-82
"The First Ecumenical Synod of the Reformed Churches"
15:244,246,275-76,278
Letter to Members of the Christian University Association
15:282-83
"Calvinism and the Christian University"
16:21-22,37-38,47,53-54,69-70
"A Differing Opinion on the School Bus Issue" 16:83-84
Letter on the above from E.J. Carnell 16:120-21
Reply to E.J. Carnell 16:121
"Conflicting Evaluation" 16:275-76
"Christian Reformed-Orthodox Presbyterian Relationships"
16:307-308,316
"Time and the Bible" 16:339-40
"Taking Inventory" 17:3-4
"The Christian and the Undertaker" 17:35-36
"Fuller Seminary and Separatism" 17:36
"A Refreshing Approach to Church Union" 17:68,74
"Whither Religious Education?" 17:99

Stonehouse, Ned B. (Cont.)

"Facing Another Assembly" 17:115-16
Letter 17:130
"Combating Communism" 17:135-36
"Some Lessons from the Presbyterian" 17:171-72
"Testimony of the Newly Formed International Council"
17:208,223-24
"The Two Councils" 17:227-28,241-42
"A Visit to Oxford" 18:84,96-97
"In the Footsteps of John Knox" 18:109,115-16
"More Christian Fellowship in England and Ireland" 18:126-28
"In the Land of Calvinistic Thought and Action" 18:146,153-55
"Concluding Visit to Cambridge" 18:175-76,187
"The Reformed Ecumenical Synod of 1949" 19:5-6,47-48,57-58
"The Reformed Ecumenical Synod and the Ecumenical Problem"
19:26-27,37
"Appraising the International Council of Christian Churches"
19:226-28
"Some Principles Relative to Interchurch Cooperation"
20:28-29,34-35
Reply to the above from A.W. Kuschke 20:48
Reply to Kuschke 20:68
"Cooperation Among Calvinists" 20:134-35
"The Ecumenical Question at Edinburgh" 22:214-16
"Edinburgh Evaluated" 22:226-28,235-36
"God-Centered Preaching" 23:65-66,75-76
"Sister Churches" 23:103
"The Revision of the Form of Government" 23:191-93
"Why Westminster?" 23:206-207,216-17
"May We Prohibit Term Eldership?" 24:75-77
"Going Forward in 1956" 25:7-8
"Considering Segregation" 25:23
"The Approaching Assembly" 25:39-40
"Principles of Presbyterianism" 25:39-40
"Presbyterianism and Church Unity" 25:71-72
"An Ecumenical Approach to Church Unity" 25:87-88
Letter on the above from T. Hard 25:140
"A New Voice at Princeton" 25:103
"Address to Christian Reformed Synod" 25:105-106
"Are Pastoral Exchanges Practicable?" 25:120
"Reformation and Scripture" 25:135-36
"Addressing Ourselves to United Presbyterians" 25:151-52
"Bible Presbyterians at the Crossroads" 25:167-68
"A Reply to Dr. McIntire" 26:23-24
"Of Various Matters" 26:39
"What of Our Sunday Schools?" 26:39-40
"From Fosdick to Little and Blake" 26:57-58
"The Christian Reformed Centennial" 26:73-74
"Liberal Alarm" 26:105-106
"The Twenty-fourth General Assembly" 26:121-22

Stonehouse, Ned B. (Cont.)
 "Brave New World" 26:137-38
 "The Reformed Faith in Australia" 26:138
 "Certain Aspects of the Peniel Issue" 26:153-55
 "Time for Reappraisal" 26:169-70
 "Orthodox Presbyterian-Christian Reformed Relationships"
 27:25-26
 "Concerning the Terms of Communicant Membership" 27:41-42
 "The Third Force in Christendom" 27:105-106
 "The Synod at Potchefstroom" 27:131-33
 "The Race Question at Potchefstroom" 27:149-51,158-59
 "To Our Readers" 27:169
 "1935-1960" 29:137-38
 "If Any Love Not the Lord" 30:88-89
 Review: C.E. Macartney, The Making of a Minister 31:3-4
 "Charge to Professor Skilton" 31:163-64

Stonehouse, Mrs. Ned B.
 Death of 27:58
 Margaret S. Robinson 28:166

Stow, ME
 4:190; 11:223

Strait, Harold J.
 Death of 13:38

Stratford, NJ
 24:139-40; 26:88; 27:34,72,146; 27:146; 28:24,86; 29:175;
 30:39; 35:15,107,143-44; 36:111; 45 (Dec. 76) 12

Strikwerda, Anna
 "Attack on Mission Field" 43:100
 On Her Death-- "Departing to Heaven, or Remaining to Serve?"
 (J. van Harmelen--Trans. by R.B. Gaffin, Jr.) 44:14-15

Strimple, Robert B.
 "Theological Education in a Revolutionary Age" 40:34,42
 "Do Not Lie to One Another" 43:125
 "All Things in Common" 44:88-89
 "Jubilee!--Gospel Command" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 4-6
 "Learning Christ" 46 (Nov. 77) 3,13

Strong, Robert
 3:35,38-39; 10:127
 "He Is Risen as He Said" 3:239-40
 "Christ Within" 4:123-24
 "Home Missions and the Church's Future" 4:194-95
 "The Home Missions Picture" 5:28
 "The Progress of Home Missions" 5:51-52
 "Another Triumph in Home Missions" 5:62
 "A Home Missionary Roll Call" 5:89
 "The Summer Program of Home Missions" 5:110
 "The Brother of the Lord" 9:179-80
 "Does James Contradict Paul?" 10:7-8
 "Amillennialism in the New Testament" 11:1-2,14
 "The Second Coming and the Second Century" 11:20-22

Strong, Robert (Cont.)

"The Millennial Discussion Continues" 11:40-43
"What Westminster Seminary Means to Me" 11:50
"The Structure and Terms of New Testament Eschatology"
11:54-56
"The Day of the Lord Jesus Christ" 11:67-69
"The Parables and the Second Coming" 11:89-91
"The Olivet Discourse and the Lord's Return" 11:99-102
"New Testament Interpretation of Old Testament Prophecy"
11:121-23
"The Final Conquest of Death" 11:131-34
"The Second Coming in the Thessalonian Epistles" 11:154-56
"Peter on the Second Coming of the Lord" 11:170-73
"Interpreting the Book of Revelation" 11:180-82,203-205
"Three Interpretations of Revelation Twenty" 11:219-21
"Satan a Doomed and Defeated Foe" 11:235-38
"The Christian in His Home" 12:291-93
Letter objecting to P. Woolley's article "Discontent"
(13:213-14) 13:242
Letter in Reply to article by E.J. Young (13:264-65) 13:302
Reply to the above from E. Heerema 13:344-45
Letter on the Clark Case with Editorial Reply 13:360
Letter on R.S. Marsden's article on the Christian University
Association (15:218-19) 15:230
Marsden's Reply to the above 15:230,232

Strong, William T.

2:185; 3:65; 12:93; 13:242; 14:344
"Is There Any Hope of Reform?" 3:25
"Stormy Winds" 4:192-93
"Why Are We Here?" 8:33-34,45-46
"A Secretary for Christian Education" 11:342-43
"Training a Navy Chaplain" 12:211-12
"An Appeal from a Navy Chaplain" 12:268
Letter of Appreciation for Westminster Seminary 13:40-41

Stuart, Reuben R.

"A Memorial to Elder Reuben R. Stuart" 47 (May 78) 9

Stuart, Samuel H.

"The Fulfilling of the Law" 9:5-6
"'Pro' and 'Con'" 10:68-69
"Is Pessimism Christian?" 12:52-53
Letter on Church Drama 15:9-10

Students as Volunteer Evangelists (cf. SAVE)

Stukey, Dorothy F.

Letter on Male Leadership in the OPC 31:73-74
Letter Requesting Women's Page in the Guardian 43:82
Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 43:82
"Love Learned Through Experience" 44:35
Letter on article by Les Cover (44:16-17) 44:96
"Who Killed 'Friendship'?" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 15
"How Free Is 'Free'?" 45 (Oct. 76) 14

Stucky, Dorothy F. (Cont.)
 Letter on the above from E.A. Olivetti 45 (Dec. 76) 15
 "'We Eat Together a Lot!'" 46 (Jan. 77) 14-15
 "Futile Things" 46 (Nov. 77) 14-15
 Su, Eric
 18:233
 Submission
 "Confessions of an Oppressor" (H.C. Hung) 48 (Apr. 79) 3-4
 "Submission & Love" (Susan Foh) 48 (Apr. 79) 5
 Subscription to the Westminster Confession of Faith
 (cf. also System of Doctrine)
 3:21
 "The Second Part of the Ordination Pledge" (J.G. Machen) 1:70
 "The Meaning of the Pledge" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:71
 "What Is the 'System of Doctrine'?" (Ch. Hodge) 2:192-96
 "Presbyterian Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:74-75
 "What Is Presbyterian Orthodoxy?" (R.B. Brown) 12:91
 "Ordination Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:213-14
 "Presbyterian Orthodoxy" (R.B. Brown) 12:228-29
 "Ordination Vows" (A.W. Kuschke) 17:19-20
 "Subscription Crisis for Presbyterian Officers" (N. Shepherd)
 34:144-45
 Letter from R.L. Shaw on UPCUSA Subscription Vows 36:9-10
 "The Confession of 1967--New Subscription Vows" (E.R. Geehan)
 36:43-44
 "Creedal Changes and Subscription to the System of Doctrine"
 (C. Davis) 36:45-47
 Letter on the above from Nelson Malkus 36:67
 "Question Two" (J.J. Mitchell) 38:27-29
 Letter from P. Woolley on 38:47-48
 "In the Meantime" (C. Davis) 38:48-50
 Letter from J. Murray on 38:85-86
 Letter from F.E. Mahaffy on 38:97
 Letter from D.R. Lachman on 48 (Oct. 79) 11
 Succasunna, NJ
 Westminster Presbyterian Church 45 (Jl. 76) 2
 Suffering
 "Suffering and the Church" (J. Mason) 47 (Sept. 78) 6
 Suicide
 "On Choosing Death" (E.E. Elliott) 44:116
 "Mass Suicide in Guyana: Whose Responsibility?" (D.R. Morse)
 47 (Dec. 78) 16
 Sully, IA
 4:175
 Summer Bible Conferences
 9:129-30,139-40; 16:232; 20:67; 22:115,170-71; 23:170-71;
 27:63; 28:153-56; 30:120,168; 31:95-96; 32:106;
 44:40-41,144-45
 "Summer Bible Conferences Over-Now What?" (J.J. Mitchell)
 40:120
 "What Are You Doing This Summer?" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:40-41

Sun Gardens, CA
 21:166; 22:212; 23:67,169

Sunday School
 (cf. also Great Commission Sunday School Materials)
 15:262
 "Sunday School Decline" (C.K. Cummings) 14:85,90
 "Sunday School Convention" 14:326,352
 "Sunday Schools for Salvation" (E.P. Clowney) 15:35-36
 "Sunday-School Suggestions"
 19:9,16,29,37,49,69,76,89,100,109,115-16,129,133,169,189
 "Branch Sunday Schools" 22:55-56
 "Missionary Sunday in the Sunday School" (Mrs. J.P.
 Galbraith) 22:196-97
 "Sunday School Teaching" (A.A. Hoekema) 23:14-15,28-29,53-54
 "Children's Day Program in the Sunday School" (Mrs. E.L.
 Kellogg) 23:73-74
 "The Sunday School" (L.R. Eyres) 24:72-73
 "The Task of the Sunday School" (L.R. Eyres) 24:89-90
 "What of Our Sunday Schools?" (N.B. Stonehouse) 26:39-40
 "Organized for Action" (J.W. Sanderson, Jr.) 28:178
 "Sunday School Can Be Fun--Occasionally" (H.M. Conn) 28:226
 "Me?!--Teach Sunday School?" 41:11
 "Don't Send Your Children to Sunday School!" (F.E. Mahaffy)
 42:56-57
 "A Sunday School Bus Ministry...Hopelessly Unreformed, or
 Hope for the Reformed?" (A.E. Wikholm) 42:154-55
 Letters on the above from E.S. Huntington and Barbara S.
 Huitz 43:71
 "Some Tips on Cultivation" (Joe Pipa) 47 (May 78) 7-8,12

Sunday School Lessons (Series)
 (cf. G.H. Snell, R.L. Harris, L.C. Long, L.W. Sloat, E.J.
 Young)

Sunnyvale, CA
 First OPC 24:170; 25:44,62,70,105,121,139,153; 26:120,173;
 27:27-28; 32:144; 33:153,156; 36:59; 43:80,134; 44:68,165;
 46 (May 77) 7
 Letter on Andres Case from Dorothy Hinz 43:133

Suttle Lake, OR
 9:130; 14:280

Sutton, Elizabeth Ann
 38:112

Sutton, Stanford
 34:82,131; 36:96; 42:80,112

Swallows
 "The Swallows" (E.B. Obed) 45 (May 76) 12

Swedberg, Erle V.
 Death of 13:371

Swets, William A.
 4:199; 6:58

Synod of New Jersey (PCUSA)
 Committee on Judicial Business 1:52
 Special Judicial Commission 1:52,103,117-18,190,195,209,210;
 2:17,58; 3:148
 Synod of New York (PCUSA)
 3:89
 Synod of Pennsylvania (PCUSA)
 Permanent Judicial Commission 1:49-50,82-84,151-53; 2:58
 Syro-Phoenician Woman
 "Gentile of the Gentiles" (W.L. Hiemstra) 33:12-13
 System of Doctrine of Westminster Confession
 (cf. also Subscription to the Westminster Confession)
 "What Is the 'System of Doctrine'?" (Ch. Hodge) 2:192-96
 "The Southern Church and the Auburn Affirmation" (L.W. Sloat)
 8:35-36
 "Creedal Changes and Subscription to the System of Doctrine"
 (C. Davis) 36:45-47
 "Question Two" (J.J. Mitchell) 38:27-29
 "In the Meantime" (C. Davis) 38:48-50
 Letter on from P. Woolley 38:47-48
 Letter on from J. Murray 38:85-86 re the Sabbath
 Szto, Paul C.H.
 20:154-55
 "The Intellectual Challenge of the Gospel" 21:34-35
 "Dr. Van Til at Eighty...an Old Guardian of the New
 Apologetics" 44:72-74

Tacoma, WA
 First Presbyterian Church 1:15-16
 Taiwan
 (cf. Formosa)
 Talent
 "That One Talent" (Nell Herwerden) 43:155
 Tallahassee, FL
 Calvary OPC 42:159; 43:167
 Taoism
 "Taoist Magic" (R.S. Marsden) 14:44-45
 Tavares, Henry
 17:201; 19:196; 21:122,153-54,182,214; 24:34; 26:126,146;
 33:102
 "Norristown Church Moves to New Location" 15:312-13
 "And They Crucify Him" 19:46-47
 "The Christian Prospect" 20:2
 "Speaking of War" 20:22
 "That Unruly Member" 20:42
 "For the Dejected" 20:62
 "About Judging" 20:82
 "Poor Receivers" 20:102

Tavares, Henry (Cont.)

"The Necessities of Life" 20:122
"The Great Indispensable" 20:142
"Hope for the Hopeless" 20:162
"Stiff Necks" 20:182
"Socialism or Redemption?" 20:202
"The Prince of Peace" 20:222
"A Word to Enthusiasts" 21:2
"A Good Start" 21:22
"Christ the Peacebreaker" 21:42
"Live Again?" 21:62
"Lukewarm" 21:82
"About the Preacher" 21:102
"The Lord's Day" 21:122
"That Green-Eyed Monster" 21:142
"Contentment" 21:162
"Worldliness" 21:182
"Joining the Church" 21:202
"The Church to Join" 21:222
"Child Training" 22:2
"The Nurture of the Lord" 22:22
"Prospects of Preaching" 22:42
"Rules of Growth" 22:62
Review: L. Berkhof, The Kingdom of God 22:73
"Our Merciful God" 22:82
"For the Unclean" 22:102
"Church Ownership" 22:122
"Marks of Greatness" 22:142
"Marriage" 22:162
"Choices for Marriage" 22:182
"Divorce" 22:202
"Wise-Men Worship" 22:222
"Liberty and Love" 23:2
"A World Divided" 23:22
Review: L. Berkhof, Aspects of Liberalism 23:36
"Revenge" 23:42
"The Great Awakening" 23:62
"Safe Travel" 23:82
"Our Indictment" 23:102
"God's Gracious Verdict" 23:122
"Freedom By Grace" 23:142
"The Task of the Church" 23:162
"Time to Invest" 23:182
"Acceptable Service" 23:202
"Children By Adoption" 23:222
"Minding One's Business" 24:2
"A Word to Enthusiasts" 24:18
"A Question of Duty" 24:34
"A Question of Happiness" 24:50
"A Bad Habit" 24:65
"Our God and Our Prayers" 24:82

Tavares, Henry (Cont.)

"Our Chief Request" 24:98
"Prayer for Conquest" 24:114
"Prayer of Submission" 24:130
"Prayer for Material Needs" 24:146
"Prayer for Forgiveness" 24:162
"Prayer for Uprightness" 25:2
"Profit and Loss" 25:18
"A Wholesome Anxiety" 25:34
"A Strange Triumph" 25:50
"The Consolation of Christians" 25:66
"The Choice of Faith" 25:82
"History and Christian Fellowship" 25:98
"Conduct and Christian Fellowship" 25:114
"Confession and Christian Fellowship" 25:130
"Speaking of Giving" 25:146
"The Christian and the Church" 25:162
"Lights in the Darkness" 26:2
"How We Appear in Public" 26:18
"Our Real Enemy" 26:34
"The Song of the Redeemed" 26:50
"The Christian's Armor" 26:66
"Our Prayers and Our Warfare" 26:82
"To the Backsliding Church" 26:98
"The Afflicted Church" 26:114
"The Overtolerant Church" 26:130
"The Lax Church" 26:146
"The Dying Church" 26:162
"New Presbytery Organized" 27:151
"Things We Can Do..." 28:35-36

Tavares, Mrs. Henry

"Report on Women's Presbyterial" 20:128
"Centre Square, PA" 21:150-51

Taws, Donald H.

27:111,124; 29:107; 32:111; 44:100
"Eritrea, East Africa...Land of My Birth" 27:83
Letter from Eritrea 27:146; 28:218-19,294

Taws, Jeanette

"I Attended a Muslim Wedding" 30:16-18
"The Midweek Call" 35:87 (Verse)

Taxes

"Your Income Tax and Benevolences" (R.S. Marsden) 11:323
"Taxes to Support Religion" (J.J. Mitchell) 41:53
"Second Thought on Refusing to Pay Taxes" (J.J. Mitchell)
42:46

Taylor, G. Aiken

"Communicating the Gospel Today" 30:3-5
"Have the Separatists Done All That Bad?" 43:3

Taylor, Gerald S.

46 (Oct. 77) 15

Teacher-Oath

"What Is Wrong with 'Teacher-Oath' Bills?" (J.G. Machen)
1:106

Teal, Harriet Z.

13:195; 19:133

Death of 37:95

"A Little-Known Missionary Field" 11:209-210,221-22

"Elizabeth's Christmas Gifts" 11:346-47,362-64

"Ruth, Jessie and the Fourth Commandment" 12:58-59,78-79,94

"David's Test" 12:174-76

"Going Fishing" 12:221-23

"The Spook House" 12:266-68

"The Promised Land" 12:295-96

"Three White Turkeys" 12:326-27

"Christmas Eve at the School-House" 12:348-49,365-66

"Grandma Answers a Letter" 13:80-81

"Falling on a Banana Peel" 13:112-13

"Adventures at Four Pines" 13:223-25,237-38

Letter on Summer Work in Colorado 13:271-72

"Kenny Learns the Fifth Commandment" 13:303-305

"The Missionary Offering" 13:345-47

"Mary Dee's Good Shepherd" 14:42-43

"The Gossip Snowball" 14:154-56

"My Other Home" 14:233-34,253-54

"Colorado's Children" 14:347-48; 15:28-29,43-45

"A Christmas Tree from Piney Peak" 14:356,361-62; 15:11

"Bible School Problems and Joys at Oak Creek" 17:218-19

"A Word to the Wise" 19:133

Teen-Agers

Teen-Age Christian (Series)

19:14,34,54-55,74,94-95,134,154,194

"For Teen-Agers Only!" (L.R. Eyres)

28:2-3,46,78-79,92-93,107-108,142,158-59,202-203,260-61,

284-86,300-302,314-15; 29:10-12,27-28,42-43,58-59,77-78,

94-95 (A.G. Edwards),109-110,128

"Adolescence and the Church: Sexual Control" (D.W. Felker)

34:151-52

"Adolescence and the Church: Independence" (D.W. Felker)

35:3-4

"Adolescence and the Church: Vocational Choice" (D.W. Felker)

35:19-20

"Sex--and Your Teenager" (R.P. Keller) 42:55-56

Television

"Ye Are My Witnesses...on TV" (C. Bachman) 40:48-50

Letter on from Bill Turkington 44:102

Tennant, Bert W.

"Why I Left My Church" 2:208-209

Tenpas, Robert J.
 Letter 13:250; 41:75

Ter Maat, Christian G.
 5:219

Tevebaugh, Richard D.
 Letter on Lawrence Eyres' Series on Ruling Elders 43:115

Thankoffering
 28:31-32
 "Thank Offering" (L.W. Sloat) 22:164
 "Thankoffering" (L.W. Sloat) 22:204
 Letter on the above from R.F. Voorhees 23:38
 Reply to Voorhees from J.P. Galbraith 23:38
 "Thankoffering" (R.E. Nicholas) 29:153
 "What Makes a Thank Offering?" 31:153
 "Thank Offering-- for Whom?" (J.J. Mitchell) 39:82
 "Thankoffering 1973" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:123

Thanksgiving
 "Thanksgiving--A Warning" (E.H. Rian) 10:135
 "Thanksgiving and Repentance" (R.B. Kuiper) 11:329-30
 "Thanksgiving" (L.W. Sloat) 12:329
 "Thanksgiving" (J.P. Galbraith) 13:333
 "Thanksgiving for What?" (H.J. Hoeflinger) 14:323-24
 "America's Reason for Thanksgiving" 14:327
 "Thanksgiving 1946" 15:327-28
 "Thanksgiving and Grace" (R.S. Marsden) 16:323
 "Thanksgiving--a Christian Duty" (D.W. Poundstone)
 21:205-206, 215-16
 "Offer Unto God Thanksgiving" (H.D. Phillips)
 22:205-206, 216-17
 "Thanksgiving" (L.W. Sloat) 23:203
 "Thanksgiving" (L.W. Sloat) 27:153
 "Thanksgiving in Depth" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:177
 "Thanks--By Giving" 34:123
 "In Every Thing Give Thanks" (H.L. Burghart) 41:130
 "What's There to be Thankful For?" (L.G. Whitlock) 42:132-33

Theocracy
 "The Relevance of the Theocracy" (M.G. Kline) 22:26-27, 36

Theological Education
 "Theological Education in a Revolutionary Age" (R.B. Strimple) 40:34, 42

Theology
 "The Marrow of All Theology" (R.L. Atwell) 10:65-66, 74
 "The Great Need: Believers with a Living Theology" (J.A. Hughes) 45 (Nov. 76) 8-9
 Comment on the above by J.J. Mitchell 45 (Nov. 76) 9
 Letter on Hughes article from John Mason and Marshall St.
 John 46 (Feb. 77) 3
 Criticism of Mitchell's Comments by R.B. Adams 46 (Feb. 77)
 3-4

Theology (Cont.)

- Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 46 (Feb. 77) 4
- Letter on Hughes article from Kenneth MacLeod 46 (Mar. 77) 2
- Reply to all of the above from Hughes 46 (Apr. 77) 2

Thistleheads

- "Thistleheads" (E.B. Obed) 45 (Jl. 76) 13

Thoburn, Robert L.

- 24:56; 28:85,128; 33:103
- "What People Are Thinking" 24:118-20
- "The Christian's Race" 27:115-16
- Letter on F. Mahaffy's article (31:131-33) 32:10
- Reply to John Birch Society article (32:170-72) 33:26

Thomas, Geoffrey

- "The House of God, Which is the Church of the Living God, the Pillar and Ground of the Truth" 37:110-13
- "First Scottish Christian School" 44:143

Thomas, Martin Luther

- 2:203

Thompkins, James W.

- "Why I Came to Westminster Seminary" 11:319

Thompson, Ernest Trice

- 9:35-37

Thompson, John H., Jr.

- 43:80,116
- "As Seen for the First Time" 35:69
- Letter on the Reformed Ecumenical Synod 46 (Apr. 77) 2
- Another Letter on the same Subject 46 (Nov. 77) 2
- Reply to the above from J.P. Galbraith 47 (Mar. 78) 2,8-9

Thompson, Murray Forst

- 1:14-15,50-51,80,133-34; 2:36; 9:85
- "Modernism and the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 2:75-76
- "An Infant Church and an Age-Old Challenge" 4:181-82
- "The Evils of False Comity" 4:202
- "Dr. Matthews 'Straightens' the Record" 6:12-13
- "The Crisis in Modernism" 6:169
- "The Auburn Betrayal" 10:113-14,125-27,133-34,154-55,165-67; 11:24-25
- Letter 17:130
- "To the Readers" 17:267
- "The Independent Man" [Paul Woolley] 41:34-37

Thornton, CO

- Immanuel OPC 24:155; 25:20; 27:172; 32:111,172; 36:59,96; 41:112; 42:144

Thornwell, James H.

- "Thornwell's View of the Exercise of Church Power" (M.H. Smith) 44:90-93,95

Thorson, John R.

- Letter in Reply to Harvie Conn (28:86-87) 28:170

Thunder Hawk, SD
 4:140

Thurman, Kyle
 Letter on OP-RPCES Merger 42:47
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:47
 Letter on J. Barton Payne's Encyclopedia of Biblical Prophecy
 42:158

Thwing, John Burton
 1:82,100,101,116-17; 2:167; 6:197; 24:144
 Death of 28:128
 Letter in Reply to Letter of R.K. Churchill (25:78-79) on
 Name OPC 25:107

Tichenor, C. Alan
 15:281; 16:331; 21:69

Tillich, Paul
 "Umdeutung" (C. Van Til) 28:51-52
 "Time, Tillich and a Theology for Protestants" (R.E.
 Nicholas) 28:105-106

Tillotson, John
 "The Excellency of Heavenly Things" 32:112

Timmer, Johanna
 "Philadelphia-Montgomery Christian High School" 27:19-20
 "It Happened a Week Ago" 30:72-73

Tinley Park, IL
 (cf. also Evergreen Park, IL)
 Forest View OPC 36:113,129; 38:13,18; 41:80,160; 42:64

Titcombe, J.A.
 Letter 27:170
 Letter on OP/RPCES Merger Proposal 41:108-109
 Letter on Merger in Truth 44:74-75

Tithing
 "Tithing" (L.W. Sloat) 18:43
 "Bring in All the Tithe" (A.G. Edwards) 22:225-26
 "Tithing: God's Precept for God's Program" (R.O. Zorn)
 29:51-54
 "The Tithe" (G.I. Williamson) 31:5
 "Is Something Missing?" 38:15
 Letter on the above from I.A. Kunzman, Jr. 31:74
 "Prove Me Now, Saith the Lord" (J.J. Mitchell) 44:151
 "Tithing Yes!" (J.J. Mitchell) 47 (Oct. 78) 6-7
 "Tithing No!" (J.J. Peterson) 47 (Oct. 78) 8-9
 Letter on Both the above from R.T. King 48 (Jan. 79) 2

Titus, Timothy D.
 Letter on the Word of God 45 (Nov. 76) 7
 Letter on Herman Dooyeweerd 46 (Sept. 77) 12

Titusville, FL
 (cf. also Ocoee, FL)
 Emmanuel OPC 38:112; 39:44

Today in the Religious World
 Series by Thomas R. Birch (cf. under his name)

Tokiwa, Takaoki
 Notes from a letter by 20:53
 "A Pilgrimage to Faith" 23:234-35
 "Reformed Church Leader in Japan" (R.H. MacIlwain) 48
 (Jl./Aug. 79) 10-11

Tolerance
 "Tolerance" (E.P. Clowney) 15:263

Tolsma, Cornelius
 34:82; 43:149

Tolsma, Lenore
 Letter on Marabel Morgan's, Total Woman 46 (May 77) 14

Tompkins, Harry A.
 1:103-104

Toms, J.U. Selwyn
 2:239

Tongues
 "Tongues--Unquestionably a Revelation Gift" (O.P. Robertson)
 44:30-31
 Letter on the above from R.B. Ramsay 44:54
 Reply to Ramsay by Robertson 44:118
 "Tongues: Signs of Covenantal Curse and Blessing" (O.P.
 Robertson) 44:46-47, 49, 63-65
 "'Do Not Forbid to Speak in Tongues'" (O.P. Robertson)
 44:76-77
 "On the Baptism with the Holy Spirit" 44:94
 Letter on Tongues from A.G. Edwards 44:170
 Reply to Edwards by J.J. Mitchell 44:170, 178
 "Speaking in Tongues: Is It Biblical?" (R.A. Nisbet) 45 (Nov.
 76) 10-13

Torrance, CA
 (cf. also Los Angeles--Grace OPC/Greyfriars)
 26:25; 27:172; 28:28-29, 80; 29:31, 72; 30:182; 31:47, 159;
 36:59; 40:32
 "A Message to Small Churches" (C.R. Malcor) 39:71

Total Depravity
 (cf. also Sin)
 "Total Depravity" (D. Freeman) 4:43-44

Totalitarian State
 1:136
 "Totalitarian Governments and Religion" (P. Woolley) 6:69-70
 "Christianity and Totalitarianism" (R.B. Kuiper) 11:23-24

Tozier, Dorothy O.
 "The Conversion of Miss Handyside" 18:45-46

Tracy, Joseph
 "Revival and the Revolution" 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 7

Tracts
 "Tracts for Today" (E.J. Young) 9:20-21

Translations of Scripture
 (cf. Bible--Translations)

Traver, Barry A.
 "An Open Letter to Donald J. Duff--The Postmillennial Question" 46 (Nov. 77) 4, 12-13

Treasurers
 "To Church Treasurers" 47 (Oct. 78) 2

Trent, Archbishop
 30:159 (Verse)

Trenton, NJ
 3:112,197,252
 Faith Presbyterian Church 3:232-33; 4:19,20,159-60; 5:57,78,96,117,137,199,239; 6:16,195
 Grace OPC, White Horse Avenue 6:58-59,78,98,236; 7:31,94,126,157; 8:62,190; 9:10,158; 10:31,80,108; 11:239; 13:44,82,98,130,161,193,219,305,334,370; 14:31,64,93,125,157,191,223,269,303,332,366; 15:31-32,61,93,125,131-32,144,188,221,300; 16:24,60,92,122,362; 17:26,279; 18:91; 19:15; 25:44; 27:45; 29:190; 30:213; 31:78,143-44; 32:30-31; 35:15,143

Trinity
 Review: C.N. Bartlett, The Triune God (C. Van Til) 4:209-10
 Trinity Christian College, Palos Heights, IL
 35:47; 37:106
 "Liberal Arts in the Tradition of Historic Presbyterianism" (A.C. DeJong) 36:1,7

Trinity Hymnal
 (cf. Hymnal--Trinity)

Trott, James H.
 Letter on Prayer (with Others) 44:75

Troxell, Thomas E.
 Letter on RPCEs Debate on Alcohol 46 (Nov. 77) 8

Truitt, Susan
 42:104

Truman, Harry
 "The President's Plea for Spiritual Awakening" 15:87

Trumbull, Charles Gallaudet
 2:38
 Death of 9:34

Truth
 "Speaking the Truth" (J.H. Skilton) 10:28-30
 "Loyalty to the Truth" (J.C. Rankin) 12:13-14
 "A Kingdom of Truth" (J.M. Kik) 15:165-66,184-86
 "Refuting Error, Proclaiming Truth" 15:167
 "The Practice of Truth" (F.A. Schaeffer) 35:147-48
 "Do Not Lie to One Another" (R.B. Strimple) 43:125
 "Truth in Labelling" (W.H. Smith) 45 (Apr. 76) 5

Tucker, Kelly G.
 6:237; 7:14; 13:193; 20:215; 22:233
 "Them That Sit in Darkness" 5:32-31
 "Report from Cornville" 15:26-27

Tucker, Kelly G. (Cont.)
 "The Gospel Along the Kennebec" 16:295-96
 "The Maine Plan" 18:204,217-18
 Tuition Tax Credit
 28:106
 "Tax Support for Christian Schools--Could It Become a
 Reality?" (A. Wikholm) 47 (Oct. 78) 12
 Tuleja, Louis
 24:82
 Tulsa, OK
 Grace OPC 39:72
 Turkington, Bill
 Letter on Television Programming 44:102
 Turner, Douglas
 13:38
 Turner, Nelson E.
 14:146
 Tuten, Robert T.
 Letter on article by J. Eppinga (42:83) 42:136,138
 Tyndale, William
 18:192-93
 Tyson, Mrs. Earl
 Funeral Service for 44:172-73,177
 Tyson, Thomas
 29:69,184; 33:48; 40:104,136
 "Synod of the Reformed Churches of New Zealand Deals with
 Significant Issues" 36:91
 "No More Offerings?!" 41:20-21
 "The Lord's Way" 43:121
 "Whether We Live or Die, We Are the Lord's" 44:172-73,177
 Tyson, Mrs. Thomas
 "Camping at Lake George" 46 (Feb. 77) 15

 Uganda
 "Ugandan Refugees in Kenya" (G.T. Woolard) 47 (Sept. 78) 16
 Letter on Ugandan Refugees in Kenya from William Viss 47
 (Nov. 78) 2
 "New Life for Uganda" (Kefa Sempangi) 48 (Apr. 79) 16
 Unbelief
 "The Fruits of Unbelief" (L.W. Sloat) 22:123
 "The Weakness of Unbelief" (A.G. Edwards) 38:19
 Underwood, Mrs. Horace
 Death of 18:75
 Underwood, ND
 Alexander Presbyterian Church 2:239
 Union Theological Seminary, New York, NY
 "Orthodoxy Visits Union Seminary" (W. Young) 11:278
 "Religion at Union" (J.C. Rankin) 32:88-89

United Church of Canada

Plan of Vacancy and Supply 2:47-48

"Church Union in Canada" (D.W. Kerr) 19:167-68,187-88

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1958-1983

(cf. also Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1789-1958 and

United Presbyterian Church of North America, 1858-1958)

43:44

"UPUSA Assembly and the Virgin Birth" 28:183-84

"Afterthoughts on the Presbyterian Merger" (L.B. Oliver)

28:292-94

"Some Voices of Protest from United Presbyterians" 30:56-57

"Two Presbyterian Letters" (T.J. Georgian) 31:22-23

"Whose Authority Am I to Accept?" 31:76-77

"Confessional Revision" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:145

"The Confession of 1967" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:41

"The Confession of 1967 at First Glance" (R.E. Nicholas)

34:57-58

"The Proposed Confession of 1967" 34:73-76

"Two-Year Debate" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:76

"Why We Are Sad" (E.J. Young) 34:90-92

"Resolution on the Proposed Confession of 1967" 34:93

"Stand True" (E.L. Kellogg) 34:93-96

"Keep Yourselves from Idols" (C. Van Til) 34:97-99

"Confession in a Fog" (E.J. Young) 34:103-104

"Presbyterian Ferment" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:141

"Subscription Crisis for Presbyterian Officers" (N. Shepherd)

34:144-45

"Are We Ready?" (R.E. Nicholas) 35:9-10

Letter on the above from W.R. Moses 35:42-43

"Capitulation" (R.E. Nicholas) 36:9

Letter from R.L. Shaw on UPCUSA Subscription Vows 36:9-10

"'A Call to Every United Presbyterian'" (R.E. Nicholas) 36:25

"The Confession of 1967--Three Views: Gerstner, Hendry, Van

Til" (E.R. Geehan) 36:26-27

"The Confession of 1967--New Subscription Vows" (E.R. Geehan)

36:43-44

"Orthodox Presbyterian Assembly Makes Declaration on the

Confession of 1967" 36:49,55-56

"Is Economic Theory the Test of True Worship?" (F.E. Mahaffy)

36:58-59

"A Strange Trial" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:7

"Some Take a Stand" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:31

"UPUSA Assembly Rejects COCU" 41:83

"UPUSA-PCUS Plan of Union Collapsed" 42:35

Comment on the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:35

"UP Group Calls for Mission Reform" 43:158-59 with Comment by

J.J. Mitchell 43:159

"Church Policy and Scripture: United Presbyterians and the

Homosexual Issue" (E.P. Clowney) 47 (Je 78) 9,14

United Presbyterian Church of North America, 1858-1958
 25:110; 26:112; 27:96; 28:182
 "Will Not Dismiss Ministers to U.P. Church" 21:174-75
 "United Presbyterians at the Crossroads" (L.W. Sloat)
 25:119-20
 Letter on the above from G.I. Williamson 26:27
 "Cross or Crescent in Egypt" (C.W. Duff) 25:131-33,144
 "Addressing Ourselves to United Presbyterians" (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 25:151-52
 "What's Involved in the Presbyterian Merger?" (L.B. Oliver)
 27:51-53
 "Afterthoughts on the Presbyterian Merger" (L.B. Oliver)
 28:292-94
 "United Presbyterian Defection" (G.I. Williamson)
 30:63-64,86-87
 United States Supreme Court
 "Is 'Religion' Enough?" (D. Stanton) 33:143-44
 Unity (Sect)
 "The 'Unity School of Christianity'" (T.C. Van Kooten)
 16:5-6,14-15
 Unity in the Church
 1:159
 "Will Protestantism Survive Church Union?" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 4:203-205
 "The Contradiction in Church Unionism" (E. Heerema) 6:83-84
 "What Price Unity?" (L.W. Sloat) 6:151
 "Unity in the Midst of Controversy" 16:119
 "A Refreshing Approach to Church Union" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 17:68,74
 "Should Protestants Unite?" (L.W. Sloat) 19:3-4
 "That They May Be One" (J. Murray) 19:45-46
 "Christian Unity" (L.W. Sloat) 20:204
 "The Plan for Presbyterian Reunion" (L.W. Sloat) 22:58-59
 "Purity, Peace, Unity" (L.W. Sloat) 23:83
 "Presbyterian Union and Missions" (L.W. Sloat) 23:84
 "Final Form of Presbyterian Union Plan Offered" (L.W. Sloat)
 23:99-100
 "Presbyterian Reunion?" 23:104
 "Do You Believe in the Catholic Church?" 24:5-6,14-15
 "Presbyterianism and Church Unity" (N.B. Stonehouse) 25:71-72
 "An Ecumenical Approach to Church Unity" (N.B. Stonehouse)
 25:87-88
 Letter on the above from T. Hard 25:140
 "The Problem of Christian Unity" (C. Reitsma)
 25:148-50,166,173-74
 "The Biblical Basis for Ecclesiastical Union" 30:192-93
 "Proposed Basis of Union" (OPC/RPCES) 38:39-41
 "Union Has to Come--an Under 30 View" 39:40

Universalism

"Universalism at Princeton Seminary" (A.W. Kuschke) 21:4

Uomoto, Earl M.

22:142

Uomoto, Fumi

"School Days in Japan" 36:83-84

Uomoto, George Y.

20:109,184,232,233; 23:76; 24:11,106-107; 27:98; 28:114;
32:113

"Missions Are Important" 20:129,135-36

"The Sailing of the Uomoto Family" (E.E. Zetterholm)

20:227-28

"First Experiences in a Foreign Land" 21:32-33,36

"News from Japan" 21:226

"The Urawa Christian Primary School" 22:75-76

Letters 23:30-31; 24:106-107; 26:119-20

"The Reformed Church in Japan" [Trans.] 35:118-19

"Trials and Triumph" 39:2-4

"Customs and the Church" 39:19-20

Uomoto, Murray I.

21:114

Upham, Carol Ann

"Introducing: Edith Rebecca Evans" 48 (Mar. 79) 8-9

Upper Volta, Africa

"Marriage Customs in Upper Volta" 48 (Apr. 79) 6-7

Urban, Edwin C.

28:15; 29:47

"'A Missionary to Wheaton'" 27:55-56

"A Page from a Translator's Diary" 29:92-93,134,170-71;

30:9-10,48-49,97-98,166-67,212-13; 31:70

Urban, Thomas E,

Death of 27:59

Urbana

"Urbana 70" (A. Kress) 40:18

1973 43:30

Usta, SD

4:140

Usury

"The Sin of Usury" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Dec. 76) 3

"Further Comment on the Sin of Usury" (G.L. Bahnsen) 46 (Feb.
77) 6-7

"Usury, Sin, But When?" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Apr. 77) 3

"Dilemma Over 'Usury'" (D.E. Johnson) 46 (Sept. 77) 8-9

"No Interest From a Brother" (G.L. Bahnsen) 46 (Sept. 77)
9-10

"Summing Up: Usury" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Sept. 77) 10-12

"A Quiet Comment on Usury" (M. Bourgault) 46 (Dec. 77) 12

Letter on the above from G.L. Bahnsen 47 (Mar. 78) 9-10

Vacation Bible School

5:170; 11:269; 16:251-52; 25:63

"A Plan for a Vacation Bible School" (L.B. Gilmore) 7:115-16

"Summer Bible School Lessons for 1941" (L.B. Gilmore) 9:65-66

"Summer Bible School Lessons for 1942" (L.B. Gilmore)

11:145-46

"Vacation Opportunity--the Summer Bible School" (W.A. Clelland) 19:65-66

"Preparing to Teach D.V.B.S." (Mrs. C.H. Ellis) 22:87-88,95

"D.V.B.S. Materials" (R.J. Johnston) 27:50

"Great Commission VBS Materials for 1959" (R.J. Johnston) 28:98

Letter on VBS from R.H. Graham 46 (Mar. 77) 2,12

Vail, Laurence N.

24:155; 25:19; 32:95; 33:62; 48 (Mar. 79) 11

"Immanuel Chapel of Thornton, Colorado" 25:20

Letter on Evangelism (31:105-106) 31:138

"Missions in the Orient" 47 (Jan. 78) 6-7

Valdosta, GA

Westminster OPC 22:53,64,65-66,76-77,211; 23:10,32,50,127;
26:120; 32:95; 36:121; 37:83; 40:60; 42:16; 43:149;
44:100,127

"Westminster of Valdosta" (Mrs. E.M. Eager) 32:22-23

Valentine, Robert

32:95; 36:121; 44:100

"Hanging on the Promises of God" 34:140

"John Wesley, the Calvinist" 42:38,39

"Cease Without Praying?" 43:152

Van Andel, Henry J.

"The Christian and Culture" 13:17-18,28-30

Letter 13:73

Review: Gordon H. Clark, A Christian Philosophy of Education
16:89

Van Camp, Sidney

47 (Sept. 78) 14

Van Der Woude, C.

"Address to 1957 OPC, General Assembly" 26:116-17

Van Dusen, Henry P.

"On Choosing Death" (E.E. Elliott) 44:116

Van Dyk, Audrey

"Remember the Hymns?" 46 (Jan. 77) 14

Van Dyk, John W.

"Why I Support the A.A.C.S." 41:102-103

Reply to the above from R.K. Rudolph 41:137-38

Letter of Appreciation for Van Dyk from Mr. and Mrs. John R. Hamilton 41:138

Note by J.J. Mitchell to the above 41:138

Reply to Rudolph (41:137-38) 42:12

Van Gemeren, Willem A.

46 (Oct. 77) 15

"Jesus, Born in Bethlehem--or Nazareth?" 41:149-51

- Van Horn, Leonard T.
 Letter on article by Les Cover (44:16-17) 44:96-97
 Letter on Theological Labels 45 (Nov. 76) 2
- Van Houte, Daniel
 6:97; 24:155
- Van Houte, Samuel
 43:149
- Van Kooten, T.C.
 "Why the Many Cults and Isms?" 12:7-9
 "Spiritism--Doctrine of Devils" 12:225-26,234-35
 "The Doctrines of Spiritism" 12:245-46
 "The Methods of Spiritism" 12:261-63
 "Why Spiritism Is Popular" 12:286-87
 "The 'Unity School of Christianity'" 16:5-6,14-15
- Van Til, Cornelius
 1:192; 3:130; 5:1,243; 6:126; 8:160; 16:207; 19:96,156,217;
 20:128; 21:14,84; 22:22,74; 24:18,43-44,57,100; 25:34;
 28:299; 34:49; 39:31; 41:31
 "A High Honor for Dr. Van Til and Westminster Seminary" (E.H.
 Rian) 5:163
 "The Intellectual Challenge of the Gospel" (Paul Szto)
 21:34-35
 "In Gratitude for Seventy Years" (P. Woolley) 34:51-53
 "Creative Builder" (R.D. Knudsen) 34:53-54
 "Personal Touch" (Y.S. Park) 34:54
 "Multiplication" (M.H. Smith) 34:54-55
 "Pioneer of the Faith" (C. John Miller) 34:55
 "What If?" (R.K. Churchill) 34:55-56
 "Septuagesima Greeting" (R.K. Rudolph) 34:56,58
 "For His Seventieth" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:57
 "What I Have Learned" (J.G. Vos) 34:59
 Tribute from the Board of Westminster Seminary 38:69
 "What Church Does Dr. Van Til Belong To?" (N. Shepherd)
 40:70-72
 Letter on the above from D.J. Duff 40:96-97
 Comment on Duff Letter by J.J. Mitchell 40:97
 "Van Til on Wall Street" (F. Speyers) 47 (Nov. 78) 14-15
- Reviews: K. Heim, The Church of Christ and the Problems of
 the Day 1:73
 E. Lewis, A Christian Manifesto 1:91
 H.N. Wieman, Methods of Private Religious Living
 2:100
 E.S. Brightman, Personality and Religion 2:100
 H.C. Link, The Return to Religion 2:228
 "What Shall We Feed Our Children?" 3:23-24
 "Karl Barth on Scripture" 3:137-38
 "Karl Barth on Creation" 3:204-205
 "Karl Barth and Historic Christianity" 4:108-109

Van Til, Cornelius (Cont.)

Review: C.N. Bartlett, The Triune God 4:209-210

"A Christian Sanitarium" 5:6

Review: E.G. Homrighausen, Christianity in America: A Crisis
5:26-27

"Recent Developments at Princeton" 5:41-43

"A Strange Debate About Brunner" 5:106-107

"Changes in Barth's Theology" 5:221-22,232

"Christian Belief" 6:132-33,151-52

"Homrighausen Approved" 6:136-37

Review: H.H. Meeter, Calvinism, An Interpretation of Its
Basic Ideas 7:10

"Princeton's President and Pagan Philosophy" 7:19-20

"John Goes to College" 8:129-30,140-43,149-51

"A Substitute for Christianity" 12:35-37

Review: Paul Tillich, et al, The Christian Answer 14:328-29

"We Are Not Ashamed of Calvinism!" 16:245-46

"Christianity and Crisis Theology" 17:69-70

Letter 17:130

"Road Signs" 17:242

"Calvinism and Art" 17:272-73,274

"More New Modernism at Old Princeton" 18:166-67

"Reading, Hearing and Keeping the Word of God" 19:185-86

"Wanted--A Reformed Testimony" 20:125-26,136-37

"Welcome to New Students" 21:185-86

"Witnesses to Christ" 22:106

"A More Excellent Ministry" 22:166-68,174

"Building the Ark of God" 22:186-88

"Calvin Forum Attacks Westminster Professor" 22:193

"Dimensionalism or the Word" 23:105-106,118-19

"The Unknown Christ" 23:185-86

"The Christ of Scripture" 24:101-102,107-108

"On Preaching Christ" 24:135-36

"Non-Ecumenical Christians" 25:134,141-42

Review: B. Ramm, The Pattern of Authority 26:77-78

"The New Evangelicalism" 26:131-32

"'That the World May Believe'" 27:84-85

Magazine Viewer 28:44-45

"Umdeutung" 28:51-52

"A Ministry Without Anxiety" 28:204-205

Funeral Address for John J. DeWaard 28:214-15,222

Address at the Opening of Westminster Seminary, 1959
28:252-54

Welcome Address--Westminster Seminary, 1960 29:131-32

"Preparing to Preach Today" 30:171-73

"Address to Graduates" 32:102-103

"Keep Yourselves from Idols" 34:97-99

"The Confession of 1967--Three Views: Gerstner, Hendry, Van
Til" (E.R. Geehan) 36:26-27

Van Til, Cornelius (Cont.)
 "A New Pulpit Is Dedicated" 37:8-9
 "The Holy Human Empire" 37:99-101
 "A Tribute to My Colleagues" 38:65-68,70
 Review: A. Dallimore, George Whitefield, Vol. I, 39:68-69
 Letter to Pearl Buck 40:2
 "The Certainty of Our Faith" 42:102-106
 Review: T.A. Harris, I'm OK--You're OK 43:160-61
 "A Prayer of Praise and Petition" (Dedication of Van Til Hall) 44:22-23
 "Dr. Van Til at Eighty...an Old Guardian of the New Apologetic" (P. Szto) 44:72-74
 Letter on the Need for Catechetical Instruction 45 (Nov. 76) 2
 Reply to the above from Ben Male 46 (Feb. 77) 2
 "It Is Finished!" 46 (Mar. 77) 4-8
 Review: W. Blair and B. Hunt, The Korean Pentecost and the Sufferings Which Followed 47 (Feb. 78) 6
 Van Til, Henry R.
 Death of 30:183
 Van Til, Nick R.
 Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:27-28
 Van Til, Rena
 Death of 47 (Jan. 78) 9
 Van Til, Sharon
 21:114
 Van Voorhis, John H.
 "The Reformed Presbyterian Church Evangelical Synod" (156th General Synod) 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 8-9,16
 Vance, Eileen
 "It Sure Is Hard" 41:147
 Vance, Joseph A.
 1:211
 Vandenbroek, Huibert J.
 43:149; 44:100
 "A Small Chapel...Hosting a Big Presbytery" 46 (May 77) 12
 Vandenburg, Mrs. William
 Letter from a Liberated Mother 40:22
 Vander Bom, John F.H.
 "The Australian Reformed Churches" 32:53-54
 Vander Haak, William
 "Needed--Men of God" 23:5-6,16-17
 Vander Hart, Joan B.
 Review: Lois Rowe, On Call 32:8
 Vander Vennen, Robert E.
 Letter in Reply to a Letter from R.K. Rudolph on AACS (46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 13) 47 (Jan. 78) 2,10
 Reply to the above by Rudolph 47 (Apr. 78) 2
 Vander Werf, John G.
 Letter on the Third Commandment 29:74

Vanderpoel, George E.
 "As the Sparks Fly Upward" 15:91-92

Vanderwalk, Barbara
 "The Great Occult Revival" 42:20-22
 "My Dirty Feet" 45 (Apr. 76) 14-15

Vanguard Presbytery (PCUS)
 41:125

Varney, Judy
 "Power in Paradise Hills" 36:102

Vatican II
 "Second Vatican Council" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:137
 "The New Catholicism--Where Is It Headed?" (S.P. Garver)
 35:99-102

Vaughn, Robert Jackson
 2:203-204; 3:38

Velikovsky, Immanuel
 "Tut, Tut, Mr. Velikovsky" (A.W. Kushchke) 19:64,76

Ver Douw, Sarah E.
 3:132

Verbrugge, John C.
 Letter of Appreciation for Westminster Seminary 13:41

Verduin, Leonard
 "Work Among Students at Ann Arbor" 11:240
 "Education in a 'Christian' Society" 33:139-41,148-51
 "Warp & Woof" 47 (Nov. 78) 16

Verhage, John
 14:367; 31:111,142; 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 16
 "The First Christmas Message" 16:341-42

Verhage, Mrs. John
 "Wisconsin" 22:110

Verhey (Allen) Case
 Letter on from Peter De Jong 48 (Oct. 79) 10

Verhoef, Pieter A.
 39:5

Verno, C. Ralph
 "The Apostles' Creed and Public Worship" 27:117-18,125-26
 "Who Speaks in Scripture and Prayer?" 28:91
 "Christian Training at Home" 30:65,95-96,108
 "The Grace of Humility" 30:170
 Letter on S. Hard's Letter (36:127) 37:7
 Letter on F. Breisch article (37:27-29) 37:92
 Letter on D.A. Semisch's Reply to Jay Adams 40:97
 "Honesty in Calling Ministers" 41:21
 Reply to Laird Harris on Acts 15 (40:138,144) 41:27
 "Reaction to 'The Once-er'" (41:68-69) 41:111

Victorious Life Movement
 "Is the Victorious Life Movement Scriptural?" (P.K. Jewett)
 12:257-58,268-70

Vienna, VA

Grace OPC 31:79; 32:95; 33:32,62; 36:60

Letter from Grace Session re C. Herbert Oliver on Race
Relations (33:96-99) 33:128

Vietnam War

Letter to Lyndon Johnson from R.K. Churchill 36:127

Reply to the above from J.A. Ingwersen 37:20

Letter on from S.T. Hard 36:127

Reply to the above from C. Ralph Verno 37:7

"Thorns and Firtrees in Vietnam" (H.M. Conn) 44:152-53

Letter on the above from Pauline Gaffin 45 (Jan. 76) 2

Vincze, Charles

Tribute to J. Gresham Machen 3:189

Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:27

Vineland, NJ

Covenant OPC 2:261; 3:235; 4:52,139-40,180; 5:57,96,199;
6:16,77-78,98; 7:94,157; 8:62,70,80; 9:61,94,126; 11:80,
95,158,207,238-39,301,333,364-65; 12:238,270; 13:30,44-45,
66,193,335; 14:125,223,269; 15:31; 16:350; 29:171; 31:27;
32:33,41-42; 35:16,31,95,107,142

Vineland, NJ

Spanish Ministry 32:41-42; 35:16

Vining, Evelyn

"Weekday 'Sunday School' at Nottingham" 29:187

Vining, Robert L.

5:199; 14:303; 19:127,195

"More About the Board of Christian Education" 2:94-95

"Doorbell Rebuffs and Rebuttals" 3:183-84

"Preparing to Partake of the Lord's Supper" 17:120-22

Review: A.W. Pink, The Seven Sayings of the Savior on the
Cross 21:73-74

"Memories of the First Year at Westminster" 23:86-87

"Modernism Strikes Again" 25:24-26

"Christ's Substitutionary Atonement" 25:122-23

Review: B.B. Warfield, Perfectionism 27:174-75

"The National Council's Interpreter of the Bible" 28:83-85

"Downgrading the Reformation" 28:278-79

"Why Are We Opposed to the National Council of Churches?"
29:147-48,165-66

Review: George Whitefield's Journals 30:8

W.P. Greenspun and W.A. Norgren, eds., Living Room

Dialogues 35:35-36

"The Superannuated" 42:36

Virgin Birth

"Born of a Virgin" (E.C. DeVelde) 5:223-24

"UPUSA Assembly and the Virgin Birth" 28:183-84

"The Virgin Birth" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:313

"A Sign of Deliverance" (E.J. Young) 30:29-30

Visitation

"We Need More Visitation" (R.L. Atwell) 13:3-5

"Church Visitation" 21:216-17

"The Session Book" (Elder Visitation) 42:141; 43:19

Viss, William

Letter on Trip to Kenya 47 (Nov. 78) 2

Viss, William E.

"Is It Time to Think of Revision?" 38:123-24

Volga, SD

3:132

Olivet PCUSA 4:36,65,180,218; 5:79

Calvary OPC 5:117,146,153; 6:37,77,96,156; 8:29; 9:191;
10:140,173; 11:32,63,126,208,302-303; 12:128,156,366-67;
13:42,66,130,313; 14:63,93,125,191,365; 15:31; 16:298,
331,362; 17:25,57,90,237,279; 18:15,56,94,136,197,235;
20:47,54,148,176,198-99,214,215; 21:94; 22:74; 23:50-51;
24:56,74,154; 27:138; 28:45; 42:112

Volz, Edward

38:133; 43:167

"Seven Perfect Reasons for Missing Prayer Meeting" 41:70

"A Word to Discouraged Sponsors of Youth Groups" 42:52

"'Keep Christ in Christmas'" 42:147

Letter on the above from Moishe Rosen and Susan Duggan 43:18

Voorhees, Reginald

13:313,372; 43:80

Letter on "Thanksgiving" (L.W. Sloat-- 22:204) 23:38 with
Reply by J.P. Galbraith 23:38

Voorwinde, Stephen

43:80

Vos, Bernardus H.

3:62

Vos, Geerhardus

3:53,97,206-209; 4:12-16

Death of 18:164

"A Song of the Nativity" 41:148 (Verse)

Vos, Johannes G.

3:29,111

"The Bible Doctrine of the Separated Life" 7:81-82,92,117-19;
8:4-5; 9:37-39,72

"The Scottish Covenanters" 11:72

"Missions as Seen By Modernists" 12:129-30,139-40

Reviews: G.N.M. Collins, Whose Faith Follow 13:89-90

William Macleod, Steadfast in the Faith 13:89-90

"State Shinto Through Japanese Eyes"

14:147-48,158-59,212,251-53,314-15,333-34

"The Visible Church" 16:217-18,234-35,264-65,296-97,312-13,
360-61; 17:9-10,27-28,41-42,61-62,78,93-94

"The Reproach of Christ" 29:99-102,118-20

"What I Have Learned" 34:59

Voshell, Dorothy T.

"Does Your Pastor Need a Raise?" 37:72

Voskuil, John D.

Death of 24:8

Voskuil, Louis J.

"Prepared to Attack" 32:115-17

Letter of Appreciation for the Guardian on Social Issues
33:146

"Spectators" 34:99-100

"A Layman Calls to the Pulpit" 40:107,116-17

Voting (Political)

"To Vote or Not To Vote" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:130

"Rulers for a Day" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:91

"Let's Vote" (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Oct. 76) 15

Letters on the above from:

J.A. Hughes 46 (Jan. 77) 2 with Reply by Mitchell

R.F. Rogers 46 (Feb. 77) 2

J.A. Hughes 46 (Mar. 77) 2 with Note by Mitchell

Vows

"Presbyterian Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:74-75

"Ordination Vows" (R.B. Brown) 12:213-14,228-29

"Pay Thy Vows--or Else?" 46 (Je 77) 14

"Not Vows, But Trust and Obey" (J.J. Mitchell) 46 (Je 77)
14-15

Vugteveen, Jochem

"The Christian Reformed Church" 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 13-14,15

Wade, Edwin Lynne

7:157; 13:93; 14:265-66; 16:93; 17:204; 18:40; 19:36; 21:222;
22:151; 23:51; 25:154,168; 26:42,114; 29:59,102,173; 31:31;
32:13

Death of 34:31

"Sovereign Grace in the South Pacific" 13:33-37

"A Letter to Lynne" (T.R. Birch) 13:39

Letter Thanking People for Gifts to Servicemen 13:73,210

"A Cry from the Solomons" 14:99-101

Letter on the above from Tomothy Anifala 14:265-66

"Notes from a Navy Chaplain's Log" 14:131-32,197-98,205-206,
229-30,239-40,245-46,281-83,293-94,304,345-46; 15:13-15,
107-108,152-53,159,200-202,307-308,314-15,347-49;
16:101-102,103

Letter 23:18; 27:43-44; 28:27-28,157; 29:185-86; 31:84,
106-107; 33:70

"Thy Rod" (Margaret Crossett to Lynne Wade) 30:18

"Crusade in Athens" 30:43-45

"Warrior at Rest" (R.E. Nicholas) 34:25

Letter on from Emma Laverell 34:41-42

Wade, Henry Edwin
 Letter 27:170
 Death of 31:154

Wadsworth, Karen
 "...From Whom All Blessings!" 46 (May 77) 15

Wagner, Mr. and Mrs. J. Smiley
 Letter 44:75

Wagner, Roger
 43:30,167

Wagner, Thomas R,
 "Which Circle is Yours?" 45 (May 76) 4-5

Waite, Oliver M.
 "Called To Be Jesus Christ's" 5:166-67

Walker, Bessie W.
 "New Jersey" 22:110

Walking
 "The Benefits of Walking" (J. Gresham Machen) 2:190

Wall, Peter F.
 3:89
 "Dr. Mudge 'Lays Down the Law' in Monmouth Presbytery"
 2:183-84

Wall Street
 "Van Til on Wall Street" (F. Speyers) 47 (Nov. 78) 14-15

War
 "War and World Evangelization" (J.L. Rohrbaugh) 4:125-26
 "The Christian Attitude Toward War" (R.S. Marsden) 5:44-46
 "When a Christian Looks at War" (R.S. Marsden)
 6:181-82,193-94
 "War and God's Sovereignty" (T.R. Birch) 7:41
 "The Church in a Time of War" (N.B. Stonehouse) 7:151
 Review: L. Boettner, The Christian Attitude Toward War (J.H.
 Gerstner) 9:70-71
 "The Christian Soldier" (N.B. Stonehouse) 9:120
 "The Christian's Duty in the Present War" (R.W. Gray)
 10:81-82,92-93
 "The Christian at War" (J.P. Clelland) 10:169
 "A Missionary Looks at a World at War" (C.W. Duff)
 11:17-18,29-30
 "The War and the Evangelical Students" 11:195-96
 "Why Doesn't God Stop This War?" (A.C. Gordon) 12:1-2,15-16
 "War and the Smaller Sects" (T.R. Birch) 12:265-66
 "The Next War" 13:71-72
 "Three Lessons from the War" 14:211
 "A Result of War" 15:55
 "War and Peace" (L.W. Sloat) 19:123

Ward, Juliet Ann
 14:18

Ward, Warren R.
 1:206
 Letter to J.G. Machen 2:14 with Machen's Reply 2:15-16

Warfield, B.B.
 "Nine Books by Dr. Warfield" 13:200,220,232,251,252,288,
 328-29
 "Is the Shorter Catechism Worthwhile?" 48 (Feb. 79) 3-4

Warren Point, NJ
 (cf. also Fairlawn, NJ)
 Grace OPC 14:366; 15:93,125,156,222,270,300,328; 16:24-25,
 60-61,92,189

Warren, William E.
 42:16; 43:149

Washburn, ND
 4:117

Washington, DC
 (cf. also Silver Springs, MD)
 Knox PCA/OPC 3:16,130; 6:157,236; 7:45,95; 8:188-89; 9:63,
 126,159; 10:31,139,174-75; 11:61-62,125,208,246,271,301,
 365; 12:30-31,63,95,126,155,238; 13:31,48-49,83; 33:53

Washington, DC
 "Washington Christian School" 28:37

Waterloo, IA
 (cf. also Cedar Falls, IA)
 First PCA/OPC 3:197; 6:155,174,235; 8:29,64; 9:192; 10:92,
 141; 11:137-38,272,366; 12:126-27; 13:51,162,220; 15:32,
 158; 16:42,298; 17:25,58,91,139; 18:56,214; 19:28,155;
 20:34,74,175-76,214; 21:94; 22:70,173; 26:9,126,146;
 30:200; 31:79; 35:111; 37:71

Watson, Douglas A.
 Letter on OPC Name 47 (Jan. 78) 2

Watson, Richard G.
 "The Decisive Issue" 44:26
 "Worship as a Way of Life" 47 (May 78) 3

Watson, Robert
 Death of 2:86

Watts, Isaac
 "Isaac Watts, Hymn Writer" (Lois Sibley) 31:103-104

Weaker Brother
 "The Weaker Brother" 37:50,56

Webber, Robert E.
 "The Crisis of Evangelical Education" 39:34

Webster, Ransom L., Jr.
 43:149
 "Jesus and the Sick" 46 (Je 77) 8-9

Wedding
 "Bride's Book" (Julie Stone) 43:94-95

Wedel, Theodore O.
 "Parable on Evangelism" 38:10

Weeber, George G.
 27:130; 28:102; 30:167
 Letter 28:57

Weeks, Emily S.
 Death of 27:9

Weeks, Gwendolyn
 "Single, Yes, But How Different?" 45 (Je 76) 14-15
 Letter on the above from W.E. Welmers 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2

Weeks, Noel
 36:54
 "Roots of Evolutionary Theory" 39:64-65
 "Ecology, Pollution and Christianity in a Post-Scientific Age" 40:73-74
 "We Sympathize Dr. Schaeffer, But..." 42:44-45
 Letter on the above from E.L. Kellogg 42:78
 "Words, Words, Words" 42:130
 "Questions for Translators" 45 (Feb. 76) 3,15-16

Weiglein, Donald R.
 38:75
 Letter 14:237

Weir, Colin C.
 2:163,168,204; 3:37

Weisiger, Cary N.
 4:79-80,188; 7:63
 "The Urgency of Missionary Endeavor" 4:188-89
 "What About the Heathen?" 4:213-14
 "Christian Missions Are Inevitable" 5:14-15
 "The Guarantee of Missionary Success" 5:30-31
 "The Greatest Missionary" 5:52-53
 "The Spirit of Missions" 5:73-74
 "Why Do They Go?" 5:91-92
 "The Secret of Effective Missions" 5:115-16
 "Obstacles on the Foreign Field" 5:134-35
 "The Call of a Missionary" 5:154-55
 "Contending for the Faith" 5:161-62,177
 "The Missionary Message" 5:172-73
 "The Tragedy of Unmet Need" 5:191-93
 "The Imperative of Evangelism" 6:81-82,92
 Review: W.A. Maier, The Radio for Christ 7:38-39

Welbon, Henry G.
 2:161,168,204,220; 3:37
 "Scripture Blinking" 1:72-73
 "The Case of Board v. Board" 2:48-50
 Review: C.S. Lewis, The Pilgrim's Regress 2:117,141
 M.T. MacPherson, The Message of Modernism 2:228-29

Wellington, ME
 16:295; 21:213

Wells, Paul
 "A New Start in France" 42:107-108
 "French Liberals Taking Note of New Reformed Seminary" 43:26-27

Welmers, Thomas E.
 Death of 16:71-72
 "The Ministry of Reconciliation" 4:56-58

Welmers, William E.
 12:367; 15:229-30; 17:188,217; 18:129; 23:51,69; 24:43,124
 "The Fullness of Joy" 6:208
 "The Christian's Freedom from Sin" 6:230-31
 "The Reformed Faith on the Air" 7:71-72
 "The Missing Convert" 9:33-34,45-47
 "Sovereign and Sinners" 9:67-68
 "Scholars and Saints" 9:99-100
 "The Renaissance of Unbelief" 9:131-33
 "Feathers Without Arrows" 9:165-67
 "Rethinking Revivals" 10:10-12
 "Cutting the Gordian Knot" 10:37-39
 "The Boomerang of Neutrality" 10:59-61
 "Tell It Not in Gath" 10:85-87
 "Truth and Consequences" 10:115-17
 "The Great Hoax" 10:147-49
 "'They Labor in Vain'" 11:5-8
 "How Strong Was Our Mountain" 11:33-34,46-48
 Letter on P. Woolley's article (13:213-14) 13:241-42
 "Danger! Men at Work" (with J.C. Hills) 13:357-58,368-69
 Report from Liberia 16:137-38,174-75,191-92
 Letter on P. Woolley's article (16:293-95) 17:20,30
 Scenes from Liberia 17:100-101
 Letter 17:234-35
 Letter on Translations of the Bible (44:119ff.) 44:179
 Letter on Use of Gen. 2:18,20 (45 (Je 76) 14-15) 45
 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2

Welsh, John (1568-?)
 "A Rich Example of Grace and Mercy" (G.N.M. Collins) 9:3-5

Wenzel, Walter B.
 Death of 25:20

Wesberry, James P.
 "The Case for Quiet Sundays" 46 (Apr. 77) 6-7

Wesley, John
 "Paving the Way for Modernism" (P. Woolley) 14:106-107
 "John Wesley, the Calvinist" (R.G. Valentine) 42:38-39

West Chester, PA
 Christian School 4:140

West Collingswood, NJ
 2:236; 3:65; 5:96,137,158
 Immanuel OPC 11:146,167,239,301; 12:126,331; 13:46,98,370,
 372; 14:64,125,191,269; 15:156,188,270,319,328,362-63;
 16:24,120,157,297,319,331; 17:26,58,119,237,259; 18:15,56,
 177,216; 19:35,177,206,216; 21:129,170,195; 22:28,68,151;
 23:150; 24:27,41; 25:21,104; 29:63; 30:39,214; 32:126;
 36:95-96; 37:12; 39:44

West Collingswood, NJ
 Christian School Association/Camden County Christian School
 18:37,129; 20:133,234; 21:14,29

West Cumberland, ME
 9:10; 11:272; 12:367

West, Jim
 42:96; 43:149

West Newport, KY
 5:13-14

West Palm Beach, FL
 35:143

West Pittston, PA
 2:203,204,208-209

Westchester, IL
 OP Chapel/Westminster OPC 16:269,298,331,362; 17:26,58,91,
 140; 19:35,68,205-206; 20:27,34,96; 22:50,54-55; 23:169;
 27:87,130; 31:79; 32:126; 35:16,107; 40:104; 41:64; 42:64

Westfield, NJ
 2:257
 Grace PCA/OPC 5:57,62,219,238; 6:16,98; 7:47; 8:12,63,127,
 160; 9:94,157; 11:126; 12:64,253,282,331; 13:45-46,66,130,
 259-60,305; 14:93,125,157; 15:31,156,188,266,270; 19:68;
 22:13,93,200,208; 23:209; 25:69; 31:111; 32:15,48; 35:95;
 36:59; 37:25,37,45-46; 44:68; 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 16
 Covenant Christian School 40:44; 41:53

Westlake, Thayer A.
 "When Is Separation Necessary?" 13:142
 "Are We Lawbreakers?" 13:248-49

Westminster Assembly
 "The Westminster Assembly and the Authority of Scripture"
 (T.J. Jansma) 10:163-64
 "The Calling of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray)
 11:26-28
 "The Work of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray) 11:37-38
 "A Notable Tercentenary" (J. Murray) 12:161-62
 "Westminster Tercentenary" (J.P. Clelland) 12:169-70
 "The Calling of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray)
 12:195-96
 "The Work of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray) 12:254-55
 "The Catechisms of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray)
 12:362-63
 H.W. Coray on 43:97

Westminster Standards
 (cf. also Confession of Faith, Revision of 1903 and Shorter
 Catechism)
 "What Is the 'System of Doctrine'?" (Ch. Hodge) 2:192-96
 "Revision of 1903" (N.B. Stonehouse) 2:247-51
 Revision of 1903 3:1-2
 "The Westminster Confession and the Salvation of Infants" (J.
 Murray) 3:120-121

Westminster Standards (Cont.)

As Adopted by the Presbyterian Church of America, 1936
4:3-4,26,44,74,110,129,208; 5:88

"The Westminster Confession and the Sovereignty of God" (T.J. Jansma) 11:10-11

"The Westminster Confession Under Glass" (T.R. Birch)
11:169-70

"The Catechisms of the Westminster Assembly" (J. Murray)
12:362-63

"Has Anybody Seen the Confession of Faith Lately?" (R.E. Nicholas) 32:25

"Confessional Revision" (R.E. Nicholas) 33:145

"Why I Believe the Westminster Confession of Faith Is Valid
for Today" (G.I. Williamson) 35:115-17

"The Westminster Standards and Abortion" (S.M. Reynolds)
40:23-24

Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 40:24,27

Letter on Eschatological Liberty and the Catechism from E.E. Elliott 42:109

"A Look at the Larger Catechism Questions and Answers 86-89"
(N. Shepherd) 42:115,124-25,127

Letter on the above from A.G. Bender 42:158

Another from Kenneth MacLeod 43:18

"Larger Catechism, Questions 86-89: A Plea for Equity" (J.B. Payne) 43:42-43

"How To, or Who?" (D.J. Prutow) 45 (Apr. 76) 6-7

"Is the Shorter Catechism Worthwhile?" (B.B. Warfield) 48
(Feb. 79) 3-4

Westminster Theological Journal

5:189,200; 9:128; 14:344; 25:162; 28:312

"What Climate of Opinion?" (P. Woolley) 12:327-28

Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA

General News Items

1:19,34,49,132,192,196-97; 2:84-85,85-86,88,107,144,242;
3:164,187-88,200,240-41; 4:4-5,37-40,40-42,50-51,100,
103-106,126,130,145,168-70,193-94,197-98,205,219; 5:16,
48,49,60,80,88,163,190-91,200,230; 6:17,27,44-46,48,49,
71-72,78-79,88-89,100,107,149,198,200,207,209,210-11,235;
7:5,62,64,99-103,119,172; 8:80,85,105,112,148-49,182,187;
9:55-58,59,71,122,144,161-62,176; 10:3,48,51-53,55,93-94,
132; 11:49-53,56,64,84-85,117,136-37,286-87,301; 12:203,
249,287-88,328,356; 13:23-24,90,145,196,214,251,287-88,
292; 14:26,58,199-200,228,324; 15:54,102,180,219,240,264,
293-94; 16:27,52,56,129,132,151-52,219,228,244;
17:29,62,229-30; 18:8,57,85-87,91,179,187; 19:35-36,51,55,
96,155,196; 20:54-55,154,165-66,187-88,189,194-95,208-209;
21:35,55-56,74-75,82,105-106,115-16,142,145-46,162,185-86;
22:2,47,58,62,142,162,187,202,230;

Westminster Theological Seminary (Cont.)

General Items (Cont.)

- 23:11,14,24,26-27,52,62,81,82,85-87,102,106,115,142,
147-48,161,202,211,235; 24:2,27,68,90,161,162; 25:52,
114; 26:2,18,34,38,50,83,85,98,114,130; 27:10,23-24,27,
38,63-64,74,98,108,152; 28:28,38-40,54-55,66,72,151,
252-54,277,279; 29:9,62-63,111,120,139,159; 30:2,14,47,
99,152,172,173,183,214; 31:23,29,32,39,48,49,80,81,96,
112,113,127,129,136; 32:8,23,45,55-56,120,138,148-49;
33:31,105; 34:162-63; 36:11,82-83; 37:84,87-88; 39:5-6,
70; 40:113; 41:128; 42:103; 43:52,77,165; 44:60,70-71,
159,163,165,180; 45 (Apr. 76) 11; 47 (Jan. 78) 9
- "Westminster Seminary Today" 4:37-40
- "Dr. Machen and Westminster Seminary" (E.H. Rian)
(Address at the Dedication of Machen Hall)
- "Life at Westminster Seminary" 5:69-72
- "The Tenth Anniversary of Westminster Theological Seminary,
1929-1939" (E.H. Rian) 5:121,130
- Graduates, 1930-38 6:44-46
- Tenth Anniversary Celebration 6:78-79,121-22
- "Westminster's Ten Years" (T.R. Birch) 6:90-91
- "What Climate of Opinion?" (P. Woolley) 12:327-28
- "Westminster's Fifteenth Anniversary" (E.H. Rian) 13:7
- "Westminster Men in the Armed Forces" 13:40-41
- "Large Crowd Witnesses Fifteenth Anniversary Celebration at
Westminster Seminary Campus" 13:152-54
- "The Banner of Westminster Seminary" (J. Murray)
13:197-98,209
- "Training Men for the Ministry at Westminster" 17:102-104
- "Twelve Facts About Westminster" (R.S. Marsden) 17:254
- "Twenty Years at Westminster" (R.S. Marsden) 18:85-87
- "Westminster and the Middle States Association" (R.S.
Marsden) 23:106,115
- "The First Twenty-Five Years Are Not the Hardest" (P.
Woolley) 23:147-48
- "Happy Anniversary" (L.W. Sloat) 23:163
- "What's Next for Westminster?" (R.S. Marsden) 23:167-68
- "Westminster Observes Twenty-Fifth Anniversary" 23:186-87
- Letter on from W.D. Gray 23:199
- "Why Westminster?" (N.B. Stonehouse) 23:206-207,216-17
- "Westminster Seminary Today" (R.S. Marsden) 26:84-87
- "Commencement at Westminster" (L.W. Sloat) 26:91-92
- "Westminster Alumni" (R.S. Marsden) 28:130-31,143
- "Thirty Years Ago" (E.C. DeVelde) 28:132-33
- "Westminster Faculty" (R.S. Marsden and R.E. Nicholas) 28:136
- "The Spell of Westminster" (R.K. Churchill) 28:138
- "Westminster Students" (V. Adrian) 28:140-41
- "Westminster Seminary" (R.E. Nicholas) 28:249
- "Recent Events at Westminster" (J.A. McIntosh) 29:62-63
- "Westminster Looks to the Future" (E. Bradford) 30:23-25

Westminster Theological Seminary (Cont.)

- "Another First for Westminster Seminary" (R.E. Nicholas)
30:91
- "Ground Broken for New Library Building" (A.W. Kuschke) 31:58
- "Loyalty to Westminster" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:121-22
- "Life at Westminster" (R. Grossmann) 31:125
- "Dedicatory Address" (Montgomery Library) (E. Bradford)
32:81,83-85
- "Westminster Begins Fortieth Year" 37:84,87-88
- "Westminster Theological Seminary Issue" 38:53-76
- "Orthodox Presbyterian Graduates at Westminster" 39:30-31
- "Westminster Groundbreaking" 43:49,52
- "A Prayer of Praise and Petition" (C. Van Til) (Dedication of
Van Til Hall) 44:22-23
- Letter on the above from several Westminster Students 44:75
- "Arts Festival" (C. Drew) 45 (Feb. 76) 4-5
- "A Reminiscence" (D.A. Young) 45 (Mar. 76) 4-6
- "Westminster's Year of Jubilee" 48 (Apr. 79) 15, (Je 79) 12
- Westminster's Jubilee 48 (Sept. 79) 1-12,16
- "From the Editor" (J.C. Fraser) 1-2
- "Westminster's Jubilee Celebration" (E.P. Clowney) 3-4
- "New Faces at Westminster" 5-6
- "Westminster's Alumni" (L.B. Oliver) 6,13
- Review: John Murray, Collected Writings, Vol. II (J.J.
Mitchell) 7-8,12
- "Some Recent Publications by Westminster Faculty Members"
(J.C. Fraser) 9-11
- "This Is Westminster" (C.A. Busch) 16 (Verse)

Addresses to the Graduates

- 1953- "Witnesses to Christ" (C. Van Til) 22:106
- 1955- "The Christ of Scriptures" (C. Van Til)
24:101-102,107-108
- 1958- "That the World May Believe" (C. Van Til) 27:84-85
- 1959- "A Ministry Without Anxiety" (C. Van Til) 28:204-205
- 1960- "If Any One Love Not the Lord" (N.B. Stonehouse)
30:88-89
- 1962- "Address to Graduates" (C. Van Til) 32:102-103

Alumni Day Addresses

- 1946- "Supernatural Christianity and the World Crisis"
(A.C. Gordon) 15:147-48
- 1969- "A Tribute to My Colleagues" (C. Van Til)
38:65-68,70

Annual Day of Prayer Addresses

- 1937- "Prayer in Times of Apostasy" (J.C. Blackburn)
4:40-42
- 1945- "The Strength of Young Men" (R.L. Atwell)
14:275-76,285-86
- 1961- "The Minister's Devotional Life" (L.B. Oliver)
30:158-60,163-64

Westminster Theological Seminary (Cont.)

Annual Day of Prayer Addresses (Cont.)

- 1968- "Who Is Sufficient for These Things?" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 37:114,116-19
- "Our Sufficiency Is of God" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 38:2-4,9-10

Commencement

2:85-86; 4:66-67; 5:84,113-14; 7:154-55; 9:153-54;
11:159-60; 12:121,153-54; 13:152-54; 14:151-52; 15:150;
16:147-49; 17:138; 18:71,104; 19:71,96,114-15; 20:75-76,
108-109; 21:62,105-106,115-16; 22:62,105-106; 23:62;
24:34,64,68,69-70; 25:52,77,89-90; 26:91-93; 27:74,82;
28:120,176; 29:76; 30:58,70; 31:64; 32:55-56; 33:75;
34:58,72; 35:73; 36:73; 37:36,40; 38:133-35; 41:96;
42:103-104; 45 (Jl. 76) 16; 46 (Je 77) 16; 47 (May 78)
2,11; 48 (Je 79) 12

Commencement Addresses

- 1936- "Be Strong" (A.B. Dodd) 2:95-99
1937- "The Ministry of Reconciliation" (T.E. Welmers) 4:56-58
1939- "The Place of Revelation in the Reformed Theology" (John Macleod) 6:103-110
1946- "The Confession of the Church" (J.M. Kik) 15:195-96,206-207
1947- "That Perimeter with the Barbed Wire" (J.E. Cousar) 16:197-98,204-205
1948- "The Christian Message to a Culture in Crisis" (W.S. Ried) 17:193-94,200-201
1950- "Our Threefold Witness" (P. Eldersveld) 19:125-27,148-49,155
1954- "The Future of Westminster" (R.S. Marsden) 23:85-86,97
1955- "Doctrine of God and Evangelical Unity" (L.N. Manross) 24:86-87,91-92,103-104
1957- "The Audacity of Christianity" (E. Heerema) 26:83-84,94-95
1958- "Reformed Ministers in a Secular Culture" (S.B. Willson) 27:99-101
1959- "Preachers of the Word" (C.K. Cummings) 28:164-66
1960- "The Reproach of Christ" (J.G. Vos) 29:99-102,118-20
1961- "The Church's Mission to the Nations" (J.M.L. Young) 30:187-91
1963- "Corruption of the Best" (R.B. Kuiper) 32:65,67-69
1965- "Ministry of the Word Today" (J.I. Packer) 34:87-90
1967- "Who Is Sufficient for These Things?" (E.W. Andrews) 36:75-78,81
1973- "The Certainty of Our Faith" (C. Van Til) 42:102-106
1978- "The Christ Peter Preached" (M. DiGangi) 47 (Je 78) 5-7,11-12

Westminster Theological Seminary (Cont.)

Inaugural Address of E.P. Clowney as President

"The Ministry of Hope" 35:131-35

Ministerial Institute

5:190-91; 6:126; 7:128; 8:15,72; 9:140; 10:48,64; 18:111;
19:55,136-37; 20:75; 21:54,77; 22:42,77; 23:42,112-13;
24:34; 25:48; 26:38; 27:63-64; 29:45,105; 30:40; 33:46,
59,85; 47 (Je 78) 13,15

Opening

1937- 4:197-98
1938- 5:200
1939- 6:198
1940- 8:112
1941- 10:93-94
1942- 11:286-87
1943- 12:287-88
1944- 13:287-88
1945- 14:287-88
1946- 15:264
1947- 16:276,278
1948- 17:229-30
1950- 19:151
1952- 21:185-86
1955- 24:114,130
1956- 25:114,130
1957- 27:98
1960- 29:120
1961- 30:151
1962- 31:125
1963- 32:117
1964- 33:105
1971- 41:113

Opening Addresses

1935- "Contending Earnestly for the Faith Once for All
Delivered Unto the Saints" (John H. McComb)
1:24-25,41-42
1936- "Thank God and Take Courage" (H.H. Meeter)
3:6-8,27-29
1937- "Westminster Seminary and Evangelism" (E.C. DeVelde)
4:185-87
1938- "The Folly of Inclusivism" (R.S. Marsden) 5:183-86
1939- "Presbyterian Piety" (J.P. Clelland)
6:201-202,216-17
1941- "Historic Fact and the Christian Faith" (L.
Greenway) 10:83-85
1945- "The Whole Counsel of God" (A.E. DeYoung)
14:291-92,303-304
1947- "Handling Aright the Word of Truth" (G.W. Marston)
16:325-27,333-34

Westminster Theological Seminary (Cont.)

Opening Addresses (Cont.)

- 1952- "The Reformed Faith and Human Relations" (J.C. Hills, Jr.) 21:186-88,196-98
- 1953- "Needed--Men of God" (William Vander Haak) 23:5-6,16-17
- 1954- "Presbyterian Dissent" (J.P. Clelland) 24:6-7,13-14
- 1955- "Orthodoxy's Task" (J.H. Kromminga) 24:152-53,158-59,172-73
- 1957- "The Church and Missions" (B.F. Hunt) 26:147-48,157-59,165-67
- 1960- "Communicating the Gospel Today" (G. Aiken Taylor) 30:3-5
- 1961- "Preparing to Preach Today" (C. Van Til) 30:171-73
- 1963- "The Lesson of the Gentle Stillness" (H.S. Bird) 32:150-52,153-54
- 1965- "The Ministry of the Gospel--a Divine Calling" (H.S. Laird) 34:119-22
- 1968- "The Holy Human Empire" (C. Van Til) 37:99-101
- 1969- "Preaching and the Last Days" (E. Bradford) 38:113-14,118-21
- 1970- "Missions and the Cultural Mandate" (T. Hard) 39:85-87

Welcome Addresses

- 1950- "Reading, Hearing and Keeping the Word of God" (C. Van Til) 19:185-86
- 1952- "Welcome to New Students" (C. Van Til) 21:185-86
- 1953- "Building the Ark of God" (C. Van Til) 22:186-88
- 1954- "The Unknown Christ" (C. Van Til) 23:185-86
- 1955- "On Preaching Christ" (C. Van Til) 24:135-36
- 1956- "Non-Ecumenical Christians" (C. Van Til) 25:134,141-42
- 1957- "The New Evangelicalism" (C. Van Til) 26:131-32
- 1959- "Welcome" (C. Van Til) 28:252-54
- 1960- "Welcome" (C. Van Til) 29:131-32

Women's Auxiliary

- 13:196; 16:149; 17:77-78; 18:104; 28:144,166; 30:75; 35:149

Women's Conference

- 1979- 48 (Apr. 79) 15

Westminster Theological Seminary Hour (Radio Program)

- 1:2,44

Westra, Clarence

- "Latal Installed at Bethany, Stockton" 33:29

Wheaton College, Wheaton, IL

- 1:191; 7:48; 12:160; 25:175-76
- "Dr. Clark Resigns From Wheaton College Faculty" 12:86
- "Wheaton College Today" (E.H. Rian) 12:115-16
- "Wheaton Statement on Scripture" 25:175-76; 26:5-6

Wheaton, IL
 Bethel OPC 28:15,98,175; 29:110; 39:88; 44:32
 "'A Missionary to Wheaton'" (E.C. Urban) 27:55-56
 Wheaton Theological Seminary, Wheaton, IL
 4:100
 Whippany, NJ
 (cf. Morristown, NJ)
 White Branch Bible Camp, OR
 28:154
 White Horse, NJ
 (cf. Trenton, NJ--Grace OPC)
 White, James B.
 "Christianity and Racism" 33:99-102
 White, John H.
 46 (Je 77) 16
 "The Need for Calvinism Today" 42:67
 "The Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America" (149th
 Synod) 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 9-10,15-16
 Whitehead, Mrs. Rollin
 "Presbyterial of the Dakotas" 31:173
 Whitley, Dwaine
 "Becoming a Christian...in the City" 41:100
 Whitlock, Luder G., Jr.
 35:107; 38:112; 42:96,144; 44:127; 45 (Je 76) 16
 "That Roaring Lion...Still Walketh About" 42:18-19
 "You Have the Book" 42:100-101
 "What's There to be Thankful for?" 42:132-33
 "Why Was Jesus Born?" 43:156-57
 Whitted, Hugh
 19:68
 Whittier, CA
 (cf. also La Mirada, CA)
 21:166; 22:190,212; 24:107; 25:40,169; 26:9,41,59,107,136;
 27:18,61,86; 30:182; 34:132; 35:95-96
 Wideman, Bruce
 2:241
 "The Calvary Church on the Air" 8:20
 "His Name Shall Be Called Wonderful" 11:339-40
 Width, Tom
 Letter 37:26
 Wiersinga, H.
 43:119; 44:145
 His Views 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 13
 Wieskamp, Winfred
 Letter 13:242
 Wikholm, Andrew E.,.
 37:96
 "A Sunday School Bus Ministry...Hopelessly Unreformed, or
 Hope for the Reformed?" 42:154-55

Wikholm, Andrew (Cont.)

Reply to the above from E.S. Huntington and Barbara Hintz
43:71

Movie Review: "The Late Great Planet Earth" 47 (Apr. 78) 7

"Tax Support for Local Schools-Could It Become a Reality?" 47
(Oct. 78) 12

Wildeman, Bob

Letter 43:117

Letter on RPCES Debate on Alcohol 46 (Nov. 77) 8,12

Wildeman, Robert A., Sr.

Letter in Reply to P. Woolley's Overture Against the RP Name
(44:13) 44:54

Wildwood, NJ

Boardwalk Chapel 14:201,290,339-40,346; 15:212; 16:186-87;
17:54; 18:118; 19:107-108; 20:119; 21:112-13; 22:113-14;
23:112; 25:76-77; 26:93-94; 28:146,268-69; 29:87; 30:97,
115-16; 31:78; 32:79,96; 33:83-84; 34:84; 36:69; 41:119;
42:3; 43:50-51; 47 (Apr. 78) 4; 48 (Oct. 79) 12-13

Wildwood, NJ

Calvary PCA/OPC 2:186,236; 4:20,67,120; 5:57; 7:157; 8:62,
190; 9:30,94,158,191; 10:30-31,108,173; 11:62,158,333-34;
12:95,154,270,304; 13:30,44,66,82,273,291-92,295-96,370;
14:93,156,302-303; 15:93,125,156,234,300,328; 16:24,60,92,
113,349,362; 17:58,279; 18:56,94,184,217; 19:15,56; 22:13,
68,130; 23:30,49-50,128; 41:32

Wilhelmina, Princess

"A Queen's Book" (Pitt Ozinga) 28:139

Wilkinsburg, PA

(cf. Pittsburgh, PA-- Covenant OPC)

Christian School 29:84; 41:53

Will (of God)

"God's Will and God's Word" (R.B. Kuiper) 5:63-66

"The Source of Divine Guidance" (P. Woolley) 14:218

"The Guidance of the Holy Spirit" (A.W. Kuschke) 24:59-61

"Divine Guidance and Christian Experience" (W.H. McDowell)
26:70-71,78-79

"Guidance" (G.I. Williamson) 28:245-46

"Guidance" 37:21-22,29-30,33-34

"God, the Christian's Sovereign Guide" (W.H. Bell) 43:58-59

"Unbiblical Methods of Guidance" (W.H. Bell) 43:108-109

"Seeking God's Guidance Biblically" (W.H. Bell) 43:128-29

"Practical Suggestions" (W.H. Bell) 43:150-51

Williams, Geoffrey

"Flame Worth Fanning" 13:199-200,222-23,256-58,269-71

"A Reverie" 13:315

"Predestination and the Test of Time" 17:175-76

Williams, Kenneth W.

Letter in Defense of Alleine's, Alarm to the Unconverted
42:110 (Reply to H.W. Coray 41:146)

Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:110

Williamson, G.I.
 25:3-4; 28:102
 Letter on UPCNA (25:119-20) 26:27
 "How Do You Look?" 28:217
 "Guidance" 28:245-46
 "Striving or Resting?" 28:259-60
 "Man's Misery" 29:9
 "Striving to Enter in" 29:26,30
 "Fasting and Lent" 29:57
 "Power on Earth" 29:66
 "The Basic Trouble" 29:172
 "Escapists" 29:188
 "Witnessing for Christ" 30:5
 "This Wouldn't Be You" 30:28
 "The Annual Meeting" 30:51
 "United Presbyterian Defection" 30:63-64,86-87
 "Sphere Sovereignty" 30:78
 "Sunday Evening" 30:162
 "Must We Be Negative?" 30:180-81
 "Assignment Unlimited" 30:207
 "The Tithe" 31:5
 "Lovest Thou Me?" 31:54
 "How Is Your Hearing?" 31:77
 "A Pastor Reports to His Flock" 31:89
 "Keeping the Sabbath Holy" 31:126-27
 "God's Infallible Word" 31:134-36
 "How Goes Your Family Worship?" 32:6
 "Church Discipline" 32:85
 "Why I Believe the Westminster Confession of Faith is Valid
 for Today" 35:115-17
 "Are You on Cloud Nine?" 42:146
 Letter on Reformed Ecumenical Synod 47 (Je 78) 4,12

Williamson, Hazel
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 16:336

Williamson, Howard
 Death of 14:32

Williamson, W. Jack
 "Gathered for the Glory of God" 43:4-7

Willis, Alma
 Letter in Reply to F. Mahaffy (31:131-33) 32:10

Willis, George J.
 8:190; 9:95; 15:219; 16:24,44,110; 18:96; 22:74,114,152,209;
 24:88; 28:176,254-55,288; 44:68
 Death of 47 (Jan. 78) 9
 Review: S. Blocker, The Secret of Pulpit Power 21:52-53
 "Baltimore Church Has New Building" 23:225-26

Willow Grove, PA

Calvary Church 3:35,38-39,65,90; 4:36,138,198-99;
5:19,57-58,79,97,117-118,136,158,218,240;
6:16,38,59,76,96,140,157,180,199-200,219,236; 7:13,45,95,
125,156; 8:42,62,93,127,158,188; 9:31,62,96,126,158-59,
190; 10:31,79,109-110,139,174; 11:31,62,96,125,157,208,
223-24,335,365; 12:30,63,126,155,238,303,331,367; 13:16,
32,49-50,68,99-100,131,162,244,306,371; 14:31,94,126;
18:37,198; 28:122

Christian School Society

"Our First Christian School" (E.J. Young) 12:227-28;
13:104-105
"The Willow Grove Christian School" (E.J. Young) 13:135-36
"A Day at School" (T.R. Birch) 13:137-38

Willson, S. Bruce

"Reformed Ministers in a Secular Culture" 27:99-101

Wilmington, DE

First and Central PCUSA 2:143,151,162
Eastlake PCA/OPC 2:167-68,186; 5:58,136,180,198,238-39; 6:16,
59,77,157,158,237; 7:64,125,136; 8:62,188; 9:54,63,174;
10:174; 11:62,125,157,238,334-35; 12:95,155,303,367;
13:31-32,51,100,131,162,220,335; 14:94,126,256; 15:62,126,
328-29; 15:126; 16:238,352; 18:131; 19:128; 21:68; 23:10,
32,90,178; 24:55; 26:120; 27:87,109; 29:142; 33:47;
35:107,142; 40:140-41; 43:116,120; 44:127
John Knox Junior College and Bible Institute
35:91

Wilson, J. Christy

"Mission Cooperation in Moslem Lands" (C.W. Duff) 22:188-89

Wilson, Mrs. Robert Dick

Death of 23:168

Wilton, ND

2:239; 5:158,237; 6:174; 8:61
Faith PCA/OPC 11:32,94,125,158,246; 16:125

Wine

"Old Wine Debates in New Synods" (D.A. Young) 46 (Nov. 77)
6-8
"The Wine Debate, Cont."--Letter from T.E. Troxell 46 (Nov.
77) 8 and Bob Wildeman, Sr. 46 (Nov. 77) 8,12

Wingard, Bryan

"A New Pope" 47 (Sept. 78) 13

Winner, SD

32:173-74; 36:59,96,125-26; 40:60; 41:159; 42:159;
46 (Oct. 77) 15

Winter

"Winter--Without Snow" (E.B. Obed) 47 (Mar. 78) 9

Winthrop Harbor, IL

(cf. also Libertyville, IL)
41:32; 42:5,116

Winward, Douglas C., Jr.
 39:31

Wirth, Richard J.
 40:104,136

Wisdom
 "The Pursuit of Wisdom" (C.A. Ahlfeldt) 28:227-29
 "Christian Discernment" (C.J. Reitsma) 42:39

Witnessing
 (cf. also Evangelism)
 Letter on from A. Americanus 14:73
 "Witnesses to Christ" (C. Van Til) 22:106
 "Witnessing for Christ" (G.I. Williamson) 30:5
 "Every Christian a Learner and Witness" (E.L. Kellogg)
 30:26-27
 "Witnessing About Christ" (A.G. Edwards) 34:135-37
 Letter on the above from E.E. Elliott 35:94
 "Ye Are My Witnesses" (Diane ?) 39:62
 "Ye Are My Witnesses...on TV" (C. Bachman) 40:48-50
 "Witnessing for My Lord" 42:22-23
 "I Can't Witness" (R.P. Keller) 42:22-23
 "Let Us Not Love in Word or Speech..." (L. DeKoster) 42:23
 Reply to the above from D.J. Miller 42:71
 Letter on Verbal Witnessing from E.A. Steele 42:71
 Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 42:71
 "The Changing Scene" (H.W. Coray) 43:147

Wolcott, Mary
 "Rochester's Pioneer School" 14:228

Woman's Page ("Dear Sarah")
 43:122,138,155; 44:2,34,50,67,82-83,98-99,114,131,147,166,
 182; 45 (Apr. 76) 15, (Je 76) 15, (Nov. 76) 14-15, (Dec. 76)
 14; 46 (Apr. 77) 15, (May 77) 14-15, (Jl./Aug/ 77) 14,
 (Sept. 77) 14, (Nov. 77) 14

"Genesis 22"
 43:122-23,138-39,154-55; 44:2-3,34-35,50-51,66-67,82-83,
 98,114-15,130-31,146-47,166-67,163,182-83; 45 (Jan. 76)
 14-15, (Mar. 76) 14-15, (Apr. 76) 14-15, (Je 76) 14-15,
 (Jl. 76) 14-15, (Aug./Sept. 76) 14-15, (Oct. 76) 14-15,
 (Nov. 76) 14-15, (Dec. 76) 14-15; 46 (Jan. 77) 14-15,
 (Apr. 77) 14-15, (May 77) 14-15, (Je 77) 14-15,
 (Jl./Aug. 77) 14-15, (Sept. 77) 14-15, (Nov. 77) 14-15

"Honey with a Pinch of Salt" (Jean A. Shaw)
 44:115,147,167; 45 (Jan. 76) 14, (Aug./Sept. 76) 14

"Morning By Morning"
 34:37,81-82,100,122,162; 35:7-8

Women

45 (Nov. 76) 16
"A Looking-Glass for Ladies" (Lois Sibley) 31:140
"What It Means to be a Woman" (Dorothy Rushdoony) 33:110-11
Letter on the above from Lois Sibley 33:146
"Fashions and Women's Liberation" 39:67
"Women's Liberation" (J.J. Mitchell) 40:2
"Ye Are My Witnesses...in a 'Women's Liberation' Workshop"
(Ruth Packer) 40:3-4
"A Challenge to Christian Women" (June Cox) 40:4-5
"The Christian Woman, 1971" (Jean Gaffin) 40:10
Letter in Reply to Packer and Cox from Mrs. William
Vandenberg 40:22 and Eugene Grilli 40:22
Letter on Woman's Place in Home and Church from Clara Ahrens
40:38
Letter on Women's Liberation from David Clowney 40:38-39
"Was Phoebe a Deacon...Yes?" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:120-21
"Was Phoebe a Deacon...No?" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:134-35
Letter Asking for a Women's Page in the Guardian from Dorothy
Stukey 43:82
"Attending a General Assembly" (Lois) 43:83,96
"Bride's Book" (Julie Stone) 43:94-95
"A Missionary Home for a Visit" (Lois) 43:107
"So What's Liberation?" (B. Blietz) 43:139
Review: Letha Scanzoni and Nancy Hardesty, All We're Meant
To Be (Lois Sibley) 44:82-83
Reply to the above from Susan Foh 44:98
"We Are Meant To BE" (Victoria Rustand) 44:83
"Women in the Church" (Georgia Settle) 44:99
Review: P.K. Jewett, Man as Male and Female (Susan Foh) 45
(Feb. 76) 6-7
Letter on Women's Role from Phillip Coray 45 (Feb. 76) 8
"Conference on 'Biblical Approach to Feminism'" (Cynthia
Setchell) 45 (Feb. 76) 9
"The Public Preaching of Women" (R.L. Dabney) 45 (Feb. 76)
10-12
"Single, Yes, But How Different?" (Gwendolyn Weeks) 45 (Je
76) 14-15
Letter on Baptising Women from R.L. Horner 46 (Dec. 77) 9
"Women of the Covenant" (E. Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 4,11
"Confessions of an Oppressor" (K.C. Hung) 48 (Apr. 79) 3-4
"Submission & Love" (Susan Foh) 48 (Apr. 79) 5
"Women's Rights? A Christian Looks at ERA" (Susan Duggan) 48
(Apr. 79) 7-10,12
Letter on the above from James B. Jordan 48 (May 79) 12-13
"Women's Conference at Westminster" 48 (Apr. 79) 15
Letter on the ERA from C.R. Young, III and J.W. Mahaffy 48
(Jl./Aug. 79) 15
Letter on the ERA from D.L. Remington 48 (Oct. 79) 10-11

Women's Work

Missionary Societies (cf. also Missions)
21:50,150-51,170; 22:50-51,70,90-91

OPC Presbyterian Societies
(cf. OPC-Presbyterial)

Woodbridge, Charles J.

2:126-28,160,242; 19:99

"The Regions Beyond" (Series)

1:8,43,74,110,144,182; 2:8,53,101,107

"The Goal of Foreign Missions" 1:8

"The Barnhouse Report" 1:43

"A Noble Precedent" 1:144

"The New Evangelism" 1:182

"The Presbyterian Church of America" 2:199

"A Frank Appeal" 3:22

"A Forward Look" 3:77

Review: Pearl Buck, *Fighting Angel* 3:135-36

"A Forward Step" 3:224-25

"Why I Have Resigned as General Secretary of the Independent
Board" 4:69-71

"Lessons from the Early Church" 4:102-103

"An Open Letter to Our Friends" 4:107

"The Family Altar" 4:121-22

"Prenez Garde!" 4:122

"By Way of Explanation" 4:142

Woods, Henry M. and Grace M.

"The World-Wide Revival Prayer Movement" 1:89

Woods, Laura H.

Death of 23:128

Woodstown, NJ

(cf. also Pittsgrove, NJ)

PCA 2:165-66

Woolard, Gordon

46 (May 77) 7

"Ugandan Refugees in Kenya" 47 (Sept. 78) 16

Woolley, Arthur P.

Letter in Reply to L.W. Sloat (22:203-204) 23:18

Woolley, Edward A.

23:168

Letter in Reply to L.W. Sloat (22:103-104) 23:18

Woolley, Helen

"The Younger Generation in Soviet Russia" [Trans.] 40:2

Woolley, Paul

About Him

"The Independent Man" (M.F. Thompson) 41:34-37

"He Tells It--Warts and All" (D.C. Davis) 41:38-39

2:126-28,160; 24:20,66; 30:64; 31:29; 38:68,92; 41:33

"What Have We Learned?" 2:45-46

Review: S. Zweig, *The Right to Heresy*-Castellio Against
Calvin 3:103

Woolley, Paul (Cont.)

"1932-1937" 3:168-69
Review: J.G. Machen, The Christian View of Man 3:222-23
"Presbyterian Guardian Goes Forward" 4:53
"To the Readers of the Presbyterian Guardian" 4:101
"Christians Today" 4:148-49
Review: W. Douglas, Church Music in History and Practice
4:171
"Dr. Speer's Reading List" 5:43-44
Review: A.C. Zenos, Presbyterianism in America, Past-Present
and Prospective 5:67-68
"Misusing the Name of Dr. Machen" 5:102
"The Decline of Doctrine in England" 5:102-103
"Seminaries Under Dictation" (A.A.T.S.) 6:13
"The Catholic Church and the Average Citizen" 6:47
"Totalitarian Governments and Religion" 6:69-70
"A Reminder from a Strange Source" 6:111
"Modernism Splits Methodism" 6:209
"Today's Youth in Tomorrow's World"
7:57-58, 76-77, 91-92, 109-110, 120
"Our American Christian Future" 7:177-78, 188-89; 8:58
Review: C.H. Moehlman, Protestantism's Challenge 8:3
J.L. Neve, Churches and Sects of Christendom 8:87-88
"Baptism" 9:19-20
"A Voice Is Stilled" (Boston Evening Transcript) 9:170
"Wyclif and Luther--Pioneers of Truth" 10:101-102
"Zwingli and Calvin" 10:122-23
"The Church and the State" 10:136-37
"Cranmer and Knox" 10:151-52
Letter in Reply to Floyd Hamilton (11:113-14, 127-28) 11:153
"God Our Only Help" 12:9-10
"Downward Trend at Modern Princeton" 12:17-18, 27-29
"War Students" 12:293
"What Climate of Opinion?" 12:327-28
Letter on the American Council of Churches 13:73
"Discontent" (in the OPC) 13:213-14
Letters on the above from E.L. Kellogg 13:241; W.E. Welmers
13:241-42; Robert Strong 13:242 and E.E. Elliott 13:242
"Ecumenical Unity" 14:37-38
"Is God Still in Control?" 14:74
"The Source of Intellectual Security" 14:91
"Paving the Way for Modernism" 14:106-107
"The Source of Divine Guidance" 14:218
Review: P.Y. DeJong, The Covenant Idea in New England
Theology, 1620-1847 14:247-48
"Why I Believe the Bible" 14:280
"Is the Pope Infallible?" 14:363-65
"Union Document Proposes 'Presbopalian' Hybrid" 15:245
Review: W. Lowrie, Religion of a Scientist 16:20

Woolley, Paul (Cont.)

"Prebyterians and Lutherans" 16:293-95
Reply to the above by W.E. Welmers 17:20,30
Review: W. Lowrie, Art in the Bible 17:24-25
Letter [with others] on Incomprehensibility of God 17:130
"Assemblies North and South" 17:178-79
"Good Religion Wanted" 17:185
Letter on Calvinistic Art (17:273) 18:24,27
Review: J.G. Machen, God Transcendent and Other Sermons
18:144,155
"Are Reformers Funny People?" 21:207,217-19
Letter in Reply to L.W. Sloat (22:203-204) 23:18
"The First Twenty-Five Years Are Not the Hardest" 23:147-48
"Questions" 23:173-74
"What About This Ecumenism?" 23:211-12
"What Is Happening to Fundamentalism?" 23:232-33
"Are We Forsaking a Heritage?" 25:26-28
"Calvinistic Action Committee" 25:108
"Reformation and Revolt in Hungary" 25:158-59
"Two Hundred Sixty-Second" 27:167-68
Letter 29:74
Letter on F. Mahaffy (31:131-33) 31:154
"In Gratitude for Seventy Years" 34:51-53
Presentation of E.P. Clowney as President of Westminster
Theological Seminary 35:132
Letter on Subscription Vows 38:47-48
"If It Is Five Minutes, Must This Be Christianity?" 38:91
"Who Is This Schismatic?" 40:127
"Do We Need a 'Prayer Amendment'?" 41:39
"Overture Opposes RP Name" 44:13
Letter from R.A. Wildeman on the above 44:54
"The Spiritual Succession" 44:27-28
"'True Spiritual Succession'" 45 (Je 76) 3-4

Worcester, Harry A.

9:71
Death of 5:182

Worcester, NY

Calvary PCA/OPC 2:219-20; 4:67; 5:107; 6:16,97,237; 9:125;
11:63,126,366-67; 12:127,271,324; 13:82; 15:300; 16:188
South Hill Mission 12:324

Word of God

(cf. also Bible, Inerrancy, Scripture)
"The Word of God and the Word of Man" (H.M. Griffiths) 1:3
"The Word of God and the Present Return to Religion" (R.B.
Kuiper) 12:43-45
"Famine of the Word" (A.W. Kuschke) 18:103
"Reading, Hearing and Keeping the Word of God" (C. Van Til)
19:185-86
"The Word of God" (L.W. Sloat) 22:203

Word of God (Cont.)

- "The Spirit and the Word" (R.D. Knudsen) 37:89-90
- "The Word of God in the Cosmonomic Philosophy" (J.M. Frame)
41:123-25,140-42
- "The Word of God, the Bible and the AACS" (B. Zylstra)
42:40-43
- "The Word of God and the AACS: A Reply to Professor Zylstra"
(J.M. Frame) 42:60-61
- "You Have the Book" (L.G. Whitlock) 42:100-101
- "Words, Words, Words" (N. Weeks) 42:130
- "Summing Up the AACS 'Dialog'" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:140-42
- "What Is God's Word?" (J.M. Frame) 42:142-43
- Letter on Scripture from T.D. Titus 45 (Nov. 76) 7

Work

- "The Fellowship of Work" (L.W. Sloat) 5:171
- "The Christian Laborer" (N.B. Stonehouse) 9:119
- "The Bible and Labor" (R.D. Knudsen) 33:117
- "Faith on the Job" (R.P. Sears) 45 (Jan. 76) 6-7

Workman, James K.

- 43:80,116; 46 (May 77) 7

World Council of Churches

- 8:14; 15:252-53; 17:224; 39:70,72
- "The Two Councils" (N.B. Stonehouse) 17:227-28,241-42
- "Is There Hope for the World Council?" 22:38-39
- "Evanston and Our Christian Hope" (L.W. Sloat) 23:25,37-38
- "Evanston Highlights" (L.R. Eyres) 23:175-77
- "Report on the World Council" (L.R. Eyres) 23:188-89,196-97
- "The Message of Evanston" 23:199-200
- "Russian Church Applies for WCC Membership" (E.P. Clowney)
30:91
- "Ecumenism at New Delhi" (R.E. Nicholas) 30:193
- "The World Council at New Delhi" (R.E. Nicholas) 31:24-26
- "The Holy Human Empire" (C. Van Til) 37:99-101

Worldliness

- "Worldliness" (H. Tavares) 21:182
- "Worldliness" (L.R. Eyres) 22:132-33,152-53
- "Concerning 'Worldly' Practices" (L.R. Eyres) 22:172-73

Worship

- Directory for Worship, PCA/OPC 6:188,189-92
- "Music in the Worship of God" (J.J. DeWaard) 26:168,173-75
- "The Apostles' Creed and Public Worship" (C.R. Verno)
27:117-18,125-26
- "How Goes Your Family Worship?" (G.I. Williamson) 32:6
- "Is Economic Theory the Test of True Worship?" (F.E. Mahaffy)
36:58-59
- "Worship the Lord Thy God" (L.H. Campbell) 41:65
- "Worship as a Way of Life" (R.G. Watson) 47 (May 78) 3
- "Ways of Having Family Worship" (P.G. Settle) 47 (May 78)
6,10
- Letter on the above from R.B. Adams 47 (Sept. 78) 2

Worship (Cont.)
 Letter on New Testament Worship from G.N. Davies 47 (Oct. 78)
 2
 Letter on Worship from F. Sloat 47 (Nov. 78) 2
 Wortman, V.V.
 2:220; 3:37,89
 Woudstra, Marten
 19:127; 21:114; 30:81,90
 "The Netherlands, the Church and the War" [with Bert Mulder]
 16:35-36,44
 Review: N. Geldenhuys, Commentary on the Gospel of Luke
 20:207-208
 Wray, Charles F.
 1:103-104
 Death of 19:137
 Wray, Daniel E.
 "The First Banner of Truth Ministers' Conference in America"
 48 (Feb. 79) 10-11
 Wray, Theodore S.
 "The True Christmas Star" 10:161-62,172-73
 Wright, Malcolm L.
 39:88
 Wright, W.E.
 1:103-104
 Wurth, G. Brillenburg
 "Greetings from the Netherlands" 30:109
 Letter on the above from H.H. Schat 30:162
 Wybenga, Edward
 14:309; 16:42,156; 23:96,149; 24:124; 32:11
 Death of 34:66
 "The Plight of the Church" 7:70
 "The Army of God" 14:309-10,319
 "Let Us Hold Fast Our Protestant Heritage" 17:5-6
 "The Church and the Lodge" 20:49,56-57,88-89
 "Westminster Church" 22:154
 "The Communion of Saints" 28:186-87
 Series on the Gospel of Luke
 "Luke: The Book and the Author" 29:146
 "Birth Announcements" 29:162-63
 "Births of John and Jesus" 29:178-79
 "The Infancy of Jesus" 30:2
 "The Boyhood of Jesus" 30:22
 "The Fiery Ministry of John the Baptist" 30:42
 "The Baptism and the Temptation" 30:62
 "Closed Hearts" 30:82
 "The Great Physician" 30:102
 "Fishers of Men" 30:122
 "Moral Cleansing" 30:138
 "Forgiving Sins" 30:154
 "Calling Sinners" 30:186

Wybenga, Edward (Cont.)

Luke (Series) (Cont.)

"Controversial Questions" 30:202
"Great Teachings of Jesus" 31:2
"A Remarkable Faith" 31:18
"Life from the Dead" 31:34
"Two Debtors" 31:50
"Four Kinds of Soil" 31:66
"Stilling the Tempest" 31:82
"Deliverance from the Evil One" 31:98
"A Miracle Working Christ" 31:114
"Bread for the Hungry" 31:130
"A Noble Confession" 31:146
"Christ Glorified" 32:2
"Pride and Prejudice" 32:18
"Fit for the Kingdom" 32:50
"Christ's Messengers" 32:66
"The Compassionate Heart" 32:82
"A True Sense of Values" 32:98
"The Lord's Prayer" 32:114
"How Do You Pray?" 32:130
"Sinners Rebuked" 32:146
"Hypocrisy" 32:162
"Covetousness" 33:2
"Great Truths" 33:18
"Sabbath Healing" 33:34
"Too Late To Be Saved" 33:50
"Lessons of Value" 33:66
"God's Love for the Lost" 33:86
"God and Mammon" 33:106
"After Death--What?" 33:122
"Serious Warnings" 33:138
"Present and Future" 33:154
"Effectual Prayer" 34:2
"The Idol Within" 34:18
"A Determined Faith" 34:34
"Responsible Stewardship" 34:50
"Christ's Kingship Displayed" 34:66,71
"Messiahship Maintained" 34:86
"Christ Answers His Opponents" 34:102,104
"Jesus Predicts the Future" 34:118,122
"A Memorable Night" 34:134,144
"The Sorrows of Christ" 34:150
"Betrayed and Denied" 35:2
"The Trial of Jesus" 35:18,20
"The Crucifixion" 35:34
"Jesus' Death and Burial" 35:50
"Jesus Alive Forever" 35:66,75

Wybenga, Florence B.

Death of 41:159

Wyclif, John
 "Wyclif and Luther--Pioneers of Truth" (P. Woolley)
 10:101-102
 Wynja, Richard
 42:112
 Wynveen, Joyce
 "Welcome" (To SAVE) 33:3

Xavier, Francis
 "Francis Xavier" (R.S. Marsden) 8:44-45

Yale, SD
 9:62; 11:366; 12:31,366; 13:43,98,130,272; 15:362; 16:298;
 19:195; 21:150; 24:25; 36:96; 42:80
 Yaw, Mrs. C.C.
 "Philadelphia Presbyterial" 19:93; 23:210
 Year In Religion
 1957- 27:15-16
 Yih, Huang Chi-
 "The Church of Christ in Formosa" 19:152-53,154
 Young, Charles R., III
 "Faith-Promise Giving: A Biblical and Confessional Look"
 44:112-13
 Letter on ERA 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 15
 Young, Davis A.
 "Whence Man?" 40:54-55,68-69,78-79,87
 Letter on the above from R.L. Kerns 40:150-51
 Reply to Kerns 41:26
 Letter on Maatman Review by R.O. Zorn 41:25
 Letter from Duane Gish Defending Creation Research Society
 41:126
 "A Reminiscence" 45 (Mar. 76) 4-6
 "Old Wine Debates in New Synods" 46 (Nov. 77) 6-8
 Young, Edward Joseph
 1:18; 14:236-37; 16:14,207; 17:138; 19:77; 21:42; 22:58;
 23:168; 24:56-57; 25:18,62; 28:40,290; 30:195; 31:21; 32:29;
 38:68
 Death of 37:13,18
 "Study Your Bible" 1:59,97,146; 2:31
 Review: C.H. Roberts, ed., Two Biblical Papyri 3:76-77,88
 "The Creation of the Heaven and the Earth" 3:184-85,223;
 4:6-7
 Sunday School Lessons 3:245-47; 4:11-12,28-30,45-46,63-64,
 78-79
 Review: S.L. Skoss, 'Kitab Jami' al-Alfaz of David ben
 Abraham al-Fasi 4:133

Young, Edward Joseph (Cont.)

- Review: A Manual of Faith and Life 5:12-13
 - R.D. Wilson Studies in the Book of Daniel 5:130
- "The Lachish Letters an Important Archaeological Discovery" 5:165-66
- Review: H.E. Fosdick, A Guide to Understanding the Bible 6:129-31
- "The Machen League" 6:184-85
- "Messianic Prophecies" 6:186-87, 215-16, 232, 234
- "Presbyterians and Evangelism" 6:223-25
- "A Modernist Speaks Out" 7:3-4
- "Gog and Magog" 7:49-50, 60-62
- Reply to the above from Donald G. Barnhouse 7:121
- "The Prophets" 8:81-82
- "The Divine Origin of Prophecy" 8:120-22
- "The Great Prophet" 8:163-65
- "Moses and the Prophet" 9:8-10
- "Tracts for Today" 9:20-21
- "On Interpreting Prophecy" 9:85-87
- "Modernism and the Bible" 9:133-34
- "What Is Sin?" 9:152-53
- "Literal or Spiritual?" 10:4-5
- "Aggressive Tract Evangelism" 11:53; 12:61-62
- Review: T. Graebner, War in the Light of Prophecy, Was It Foretold? 11:70
- "In Opposition to Allah" 11:233-34
- Review: F.E. Hamilton, The Basis of Millennial Faith 11:286
- "An Anniversary Greeting" 12:295
- "Introducing the Author of 'Till All Be Fulfilled'" 11:296
- "Deerwander, 1942" 11:300
- "The Power of the Printed Page" 12:103-104
- Review: O.T. Allis, The Five Books of Moses 12:168
- "Our First Christian School" 12:227-28
- "A Princeton Professor's View of the Cross" 12:241-42, 246-47
- "The Church in South Dakota" 12:294-95
- "Through the Sinai Desert" 13:10-11, 22-23, 58-60, 91-93, 108-110, 156-58
- Answers To Questions
 - Does Faith Begin Where Reason Ends? 13:14
 - Is Christ Dying for Us Just? 13:65
 - Could Errors Have Crept into the Old Testament? 13:65
 - Has the Bible Placed a Curse on the Negro Race? 13:79
 - How Can a Holy God Use Acts of Sinful Man to Accomplish His Will? 13:93-94
 - Are All Covenant Children Dying in Infancy Regenerated? 13:194
 - Is the Word 'God' in Ps. 45:6 Addressed to the King? 13:218
 - How Do You Reconcile Mt. 28 (Mk. 16) with Lk. 24--One Angel vs. Two Angels at the Tomb? 13:218

Young, Edward Joseph (Cont.)

Answers to Questions (Cont.)

Jesus Said 'Touch Me Not' After His Resurrection. Yet Two
Women Clasped Him by the Feet. Explain! 13:218
What Does the 'Body of Moses' Mean (Jude 9)? 13:218-19
Did the Roman Catholic Church Put New Testament Books into
the Bible? 13:255-56
Can the Roman Catholic Church Get Along Without the New
Testament? 13:256
Did Christ Suffer in His Divine as Well as His Human
Nature? 13:284
Outline Rev. 18! 14:248
What About Judges 18:30? 14:248
Notes on Archaeology 11:234,250,266-67,276,312,344,360;
12:24,42,70,197
"Calvin Institute" 13:121
"Willow Grove Christian School" 13:135-36
"Is Arminianism the Gospel?" 13:264-65
"We Journey to Palestine" 13:325-26,333-34
"Bethlehem at Christmas" 14:6,15-16
Review: C. McIntire, Twentieth Century Reformation 14:40
"Calvary" 14:55-56
"The Church of the Holy Sepulchre" 14:136,142
Review: O.T. Allis, Prophecy and the Church 14:165-66
"A New Work at Orelan" 14:192
"New Light from Babylon" 15:5
"Science and Evolution" 15:19,42,56-57,70,89,121,139-40,
155-56,186-87
Charge on His Inauguration as Professor of Old Testament by
John J. DeWaard 15:309-310,318-19
"Our God and Creation" 15:325-26
"Satan's Wicked Devices" 15:361-62
"The First Promise" 16:8-9
"An Attitude That Led to Murder" 16:58-59
"Nebuchadnezzar the Builder" 16:80
"The Faith of Abraham" 16:106-107
"Judah and Kingship" 16:140-41
"Jacob at Peniel" 16:169-71
"The Burning Bush" 16:200-201
"The Hesitation of Moses" 16:233-34
"The 'Reformation Symphony'" 16:300
"The Name of God" 16:313-14
"Bloody Husband" 17:12-13
"Pharoah's Hard Heart" 17:36,44-45
"The Contest with Pharoah" 17:70-72
"The Passover" 17:122-23
Letter 17:130
"Did Israel Cross the Red Sea?" 17:196,201
"A Remarkable Discovery" 17:219-20
"Moses' Song of Deliverance" 17:252-53
"Unbelief in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A." 18:53-55

Young, Edward Joseph (Cont.)

- "A Royal Priesthood" 18:114-15
- "Ancient Manuscripts Shed Light on Bible" 18:167-69
- "Keil and Delitzsch Republished" 18:176-77
- "Ancient Manuscripts and the Bible" 18:194-95
- "The Significance of Ancient Manuscripts" 18:208-209
- "The Covenant Constitution" 19:87-88
- "They Saw God" 19:174-75
- Review: O.T. Allis, The Unity of Isaiah 20:48
- "Why the Orthodox Presbyterian Church?" 20:94-95
- "An Ancient Letter and the Bible" 21:8-9
- "Carl Paul Caspari" 21:167-68
- "The Revised Standard Version" 21:227-28
- "Isaiah 7:14" 22:6-8
- "The RSV and Creation" 22:34-35
- "The RSV Translates the Psalms" 22:66-67,77
- "Concluding Observations on the Revised Standard Version"
22:86,96-97
- Review: C.F.H. Henry, Glimpses of a Sacred Land 24:22-23
- "The Bible and Proof Texts" 24:38-39
- "Is Our View of Scripture Static?" 24:53-54
- "Judaism Today" 24:102-103
- "The Gospel in Greece" 24:121-22
- "An Orthodox Presbyterian Hymnal" 24:168-69
- "The Gospel By Printed Page in Greece" 25:54
- "Let's Stop 'Rethinking'" 25:136-37
- "The Copper Scrolls from Qumran" 26:12-13
- "Proclaiming the Gospel in Greece" 26:44
- "The Hymnal and the Home" 26:53-54
- "A Christian and the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A."
26:104,107-109
- "A Visit to Britain" 27:114
- "The Gospel in Ireland" 27:141-42
- "A Visit to Bethel" 27:171-72
- "Where Are We Going?" 28:99-100,134-35,187-88,211-12
- "A Sign of Deliverance" 30:29-30
- "Our New Hymnal" 30:55-56
- "Knowing Our Hymnal" 32:38
- "How Important Is the Bible?" 33:123-24
- Letter in Reply to C. Herbert Oliver on Race Relations
(33:96-99) 33:128,130-31
- "Life and the Bible" 34:7-8
- "Why We Are Sad" 34:90-92
- "Confession in a Fog" 34:103-104
- Review: I.H. Murray, The Forgotten Spurgeon 35:150-51
- "By Example and Counsel" 36:23-24
- "Can We Trust Our Bible?" 37:16-18
- "Submission in Sorrow" (J.H. Skilton) (Funeral Message for
E.J. Young) 37:15-16
- "Faithful Steward" (R.E. Nicholas) 37:19
- Letter about Him from F.E. Mahaffy 37:43

Young, John M.L.
 "The Church's Mission to the Nations" 30:187-91

Young Life
 47 (Sept. 78) 15

Young, Lilian R.
 "Far Away School" 33:24
 "Beauty and Burden in Spain" 35:59-60

Young People
 (cf. also Teen-Agers)
 "Successful Programs for Young People" (T.M. Broekhuizen)
 11:36
 "Young People's Lessons" (C.K. Cummings) 12:106
 "Teen-Age Christian" 19:14-15, 34, 54, 74-75, 94-95, 134, 154, 194
 "Christian Youth Face Atomic Age" (K. Elder) 21:125-26, 134-35
 "What God Did for Our Youth" (L.F. S. Brown) 30:139-41
 "It's a Date" (Letha Scanzoni) 33:37-38
 "Where There's Life" (R.P. Keller) 33:146
 "How to Overcome the Generation Gap" (J.C. Petty) 39:35
 "A Word to Discouraged Sponsors of Youth Groups" (E.L. Volz)
 42:52
 "Reaching Young People for Christ" (L.E. Miller) 42:53-54
 "Sex and Your Teen-Ager" (R.P. Keller) 42:55-56
 Letter on Youth Work from Barbara Blietz 42:93
 Letter on Miller article from Steve Hake 42:93
 "What Is the Reformed Youth Movement?" (W.C. Herring)
 44:80-81

Young People's Page
 Series by Louise E. Riecke 1:27, 60, 92, 128, 165, 202; 2:35,
 104, 198
 6:5-7, 35-36, 52-53, 73-75, 93-94, 112-14, 131-33, 151-53, 171-73,
 185-87, 215-16, 232, 234-35; 7:12, 28-29, 44-45, 57-58, 76-77,
 91-92, 109-110, 120, 139-40, 153-54, 173-74, 188; 8:9-10, 22, 46-47,
 74, 88, 108-109, 124-25, 139-40, 154-55, 173-75, 184; 9:12-13

Young, William
 Death of 13:38

Young, William
 11:16
 "What Westminster Seminary Means To Me" 11:52
 "Orthodoxy Visits Union Seminary" (NY) 11:276
 "Canadian Barthians" 15:232-33
 Reply to the above from E.H. Bean and W.S. Reid 15:264
 "Minority Report: Free Offer of the Gospel" 17:126

Young, William L.
 "Dr. William L. Young and the Board of Christian Education"
 (H.M. Griffiths) 1:107

Youngstown, OH
 28:206-207
 Providence PCA 4:18; 5:219

Your Family Altar (Series)

Column by LeRoy B. Oliver

16:50, 79, 96, 111-12, 114, 130, 160, 175-76, 194, 223, 226, 242,
258, 274, 290, 306, 322, 338, 354; 17:2, 18, 34, 50, 66, 82, 98, 114,
134, 150, 170, 190, 206, 226, 246, 266; 18:2, 22, 42, 62, 82, 102,
122, 142, 162, 182, 202, 222

Column by Henry D. Phillips

13:298-99, 315-16, 338-39, 347-48, 361-62;
14:12-12, 29-30, 45-46, 58-59, 78-79, 92-93, 107-108, 118-19,
141-42, 168-69, 180-81, 207-208, 219-20, 234-36, 254-56, 268-69,
283-85, 301-302, 317-18, 334-35, 350-51, 367-68; 15:11-12, 30,
47-48, 63-64, 76-77, 94-95, 111-12, 126-27, 142-43, 158-59, 175-
76, 191-92, 207-208, 223-24, 238-40, 242, 271-72, 274, 303-304,
306, 335-36, 338, 351, 367; 16:15-16, 32, 47

Your Question (Column)

"Is God an Egoist?" 41:154

Youth Center

Column by Norma R. Ellis

14:18, 50, 82, 114, 146, 178, 210, 258, 290, 322, 354; 15:18, 50,
82, 114, 146, 178, 210, 226, 258, 290, 298, 322, 334, 354, 366

Column by E.P. Clowney

16:2, 18, 34, 66, 82, 98, 111, 146, 162, 210

Zaccheus

"My Name Is Zaccheus" (W.L. Hiemstra) 33:157-58

Zandstra, David

"God Is" 35:87

Zandstra, Jack

2:64; 3:16-17; 4:200, 218; 5:145-46, 153, 200; 6:141, 219;
10:173; 18:200; 24:63

'The Presbyterian Hour' 6:85-86

Letter on P. Woolley article (13:213-14) 13:250

Zebley, Alice

Letter on article by F.E. Mahaffy and R.E. Nicholas
(35:88-90) 35:106

Zetterholm, Earl E.

23:222

"The Unanswered Challenge of Evolution" 14:202-204

Review: Modern Science and Christian Faith 18:125-26, 135-36

"The Sailing of the Uomoto Family" 20:227-28

Review: H. Bavinck, The Doctrine of God 21:72-73

"A Reformed Ministry" 21:132-34

Review: B.B. Warfield, Biblical and Theological Studies
21:136-37

A. Kuyper, Christianity and the Class Struggle
22:128-29

Zetterholm, Murray Alan

23:142

Zinzendorf, Count Nicolas
 "Count Zinzendorf" (R.S. Marsden) 9:106-107

Zion, MD
 2:163,186

Zionism
 "Zionism and Palestine" (R.O. Zorn) 26:19-20

Zorn, Raymond O.
 24:82; 26:88; 30:151
 "Our Reformation Heritage" 24:136-38,143-44
 Review: W. Goulooze, These Also Suffer 25:171-72
 H. Hoeksema, Man of Sorrows 25:173
 "Zionism and Palestine" 26:19-20
 "The Transforming Power of Christ" 27:3-4,14
 "The Sufficiency of Scripture" 27:135-36,142-44
 Review: S. Charnock, The Existence and Attributes of God
 27:156-57
 H. Van Riessen, The Society of the Future 28:3-4
 "The Sin of Apostasy" 28:115-16
 "Is Freemasonry a Religion?" 28:262-63,266-67,295-96,302-303
 Letter on the above from J.M. MacDonald 28:297
 "The Trail of the Serpent" 28:306-307
 "May a Christian Be a Freemason?" 29:6-7
 Review: P.G. Hanson, Engagement and Marriage 29:44-45
 "Tithing: God's Precept for God's Program" 29:51-54
 Review: G.E. Ladd, The Gospel of the Kingdom 29:107-109
 A.M. Stibbs, The First General Epistle of Peter
 29:140
 L. Morris, The First and Second Epistles to the
 Thessalonians 29:140-41
 "Biblical Doctrine of Election" 29:179-82
 Review: A. Hughes, A New Heaven and a New Earth 30:35-36
 "Value of the Kingdom" 31:71-72
 "Reformed Churches of New Zealand" 31:170-72
 "Our Ministry in Sickness" 33:155-56
 Review: G.I. Williamson, The Westminster Confession of Faith
 for Study Classes 34:158-59
 Letter 38:8
 Review: R.W. Maatman, The Bible, Natural Science, and
 Evolution 40:134-35
 Letter on the above from R.G. Hodgson 41:24-25 and D.A. Young
 41:25
 Letter in Reply to Hodgson 41:75
 "Australia to Host 1972 R.E.S." 41:60

Zwart, Andrew
 "History" 30:49 (Verse)

Zwemer, Samuel M.
 Death of 21:98

Zwingli, Ulrich
 "Zwingli and Calvin" (P. Woolley) 10:122-23

Zylstra, Bernard

"International Reformed Congress" 33:142-43

Letter on Review by J.J. Mitchell of J. Olthius, et al, Out
of Concern for the Church (40:36-37,39) 40:84

Reply to the above by Mitchell 40:84

"Confessing Christ in Education" (with J.H. Olthius)
41:104-106,120-22

Reply to the above by J.J. Mitchell 41:107,122

"The Word of God, the Bible and the AACS" 42:40-43

"The Word of God and the AACS: A Reply to Professor Zylstra"
(J.M. Frame) 42:60-61

"Words, Words, Words" (N. Weeks) 42:130

"Summing Up the AACS 'Dialog'" (J.J. Mitchell) 42:140-42

BOOK REVIEWS

- Adams, Jay. Four Weeks with God and Your Neighbor (J.C. Fraser)
 48 (Apr. 79) 13
 Matters of Concern to Christian Counselors (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Apr. 79) 13
 Power of Error (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Apr. 79) 13
 The Time Is At Hand (L. Miller) 42:69
 Trust and Obey (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Apr. 79) 13
- Adeney, David H. The Unchanging Commission (R.J. Johnston)
 25:11-12
- Alleine, Joseph. Alarm To the Unconverted (H.W. Coray) 41:146-47
 Replies by B.L. Ross 42:27; K.L. Williams 42:110;
 J.J. Mitchell 42:110
- Allen, Roland. The Ministry of the Holy Spirit (H.W. Coray)
 32:156
- Allis, Oswald T. The Five Books of Moses (E.J. Young) 12:168
 God Spake By Moses (C.H. Ellis) 21:96
 Prophecy and the Church (E.J. Young) 14:165-66
 Revision or New Translation? (J.H. Skilton)
 17:194-96
 The Unity of Isaiah (E.J. Young) 20:48
- Anglican and Puritan Thinking (J.P. Duggan) 48 (Feb. 79) 2
- Angus, Samuel. Truth and Tradition (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:9-10
- Arndt, W. Bible Difficulties (R.E. Clough) 27:174
 Does the Bible Contradict Itself? (H.M. Conn) 28:311-12
- Asch, Sholem. The Apostle (N.B. Stonehouse) 13:268-69
-
- Babbage, Stuart B. Man in Nature and in Grace (W.H. McDowell)
 28:11-12
- Bach, Richard. Jonathan Livingstone Seagull (H.W. Coray) 42:26
- Bales, James D. Communism--Its Faith and Fallacies (R.E. Nicholas) 32:105
 Understanding Communism (R.E. Nicholas) 32:105
- Ballou, Robert O., ed. The Bible of the World (N.B. Stonehouse)
 7:134-35
- Bartlett, C. Norman. The Triune God (C. Van Til) 4:209-210
- Battles, Ford L. The Piety of John Calvin (D.A. Dunkerley) 48
 (Jan. 79) 12-13
- Bavinck, Herman. The Doctrine of God (E. Zetterholm) 21:72-73
- Beaver, R. Pierce. Envoys of Peace (H.M. Conn) 35:62
- Beets, H. The Christian Reformed Church (A. DeJong) 15:326,334-35
- Bell, Bernard I. Crisis in Education (J. Davies) 19:75-76
- Bennett, Arthur, ed. The Valley of Vision (Mary L. Clemenson) 46
 (Jl./Aug. 77) 15
- Berkhof, Louis. Aspects of Liberalism (H.P. Tavares) 23:36
 The Kingdom of God (H.P. Tavares) 22:73

- Berkhof, Louis. Summary of Christian Doctrine (W.S. Reid) 6:9-10
Vicarious Atonement Through Christ (J. Murray)
3:51-53
- Berkouwer, G.C. Faith and Perseverance (H.M. Conn) 28:216-17
The Providence of God (R.W. Eckardt) 22:119-20
- Blair, William and Bruce Hunt. The Korean Pentecost and the
Sufferings Which Followed (C. Van Til) 47 (Feb. 78) 6
- Blocker, Simon. The Secret of Pulpit Power (G.J. Willis) 21:52-53
- Boettner, Loraine. The Christian Attitude Toward War (J.H.
Gerstner) 9:70-71
A Harmony of the Gospels (D.A. Dunkerley) 47
(Feb. 78) 7
The Person of Christ (F.E. Hamilton) 14:39
- Bogue, Carl. A Hole in the Dike: Critical Aspects of Berkouwer's
Theology (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 7
- Bonar, A.A. Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms (D.A.
Dunkerley) 48 (Jan. 79) 13
Memoir and Remains of McCheyne (Moody Press) (D.A.
Dunkerley) 48 (Jan. 79) 13
Memoirs and Remains of Robert Murray McCheyne (Baker)
(D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Jan. 79) 13
- Bornkamm, Heinrich. Luther's World of Thought (R.K. Churchill)
28:19-20
- Boyle, Samuel E. The Church in Red China 'Leans to One Side'
(R.B. Gaffin) 19:213-14, 217-18
- Breisch, Francis D. The Kingdom of God (W.L. Rockey) 28:311
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield. Personality and Religion (C. Van Til)
2:100
- Bruce, F.F. Israel and the Nations (R.G. DeMoss) 33:30
- Bruggink, Donald J. Guilt, Grace and Gratitude (R.G. DeMoss)
33:30
- Bruggink, Donald J. and Carl H. Droppers. Christ and Architecture
(M.G. Kline and M.M. Kline) 35:74-75
- Bruner, Frederick D. A Theology of the Holy Spirit (W.H. Smith)
44:78
- Buck, Pearl S. Fighting Angel (C.J. Woodbridge) 3:135-36
- Buis, Harry. The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment (J.J. Peterson)
27:155-56
- Buswell, J. Oliver, Jr. Unfulfilled Prophecies (J. Murray)
3:206-209
- Butler, G. Paul, ed. Best Sermons-1944 (T.R. Birch) 14:40, 47-48
- Cadbury, Henry J. The Peril of Modernizing Jesus (N.B.
Stonehouse) 6:87-88
- Caine, Hall. The Life of Christ (N.B. Stonehouse) 6:87-88
- Calvin, John. Golden Booklet of the True Christian Life (R.G.
DeMoss) 33:30

Cameron, Viola M. God's Plan and Man's Destiny (R.J. Johnston)
 25:58
 Capper, W.M. and H.M. Williams. Heirs Together (R.J. Johnston)
 25:58-59
 Catherwood, Fred. The Christian in Industrial Society (L.C.
 Sibley) 37:35
 Chantry, Walter J. Signs of the Apostles 43:162
 Today's Gospel: Authentic or Synthetic? (N.
 Shepherd) 40:12-13
 Charnock, Stephen. The Existence and Attributes of God (R.O.
 Zorn) 27:156-57
 Christian Service Songs (J.W. Price) 7:10
 Clark, Gordon H. A Christian Philosophy of Education (H.J.G. Van
 Andel) 16:89
 Clarkson, E. Margaret. Susie's Babies (Norma Ellis) 30:119
 Clowney, E.P. Preaching and Biblical Theology (C.A. Busch) 31:141
 Cobb, Humphrey. Paths of Glory (H.M. Griffiths) 1:26
 Collins, G.N.M. Whose Faith Follow (J.G. Vos) 13:89-90
 The Words of the Wise... (W.S. Reid) 9:150-51
 A Commentary on the New Testament (J.H. Skilton) 16:342-43
 Conn, Harvie M. Contemporary World Theology (J.J. Mitchell) 42:68
 Coppes, Leonard J. Whatever Happened to Biblical Tongues? (D.A.
 Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 12
 Course of Study for Christian Schools (C. Milling) 17:7
 Craig, Samuel G. Christianity Rightly So Called (R.S. Marsden)
 15:250-51
 Criswell, W.A. The Baptism, Filling and Gifts of the Holy Spirit
 43:162

Dallimore, Arnold. George Whitefield: The Life and Times of the
 Great Evangelist of the Eighteenth-Century Revival, Vol. I
 (C. Van Til) 39:68-69
 Davidheiser, Bolton. To Be As God (J.J. Mitchell) 42:69
 Dayton, Edward and C. Peter Wagner. Unreached Peoples '79 48 (May
 79) 14-15
 De Graaf, S.G. Promise and Deliverance (D.A. Dombek) 47 (Je 78)
 12,14
 DeJong, Alexander C. Christ's Church, the Bible and Me (J.C.
 Fraser) 48 (Jan. 79) 12
 DeJong, Peter Y. The Covenant Idea in New England Theology,
 1620-1847 (P. Woolley) 14:247-48
 The Ministry of Mercy for Today (G.W. Knight)
 32:29-30
 DeKoster, Lester. Communism and Christian Faith (G.W. Knight)
 32:105
 Devotions and Prayers (R.G. DeMoss) 32:60
 DeVries, Anne. Journey Through the Night (Debbie Hotchkiss) 48
 (Oct. 79) 14

Dickson, David. Hebrews (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Oct. 79) 15
 Douglas, Lloyd C. The Robe (J.P. Clelland) 12:355-56
 Douglas, Winfred. Church Music in History and Practice (P. Woolley) 4:171
 Douty, Norman F. Another Look at Seventh-Day Adventism (H.S. Bird) 33:30-31
 Drakeford, John W. Red Blueprint for the World (R.E. Nicholas) 32:105
 Duff, Clarence W. God's Higher Ways (R.K. Churchill) 47 (Mar. 78) 6-7

The Select Works of Jonathan Edwards, I (R.G. DeMoss) 32:92
 Elliot, Elizabeth. No Graven Images (L. Sibley) 36:53-54
 Encyclopedia of Modern Christian Missions (B.L. Goddard) 36:86,90
 Engelder, Theodore. Scripture Cannot Be Broken (J.H. Skilton) 14:221
 Eyrich, Howard A. What To Do When (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Apr. 79) 13

Fergusson, James. The Epistles of Paul (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Oct. 79) 15
 Fitch, William. The Beatitudes of Jesus (L.C. Sibley) 32:30
 Fletcher, George B. The Millennium--What It Is Not and What It Is (F.E. Hamilton) 14:39-40
 Fosdick, Harry Emerson. A Guide to Understanding the Bible (E.J. Young) 6:129-31
 Freeman, David. The Bible and Things To Come (L.W. Sloat) 6:167-68
 Freeman, David H. International Library of Philosophy and Theology: Modern Thinker Series (R.D. Knudsen) 30:142-43
 Fromow, George H., ed. Teachers of the Faith and the Future: B.W. Newton and Dr. S.P. Tregelles (N.F. Douty) 28:125-26
 Fry, John R. The Trivialization of the Church (E.E. Elliott) 45 (Je 76) 6-7
 Fuller, David Otis. Valiant for the Truth (L.B. Oliver) 30:197

Geldenhuys, Norval. Commentary on the Gospel of Luke (M. Woudstra) 20:207-208
 Gerstner, Edna. Idelette (Elsie Nicholas) 32:93
 Gerstner, John H. Theology of the Major Sects (R.G. DeMoss) 32:92
 Gockel, Herman W. The Cross and the Common Man (C. Herbert Oliver) 28:11
 God Centered Living (J.J. DeWaard) 21:137-39
 Goulouze, William. These Also Suffer (R.O. Zorn) 25:171-72

Graebner, Theodore. War in the Light of Prophecy, Was It
 Foretold? (E.J. Young) 11:70
 Green, Benjamin J. A Harmony of the Westminster Presbyterian
 Standards (T.A. Beech) 33:167
 Greenspun, William B. and William A. Norgren, eds. Living Room
 Dialogues (R.L. Vining) 35:35-36
 Grier, W.J. The Origin and Witness of the Irish Evangelical
 Church (H.W. Coray) 15:187-88
 Griffiths, Michael. Give Up Your Small Ambitions (B.J.
 Stonehouse) 42:70

Hackett, Francis. Francis I (H.M. Griffiths) 1:26
 Hamilton, Floyd E. The Basis of Millennial Faith (E.J. Young)
 11:286
 Hansen, Paul G. Engagement and Marriage (R.O. Zorn) 29:44-45
 Hanson, Irene F. and Bernard Palmer. The Wheelbarrow and the
 Comrade (Polly Gaffin) 45 (Oct. 76) 8
 Harris, Thomas A. I'm OK--You're OK (C. Van Til) 43:160-61
 Hasel, Gerhard F. New Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the
 Current Debate (M.G. Smith) 47 (Dec. 78) 14
 Haugan, R.E. Christmas 6:229
 Heim, Karl. The Church of Christ and the Problems of the Day (C.
 Van Til) 1:73
 Hendriksen, William. Bible Survey (D.W. Kerr) 17:40-41
 Lectures on the Last Things (K. Meilahn)
 21:52
 More Than Conquerors (N.B. Stonehouse) 7:134
 Exposition of I and II Thessalonians (T.J.
 Georgian) 25:172
 Preaching Prophecy in a World of War (R.E.
 Nicholas) 9:52-53
 Henry, Carl F.H. Aspects of Christian Social Ethics (L.C. Sibley)
 37:35
 Glimpses of a Sacred Land (E.J. Young) 24:22-23
 Heuman, William. King of the West Side (Norma Ellis) 30:119
 Hoekema, A.A. The Four Major Cults (H.S. Bird) 33:30-31
 Hoeksema, Herman. Man of Sorrows (R.O. Zorn) 25:173
 Holt, Ivan Lee. The Search for a New Strategy in Protestantism
 (J.F. Minor Simpson) 2:252-53
 Holy Bible (Pilgrim Edition) (L.W. Sloat) 17:220-22,239-41
 Homrighausen, E.G. Christianity in America: A Crisis (C. Van Til)
 5:26-27
 Let the Church Be the Church (E. Heerema)
 10:54-56
 Hoogstra, Jacob T., ed. American Calvinism: A Survey (C. Herbert
 Oliver) 28:104
 The Sovereignty of God (R.S. Marsden)
 10:26

Hughes, Archibald. A New Heaven and a New Earth (R.O. Zorn)
 30:35-36
 Huisjen, Albert. The Home Front of Jewish Missions (R.G. DeMoss)
 33:30
 Hunt, Bruce. For a Testimony (L. Sibley) 36:53
 Out of Prison (T.R. Birch) 12:4
 Hunter, James H. Thine Is the Kingdom (M.H. Dunn) 21:53-54
 Hutchison, John A. We Are Not Divided (E.E. Elliott) 12:170-71
 Huxley, Aldous. Brave New World (R.K. Churchill) 30:142

The Infallible Word (J.P. Clelland) 15:57-58
 Ingram, T. Robert. Essays on the Death Penalty (R.G. DeMoss)
 32:169
 The World Under God's Law (R.J. Rushdoony)
 31:141
 Irwin, Grace. Servant of Slaves (E.M. Gray) 31:53

Jahsmann, A.H. and A.W. Gross. Little Children, Sing To God 30:8
 James, Ava L. Devotions for Juniors; More Devotions for Juniors
 (Norma Ellis) 28:69-70
 Jenkins, Ferrell. The Old Testament in the Book of Revelation
 (J.R. Payton) 47 (Oct. 78) 14
 Jewett, Paul K. Man As Male and Female (Susan Foh) 45 (Feb. 76)
 6-7
 John Birch Society. The Blue Book (R.E. Nicholas) 32:170-72
 Johnson, E.M. Man of Geneva (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Jan. 79) 12
 Johnson, Thomas C. The Life and Letters of Robert L. Dabney (D.A.
 Dunkerley) 47 (Mar. 78) 7
 Johnstone, Robert. James (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
 Kenyon, Frederic. The Bible and Archaeology (N.B. Stonehouse)
 9:21-23
 Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 9:21-23
 Kik, J. Marcellus. Ecumenism and the Evangelical (J.J. Peterson)
 28:30-31
 Voices From Heaven and Hell (R.J. Johnston)
 25:76
 Kilby, Clyde S. Minority of One (E.L. Kellogg) 28:238
 Kistemaker, Simon. Calvinism: Its History, Principles and
 Perspectives (N. Shepherd) 36:39
 Klooster, Fred H. The Incomprehensibility of God in the Orthodox
 Presbyterian Conflict (D.E. Bradford) 22:37,40
 Knight, George W., III. The New Testament Teaching on the Role
 Relationship of Man and Woman (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 7
 Role Relation of Man and Woman and the
 Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church (J.J. Mitchell) 45
 (Feb. 76) 8-9

Knight, Helen C. Lady Huntington and Her Friends (D.A. Dunkerley)
 48 (Oct. 79) 14-15
 Kraemer, H. The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World (H.W.
 Coray) 6:21-23
 Kretzmann, O.P. The Pilgrim (T.R. Birch) 14:39
 Kuiper, Herman. By Grace Alone (C.H. Oliver) 25:172
 Kuiper, R.B. Are Infants Guilty Before God? (J. Murray) 11:69-70
 Kuyper, Abraham. Christianity and the Class Struggle (E.E.
 Zetterholm) 22:128-29

Ladd, George Eldon. The Gospel of the Kingdom (R.O. Zorn)
 29:107-109
 A Theology of the New Testament (G.W. Knight,
 III) 44:161
 Lamsa, George M. Gospel Light (A.A. MacRae) 3:73-75
 A New and Enlightening Translation of the
 Gospels (A.A. MacRae) 3:73-75
 Lewis, C.S. The Last Battle (R.K. Churchill) 32:54
 The Pilgrim's Regress (H.G. Wilson) 2:117,141
 Lewis, Edwin. A Christian Manifesto (C. Van Til) 1:91
 Lindsell, Harold. The Battle for the Bible (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Je
 76) 8-9
 The Battle for the Bible (J.J. Mitchell) 46
 (Jan. 77) 3,8
 Lindsey, Hal and C.C. Carlson. The Late Great Planet Earth (E.E.
 Elliott) 41:76-77
 Lindsey, Hal. There Is a New World Coming (E.E. Elliott) 43:146
 Link, Henry C. The Rediscovery of Man (R.B. Kuiper) 6:7-8
 The Return To Religion (C. Van Til) 2:228
 Lloyd-Jones, D.Martyn. The Christian Soldier (D.A. Dunkerley) 47
 (Dec. 78) 15
 A First Book of Daily Readings (E. Babe)
 40:13
 Lovelace, A.C. and W.C. Rice. Music and Worship in the Church
 (M.G. Smith) 47 (Dec. 78) 14
 Lowrie, Walter. Art in the Bible (P. Woolley) 17:24-25
 Religion of a Scientist (P. Woolley) 16:20
 Luckner, Erwin L. Concordia Bible Dictionary (R.G. DeMoss) 32:92
 Lutnes, Robert W. Ever One God (R.K. Churchill) 25:12-13

Maatman, Russell W. The Bible, Natural Science and Evolution
 (R.O. Zorn) 40:134-35
 Macartney, Clarence E. Macartney's Illustrations (W.D. Gray)
 16:100
 The Making of a Minister (N.B. Stonehouse)
 31:3-5

Machen, J. Gresham. The Christian Faith in the Modern World (H.M. Griffiths) 1:160
 The Christian View of Man (T. Woolley) 3:222-23
 God Transcendent and Other Sermons (P. Woolley) 18:144,155
 What Is Christianity? (C.W. Duff) 20:55-56
 Macleod, William. Steadfast in the Faith (J.G. Vos) 13:89-90
 MacPherson, Merrill T. The Menace of Modernism (H.G. Welbon) 2:228-29
 Maier, Walter A. Christ, Set the World Aright (W.J. Magee) 15:140
 The Cross From Coast to Coast (J.P. Galbraith) 6:31
 The Radio for Christ (C.N. Weisiger) 7:38-39
 Mannes, Marya. Meditations in an Empty Room (R.K. Churchill) 25:59
 Manual of Faith and Life (E.J. Young) 5:12-13
 Manual of Practical Church Work (R.L. Atwell) 13:62
 Marston, George W. The Voice of Authority (H.V.G. DuMont) 30:35
 Martin, Albert N. Union with Christ (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Oct. 79) 15
 McIntire, Carl. Twentieth Century Reformation (E.J. Young) 14:40
 Meeter, Henry H. Calvinism, an Interpretation of Its Basic Ideas (C. Van Til) 7:10
 Merkens, Guido A. Organized for Action (J.P. Galbraith) 28:104
 Meulen, John M. Vander. The Faith of Christendom (R.B. Kuiper) 3:122-24
 Mitchell, Robert H. Ministry and Music (M.G. Smith) 47 (Dec. 78) 14
 Moberg, David. Inasmuch (L.C. Sibley) 37:35
 Modern Science and Christian Faith (E.E. Zetterholm) 18:125-26,135-36
 Moehlman, Conrad H. Protestantism's Challenge (P. Woolley) 8:3
 Monsma, Martin. Daily Manna for 1940 (T.R. Birch) 7:10
 1964 Daily Manna Calendar (R.E. Nicholas) 32:156
 Morey, Robert A. A Christian Handbook for Defending the Faith (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
 Morris, Leon. The First and Second Epistle to the Thessalonians (R.O. Zorn) 29:140-41
 Muller, J.J. Philipppians and Philemon (D.M. Snyder) 26:63
 Murray, Iain H. The Forgotten Spurgeon (E.J. Young) 35:150-51
 The Puritan Hope (H.W. Coray) 42:45
 Murray, John. Calvin on Scripture and Divine Sovereignty (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Dec. 78) 15
 Christian Baptism (L.B. Oliver) 22:36-37
 Collected Writings, Vol. II (J.J. Mitchell) 48 (Sept. 79) 7-8,12
 Redemption, Accomplished and Applied (J. DeWaard) 25:37-38

Nash, Ronald H. Dooyeweerd and the Amsterdam Philosophy (R.D. Knudsen) 31:172
 Neve, J.L. Churches and Sects of Christendom (P. Woolley) 8:87-88
 The New International Version of the New Testament (C. Duncan Lowe) 44:52 (cf. also 44:119,126-27)
 The New Testament of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (J.H. Skilton) 16:342-43
 Nolen, Barbara. Merry Hearts and Bold (T.R. Birch) 14:40
 Norborg, Sverre. Varieties of Christian Experience (J.P. Galbraith) 5:86-87
 Nystrom, Daniel. God In Our Home (Norma Ellis) 28:69-70

Olford, Stephen F. Christianity and You (W.I. Rockey) 28:74
 Oliver, Herbert. No Flesh Shall Glory (H.V.G. DuMont) 30:54
 Olthius, James H. I Pledge You My Troth (J.J. Mitchell) 45 (Feb. 76) 8-9
 Olthius, John A., et al. Out of Concern for the Church (J.J. Mitchell) 40:36-37
 Orwell, George. The Clergyman's Daughter (R.K. Churchill) 33:59

Packer, J.I. Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God (L.B. Oliver) 31:40
 Fundamentalism and the Word of God (R.L. Atwell) 28:87-88
 I Want To Be a Christian (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Apr. 78) 11
 Palmer, Edwin H. The Five Points of Calvinism (J.J. Mitchell) 42:68
 Payne, J. Barton. Encyclopedia of Biblical Prophecy (G.C. Miladin) 43:22-23
 Phillips, J.B. The Young Church in Action (R.J. Johnston) 25:12
 Pink, A.W. Letters of A.W. Pink (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Feb. 79) 2
 The Seven Sayings of the Savior on the Cross (R.L. Vining) 21:73-74
 Polman, A.D.R. The Word of God in the Theology of St. Augustine (H.W. Coray) 32:60-61
 Pratt, John H. The Thought of Evangelical Leaders: Notes of the Discussions of the Eclectic Society, London, During the Years 1798-1814 (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Oct. 79) 14

Quebedeaux, Richard. The Young Evangelicals (M.G. Smith) 45 (Je 76) 9
 Quincer, Sheldon B. Edwards' Sermons Outlines (H.V.G. DuMont) 28:42-43

Ramm, Bernard. The Christian View of Science and Scripture (A.W. Kuschke) 24:39-41
The Pattern of Authority (C. Van Til) 26:77-78

Ramsey, James B. Revelation: An Exposition of the First Eleven Chapters (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12

Rankin, John C. A Believer's Life of Christ (J.J. Mitchell) 30:53-54

Rayburn, Robert G. Fight the Good Fight (A.G. Edwards) 25:107

Reed, R.C. The Gospel Taught By Calvin (R.G. DeMoss) 32:156

Reformed Evangelism (C.K. Cummings) 17:211-12

Reigle, David R. Creation or Evolution (R.P. Keller) 42:139

Reisinger, Ernest C. What Shall We Think of the 'Carnal' Christian? (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Feb. 79) 2

Revised Standard Version, New Testament (N.B. Stonehouse) 15:117-18,149-50,181-82

Revised Standard Version, New Testament (L.W. Sloat) 16:26-27

Reymond, Robert L. What About Continuing Revelations and Miracles in the Presbyterian Church Today? (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 12

Rian, Edwin H. The Presbyterian Conflict (J.P. Galbraith) 7:150

Richardson, Don. Peace Child 47 (Nov. 78) 13

Roberts, C.H., ed. Two Biblical Papyri (E.J. Young) 3:76-77,88

Robinson, William Childs. What Is Christian Faith? (R.B. Kuiper) 5:50-51

Rowe, Lois. On Call (Joan Vander Hart) 32:8

Runis, Klaas. Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture (N. Shepherd) 32:92-93

Rushdoony, Rousas J. By What Standard? (W.H. McDowell) 28:137,144
God's Plan for Victory (H.W. Coray) 47 (Jan. 78) 8,10

Ryle, J.C. Christian Leaders of the 18th Century (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Oct. 79) 14-15

Salinger, J.D. Catcher in the Rye (Lois Sibley) 33:40

Saunders, J.R. The Challenge of World Communism in Asia (R.B. Gaffin, Sr.) 34:77,80

Scanzoni, Letha and Nancy Hardesty. All We're Meant To Be (Lois Sibley) 44:82-83
Reply to the above by Susan Foh 44:98 and Sheila Pritchard 44:167,163

Schaeffer, Francis A. The Church at the End of the Twentieth Century (J.J. Mitchell) 40:37,39
The Church Before the Watching World (J.J. Mitchell) 42:68
Genesis in Space and Time (K. Batteau) 42:70

Schilder, K. Christ Crucified (N.B. Stonehouse) 7:134

Schilder, K. Christ On Trial (N.B. Stonehouse) 6:87-88
 Schmieding, Alfred. Sex in Childhood and Youth (R.G. DeMoss)
 32:60
 Schoolland, Marian. Leading Little Ones to God (R.G. DeMoss)
 32:104
 Little Cousins of Navajo Land (Norma Ellis)
 30:119
 Marian's Big Book of Bible Stories (Norma
 Ellis) 28:58
 Schrotenboer, Paul G. Faith and Its Problems (E.E. Elliott)
 28:58-59
 Scott, Jack B. God's Plan Unfolded (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 7
 Sherwood, Grace Buchanan. Winter Bird Song (H.M. Griffiths)
 1:199-200
 Shonfield, Andrew. The Attack on World Poverty (R.G. DeMoss)
 32:156
 Sibbes, Richard. Exposition of St. Paul (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Oct.
 79) 15
 Sire, James W. How To Read Slowly: A Christian Guide to Reading
 with the Mind (A.D. Curry) 47 (Oct. 78) 15
 Skoss, Solomon L., ed. 'Kitab Jami' al-Alfaz of David ben Abraham
 al-Fase (E.J. Young) 4:133
 Somerville, Robert B. Help For Hotliners (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Apr.
 79) 13
 Sproul, R.C. Knowing Scripture (D.A. Dunkerley) 48 (Jan.
 79) 12
 Spurgeon, C.H. Revival Year Sermons (L.C. Sibley) 30:211
 The Soul Winner (R.G. DeMoss) 32:156
 Stibbs, Alan M. The First General Epistle of Peter (R.O. Zorn)
 29:140
 Stonehouse, Ned B. J. Gresham Machen (J.J. DeWaard) 23:226-27
 The Witness of Luke to Christ (E. Bradford)
 21:26-28,38
 The Witness of Matthew and Mark to Christ
 (W.C. Robinson) 13:253-54
 Stott, John R.W. Your Mind Matters (W. Hibbard) 42:114
 Strube, William P. The Star Over the Kremlin (R.E. Nicholas)
 32:105
 Symonds, Helen. Daniel T. Churchmouse (Norma Ellis) 30:119
 Synan, Vinson. The Holiness-Pentecostal Movement in the United
 States (W.H. Smith) 44:78

Tasker, R.V.G. The Old Testament in the New Testament (R.G.
 DeMoss) 32:60
 Ten Boom, Corrie. The Hiding Place (F. Assink) 42:70
 Thiessen, Henry C. Introduction to the New Testament (N.B.
 Stonehouse) 12:247-48

Thiessen, J.C. A Survey of World Missions (J.P. Galbraith) 25:26
 Thornbury, John P. God Sent Revival: Asahel Nettleton and the
 Second Great Awakening (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Apr. 78) 11
 Tillich, Paul J., et al. The Christian Answer (C. Van Til)
 14:328-29
 Topp, Dale. Music in the Christian Community (M.G. Smith) 47
 (Dec. 78) 14

Van Riessen, Hendrik. Christian Perspectives (R.D. Knudsen)
 29:86-87
 The Society of the Future (R.O. Zorn)
 28:3-4

Van Til, Cornelius. Common Grace (R.K. Churchill) 17:52,60-61
 The God of Hope (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Dec. 78)
 15
 The New Modernism (H. Evan Runner) 15:101-102

Van Til, L. John. Liberty of Conscience: the History of a Puritan
 Idea (J.J. Mitchell) 42:69

Van de Hulst, W.G. The Big Read-To-Me Story Book (R.G. DeMoss)
 33:61
 The Mystery of Old Abe (Debbie Hotchkiss) 48
 (Oct. 79) 14
 Pierre and His Friends (Debbie Hotchkiss) 48
 (Oct. 79) 14

Vander Baan, Wilma and Albertha Braat. The Children's Hymn-Book
 (R.G. DeMoss) 32:104

Veldkamp, Herman. The Farmer From Tekoa (Allen Curry) 47 (Sept.
 78) 15

Venning, Ralph. The Plague of Plagues (H.M. Conn) 35:62-63

Vos, Catherine. The Child's Story Bible (N.B. Stonehouse) 3:53
 Child's Story Bible (T.R. Birch) 8:28-29
 Child's Story Bible (Norma Ellis) 28:58
 The Child's Story Bible (Jean Gaffin) 36:71-72

Vos, Geerhardus. Biblical Theology (John Murray) 17:274
 The Kingdom of God and the Church (J.J.
 Mitchell) 42:69

Vos, Johannes G. Ashamed of the Tents of Shem (J. Rankin) 34:80
 A Christian Introduction to Religions of the
 World (K. Hubenthal) 47 (Dec. 78) 14-15
 The Scottish Covenanters (W.S. Reid) 8:179-81
 Reply to the above by J.G. Vos 11:72
 Response to Vos by Reid 11:72

Walker, G.S.M. The Growing Storm (C.A. Busch) 31:172-73

Wallace, Ronald S. The Gospel Miracles (R.G. DeMoss) 32:92

Warfield, B.B. Biblical and Theological Studies (E.E. Zetterholm)
 21:136-37
 Calvin as a Theologian and Calvinism Today (L.W.
 Sloat) 21:176
 Perfectionism (R.L. Vining) 27:174-75

Waterink, Jan. Leading Little Ones to Jesus (R.G. DeMoss) 32:104

Watts, Alan. The Joyous Cosmology (J.R. Hamilton) 39:42-43

Weidenreich, Franz. Apes, Giants and Man (E.E. Elliott) 15:249-50
 (Welch, Robert). The Blue Book of the John Birch Society (R.E.
 Nicholas) 32:170-72

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. Princeton, 1746-1896 (L.W. Sloat) 16:25-26

Westminster Confession of Faith (J.C. Fraser) 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12

George Whitefield's Journals (R.L. Vining) 30:8

George Whitefield's Letters (D.A. Dunkerley) 47 (Feb. 78) 6

Whitley, Elizabeth. Plain Mr. Knox (J.J. Mitchell) 42:68

Wieman, Henry Nelson. Methods of Private Religious Living (C. Van
 Til) 2:100

Wilhelmina, Princess. Eenzaam, maar niet alleen (Lonely But Not
 Alone) (Pitt Ozinga) 28:139

Williams, Charles B. The New Testament (J. Skilton) 21:135-36

Williamson, G.I. Understanding the Times (J.C. Fraser) 48
 (Jl./Aug. 79) 12
 The Westminster Confession of Faith for Study
 Classes (C.A. Busch) 34:158
 The Westminster Confession of Faith for Study
 Classes (R.O. Zorn) 34:158-59

Wilson, Dorothy Clarke. The Herdsman (N.J. Michelsen) 16:40-41

Wilson, Robert Dick. Studies in the Book of Daniel (E.J. Young)
 5:130

Wiseman, D.J. Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology (M.G.
 Kline) 28:135-37

Wolthus, Enno. Science, God and You (R.P. Keller) 42:139

Woods, C. Stacey. Some Ways of God (Mary L. Clemenson) 46
 (Jl./Aug. 77) 14

Woolley, Paul. Family, State and Church--God's Institutions (R.E.
 Nicholas) 35:107

The Word of God and the Reformed Faith (E. Bradford) 12:346-47

Wray, Daniel E. Biblical Church Discipline (D.A. Dunkerley) 48
 (Feb. 79) 2

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny. A Precocious Autobiography (R.K. Churchill)
 33:14-15

Young, Edward J. An Introduction to the Old Testament (B.L.
 Goddard) 19:7
 Isaiah Fifty-Three (M.B. Nonhof) 22:37
 Messianic Prophecies of Daniel (R.J. Johnston)
 25:38
 The Prophecy of Daniel (J.J. DeWaard) 18:128-29

Young, G. Douglas. Grammar of the Hebrew Language (M.G. Kline)
21:177

Young, John M.L. The Two Empires in Japan (R.H. McIlwaine)
28:114,117

Youth Speaks on Calvinism (E. Bradford) 18:47-49

Zenos, Andrew C. Presbyterianism in America, Past--Present and
Prospective (P. Woolley) 5:67-68

Zweig, Stefan. The Right to Heresy--Castellio Against Calvin (P.
Woolley) 3:103

INDEX TO SCRIPTURE PASSAGES

Genesis

1:1-2:25	3:245-46
1	1:59,146
1:1-3	1:97
1:1	3:184-85,223; 4:6-7
1:2	3:223
1:28	46 (Mar. 77) 9
2:1-3	2:31
2:18,20	45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 2
3:1-4:26	3:246-47
3	16:8-9; 40:63,72
3:1-6	15:361-62
3:7-24	4:11
3:15	16:8-9; 23:22; 28:306-307; 32:99-101
4	16:58-59
8:20-22	4:11-12
9:8-17	4:11-12
9:25	13:79
12:1-9	4:28
13:14-18	4:28
18:17-32	4:28-29
25:27-34	4:45
26:12-25	4:29-30
27:41-45	4:45
28:16-22	4:45-46
32:22-32	16:169-171
32:24-30	4:45-46
41:33-44	4:63
44:18-34	4:63-64
46:1-7	4:78
46:28-30	4:78
49:8-12	16:140-41
50:24-26	4:78

Exodus

3:1-7	16:200-201
3:11-4:17	16:233-34
4:11	46 (Jan. 77) 7
4:24-26	17:12-13
14:13	20:162
14:15	4:150-51
15	17:252-53
15:26	26:3-5,15-16
20:4-6	16:218-19
20:7	29:74
20:8	21:122

Exodus (Cont.)		
20:22-23:33	19:87-88	
24:10	19:174-75	
Leviticus		
17:11	5:5-6	
Numbers		
1:2, 3, 52.53	14:309-310, 319	
Deuteronomy		
11:20	28:240	
32:35	46 (Sept. 77) 4-5, (Oct. 77) 10-12	
Joshua		
1:9	2:81	
2:11	28:178	
4:24	18:185-87, 199	
5:13-14	21:22	
Judges		
5:23	4:172	
18:30	14:248	
Ruth		
1:16-2:11	44:2-3	
I Samuel		
2:2	47 (Feb. 78) 12 (Verse)	
12:21	48 (May 79) 16 (Verse)	
17:28-29	46 (Nov. 77) 14-15	
	39:66	
II Samuel		
12:1-14	12:26-27	
14:1-24	12:47-48	
I Kings		
17:8-16	25:146	
19:9-18	32:150-52, 153-54	
20:35-42	12:55-56	
II Kings		
4:30	12:337-38, 349-52	
6:16	12:52-53	
14:9-11	12:69-70	
17:33	5:183-86	
24:1-25:21	1:11	
II Chronicles		
7:14	11:129-30, 143-44; 20:5-6	

II Chronicles (Cont.)

25:17-19 12:69-70

Ezra

1:1-6 1:29
7:6-10 1:47
8:21-23,
31-32 1:47

Nehemiah

4:6-9,
15-21 1:47
8:1-3,
5-6, 8-12 1:47

Job

28:28 16:213-14, 217
34:31-32 1:187

Psalms

1 2:255, 264; 43:121
1:1 2:229
2 3:13
3 3:30
4 3:56-57
5 3:104
6 3:124-25
7 3:142
8 3:191-92
9 3:209
10 3:225-26
11 3:244-45
11:3 37:19-20
12 4:7-8
13 4:27
14 4:43-44
15 4:75
16 4:97
19:1 29:164
22 36:13
34:8 19:162
40:3 26:50
42:1 48 (Mar. 79) 10
42:11 31:73
45:6 13:218
46:10 1:12
50:23 2:194
75:5 20:182
84 1:29
84:3 45 (May 76) 12

Psalms (Cont.)

94:12	1:167
96:8	42:122
103	47 (Oct. 78) 15
107:1	23:203
119	20:57
122:6-9	4:21-14
126	1:29
127:1	19:166
132:8	25:115-17, 128
147:20	3:72-73
148:8	4:192-93

Proverbs

3:5-6	23:82
3:13	28:227-29
5:18-19	40:9
11:4	20:122
11:30	19:32-33
16:28	20:42
17:17	44:160
18:10	1:148
18:24	44:160
22:6	22:2; 45 (Oct. 76) 14
31:11	46 (Jl. 77) 15

Song of Solomon 33:60-61

2:15	42:152-53
------	-----------

Isaiah

1:18	46 (Jan. 77) 13
5:1-7	12:90-91
5:7	37:80-82
7:14	22:6-8; 30:29-30
9:6	6:221-22; 12:339-40
26:3	19:102
28:23-29	12:119-20
35:10	28:108
40	45 (Nov. 76) 14
40:11	2:178
40:18	30:120
40:22	14:51-52
40:27, 31	20:62
42:2-3	20:22
42:3	6:41-42, 54-55
42:10	26:51-53, 62
44:16-17	14:357-58
45:15	19:2
45:22	19:82
52:7	48 (Je 79) 8-11

Isaiah (Cont.)

53:5	25:122-23
55:13	44:152-53
59:19	1:126-27
66:13	25:66

Jeremiah

1:1-9	8:137-38
1:10	8:152
2:13	8:172-73
2:22	8:186-87
3:22-25	9:6-7
4:14	8:186-87
4:30	9:27-28
5:21-24	9:43-44
6:16	9:53-54
9:23-24	9:76-77
10:23	1:129; 9:92-93
11:7-8	9:110-11
12:16	9:123-24
13:15-17	9:136-37
13:23	9:156-57
14:10	9:167
15:16	10:6-7
17:5-6	10:20-21
17:9	10:58-59
17:19-27	10:76-77
18:1-10	10:87-88
22:13-19	10:107-108
23:5-6	10:123-24
23:9-32	10:150-51
29:1-14	10:164-65
29:4-14	1:29
36	11:28-29
37:11-38:28	11:44-45
39:1-18	1:11
42:1-43:7	11:75-76
48:7	11:91-92
49:16	11:103-104
50:4-7	11:117-18
50:17-20	11:117-18

Lamentations

3:21-22	12:45-47
---------	----------

Ezekiel

16:1-63	12:196-97
17:1-24	12:133-34
18:1-32	1:11
19:1-14	12:173-74

Ezekiel (Cont.)		
23:1-49	12:196-97	
24:1-14	12:236-37	
33:1-20	1:11	
38-39	7:49-50, 60-62	
Joel		
2:28	12:235-36	
Amos		
3:3	28:212	
4:11	8:19-20	
Jonah		
4:2	5:234-35	
	22:82	
Micah		
5:5	20:222	
Habakkuk		
1:13	12:1-2, 15-16	
Haggai		
1:2-8	1:29	
2:8-9	1:29	
Zechariah		
4:6-10	1:29	
4:6	30:100	
13:9	11:298-99	
Malachi		
	7:6	
1:2-5	7:26-27	
1:6-9	7:42-43	
1:10-14	7:56-57	
2:1-9	7:75-76	
2:10-12	7:89-90	
2:13-16	7:108-109	
2:16	22:202	
2:17-3:6	7:123-24	
3:1-3	46 (Dec. 77) 4-5, 9	
3:7-12	7:135-36	
3:10	44:151	
3:14-4:2	7:152-53	
4:2	11:337-38, 349-51	
4:4-6	7:170-71	
Matthew		
1:1-17	43:168	
1:21	31:19-21	

Matthew (Cont.)

2:1-12	1:62
2:1	46 (Dec. 77) 3,10-12
2:11	22:222
4:23	14:83-84,95-96
5:13	42:116-19
5:14-16	26:2
5:46-48	37:47
6:9	5:29; 24:82,98; 42:51
6:10	24:114,130
6:11	24:146
6:12	24:162
6:13	25:2
6:19-21	36:126,130
6:19-20	47 (Oct. 78) 4-5
6:33	19:202
7:1	20:82
8:19-20	24:18
8:20	21:2
10:28	14:200-201
10:34	21:42; 29:34
10:40	33:67
11:5	22:102
11:20-26	4:182
11:25-27	17:181-82
12:48	28:213
13:1-23	12:311-12
13:3f.	22:42
13:24-30	12:363-65
13:31-32	13:110-111
13:33	13:207-209
13:36-43	12:363-65
13:44	13:327-28
13:45-46	14:60-62
13:47-50	14:298-99
15:21-28	33:12-13
16:16-17	15:195-96,206-207
16:19	44:4-5
16:23	5:24-26
18:15-17	15:259-60,270-71; 42:160
18:20	28:213
21:9	30:50
24:13	1:46
28:20	14:83-84,95-96

Mark

4:26-29	13:74-75
4:26-28	22:62
4:39	19:122

Mark (Cont.)

7:24-30	32:12-13
9:43	1:30
16:7	47 (Mar. 78) 3-5
16:15	14:133-34, 143-44

Luke

1:1-4	29:146
1:5-56	29:162-63
1:46-58	1:76
1:57-2:20	29:178-79
2:8-14	16:341-42; 47 (Dec. 78) 5-8, 11
2:11	14:355-56; 31:162
2:13-14	28:309
2:14	24:165-66, 171-72; 31:162
2:21-40	30:2
2:25-35, 40	1:76
2:36-38	47 (Dec. 78) 4-5, 11
2:41-52	30:22
3:1-20	30:42
3:21-4:13	30:62
3:21-22	1:96
4:1-13	1:96
4:16-30	1:96
4:16-32	30:82
4:33-39	30:102
5:1-11, 27-28	1:113
5:1-11	30:122
5:12-16	30:138
5:17-26	30:154
5:27-32	30:186
5:33-6:11	30:202
6:12-49	31:2
6:39-49	1:113
7:1-10	31:18
7:9	15:291-92
7:11-35	31:34
7:19-28	1:130
7:36-50	31:50
8:4-18	31:66
8:22-25	31:82
8:26-37	1:130
8:26-39	31:98
8:40-56	31:114
9:1-17	31:130
9:18-27	31:146
9:28-43a	1:149
9:28-36	32:2
9:37-50	32:18
9:51-62	32:50

Luke (Cont.)

9:59-60	24:34
9:62	24:50
10:1-24	32:66
10:25-37	32:82
10:38-42	23:202; 32:98
11:1-13	1:149
11:1-4	32:114
11:4-13	32:130
11:14-36	32:146
11:37-12:12	32:162
12:1-12	26:18
12:6-7	47 (Feb. 78) 9
12:13-34	33:2
12:22-34	1:166
12:35-13:9	33:18
12:49	21:42
13:10-21	33:34
13:18-30	1:166
13:22-35	33:50
13:24	29:26, 30
14:1-6	33:34
14:7-35	33:66
14:15-24	1:186
15	33:86
15:4-7	14:23-24
15:11-24	1:203
16:1-13	33:106
16:19-31	1:203; 33:122; 42:100-101
17:1-19	2:12-13
17:1-10	33:138
17:11-37	33:154
18:1-14	2:13; 34:2
18:1	28:271
18:18-30	34:18
18:35-43	34:34
19:1-27	34:50
19:1-10	2:32; 33:157-58
19:12-13	23:182
19:28-48	34:66, 71
19:45-48	2:32
20:1-19	34:86
20:20-47	34:102, 104
20:45-47	2:32
21:1-9	2:32
21:1-38	34:118, 122
21:13	2:34
21:34-36	2:32
22:1-30	34:134, 144
22:7-23	2:32-33

Luke (Cont.)

22:31-46	34:150
22:39-53	2:56
22:47-62	35:2
22:63-23:25	35:18, 20
23:26-43	35:34
23:33-46	2:57
23:44-56	35:50
24:1-35	1:186
24:1-53	35:66, 75
24:36-53	2:82-83

John

1:1-18	3:127-28
1:11-12	33:159-60
2:17	1:95; 28:148-51
3:1-21	3:128
3:8	42:129 (Verse)
3:16	4:146-47; 11:259-61
3:18	11:259-61
4:7-26	3:143-44; 31:60-61
5:2-9	3:144-45
5:28-29	21:62
6:8-15	3:144-45
6:37	4:153-54
6:51	20:202
7	3:145-46
8:12	3:172
8:31-32	3:172
8:36	22:5-6, 16
9:1-11	3:172-73
10:1-16	3:173-74
10:10	46 (Apr. 77) 14 (Verse)
11:23-28, 32-44	3:194-95
12:20-33	3:195-96
13:1-20	44:36
13:34-35	3:195-96
14:1-15	3:210-11
14:15	34:153-56
14:19	19:62
14:26	2:55
15:5	20:142
16:5-7	3:211-12
17	43:38-39
17:14-26	3:211-12
17:20-21	47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 3-6
17:21	19:45-46; 28:213
18:37	15:165-66, 184-86
19:4-9	3:228-29
19:14-18	3:228-29

John (Cont.)

19:25-30	3:228-29
19:30	46 (Mar. 77) 4-8
20:19-29	3:229-30
21:15-17	31:54
21:20-24	3:229-30
21:22	24:2

Acts

1:1-11	2:83
1:8	23:162
2:32-35	44:88-89
2:41-42	21:202; 25:162
2:42-44	44:88-89
4:5-12	2:140
4:21	6:225-26
4:32-35	2:140-41; 44:88-89
5:38-39	15:67-69
6:4	18:88-89, 97-98
7:59-8:4	2:158-59
8:26-40	2:159
9:1-9, 17-19	2:179-80
9:31	14:243-44
10:34-43	47 (Je 78) 5-7, 11-12
11:5-18	2:201-202
14:8-13, 19-20	2:202, 213-14
15	40:138, 144; 41:9, 26-27; 43:110-111
15:1-35	2:214
15:36-16:15	2:253-54
16:16-40	2:254-55
16:25	8:147-48
17:1-15	3:14
18:1-17	3:15
19	3:34
20:27	32:131-33
20:28	2:152-56; 22:107-108, 118-19; 31:43-45
21:12-23:30	3:34-35
22:28	30:80
25:1-12	3:59
28:15	3:6-8, 27-29
28:16-31	3:59

Romans

1:1-17	8:46-47
1:15-17	2:201-202
1:18-32	8:47
1:21	23:102
2	8:74

Romans (Cont.)

3:1-20	8:74
3:21-31	8:88
3:24	23:122
3:25-26	26:35-37
4	8:88
4:20	1:61
5	8:88
5:1-11	3:59
5:12	11:150
5:21	2:200
6	8:108
6:11	23:142
6:14	23:142
6:23	14:295-96; 28:70-71
7	8:108-109
7:14-25	26:6, 13-15, 22, 28
8	8:124
8:1-2	29:3-5
8:3	20:225-26
8:15	23:222
8:26-27	4:211-12
8:28	20:2; 38:14-15
8:31	1:77
9:1-29	8:124-25
9:1-5	3:34-35
9:30-10:21	8:139-40
10:8-13	2:202, 213-14
11	8:140
11:33f.	17:182-83
12	8:154
12:1-3, 9-21	2:230-31
12:5	46 (Dec. 77) 7
12:13	47 (Feb. 78) 5, 9
12:19-21	23:42
13	3:33-34; 8:154-55
14	8:173-74
14:8	44:172-73, 177
15	8:174
15:18-21	2:253-54
16	8:174-75
16:1-2	42:120-21, 134-35

I Corinthians

1:2	22:122
1:5	22:142
1:21-25	2:140
2:2	27:134-35, 144
2:6-16	17:183
4:1	21:102

I Corinthians (Cont.)

4:3	2:11
7:39	22:182
9:24-27	27:115-16
9:24	16:18
10:31	17:37-38,46; 43:32
10:31-32	23:2
11:24	8:177-78,187
13	3:15; 42:74-75
13:12	17:183-84
14:1	43:163-64
14:21-22	44:46-47,49,63-65
14:39	44:76-77
15:3-4	13:233-34
15:26	30:50
15:52	23:62
16:22-24	30:88-89

II Corinthians

1:3	47 (Mar. 78) 9
2:16	37:114,116-19
3:6	15:21-22
3:18	22:166-68,174
4:8-9	10:35-36
5:14f.	3:98-102
5:17	8:161-62,168-69
5:18-19	4:56-58
8:1-9	2:140-41
8:9	12:339-40
10:2	14:133-34,143-44
10:5	31:16; 33:145
12	41:4-5,13
12:9-10	1:204
12:10	19:222

Galatians

1:3-4	30:50
1:9	29:8
2	2:214
6:1-10	2:180

Ephesians

	11:65-66,79-80
1:1-14	11:85-86; 47 (Jan. 78) 3-5,10
1:1-2	6:73-74
1:3-14	6:74
1:4	11:106-107
1:5	11:123-25
1:6-8	11:140-42
1:8-10	11:148-49

Ephesians (Cont.)

1:10-12	11:173-74
1:12	11:197-98
1:13	11:213-15
1:14	11:229-30
1:15-23	6:74-75
1:15-16	11:230
1:17	11:254-56
1:18	11:270-71
1:19-20	11:279-80
2:1-10	6:93
2:1-3	11:316-18
2:3-5	11:326-27
2:5	11:359-60
2:6-7	12:29-30
2:7	12:79-80
2:8-9	12:92-93
2:10	12:142-44
2:11-22	6:93
2:11-12	12:152-53
2:13-14	12:223-24
2:15	12:263-64, 310-11
2:17-18	13:25-26
3:1-13	6:93-94
3:1	11:291-93
3:14-21	6:94; 28:243-45
3:17-19	4:132
4:1-16	6:112
4:4	24:5-6, 13-14
4:5	28:212-13
4:17-32	6:112-13
4:17-24	46 (Nov. 77) 3, 13
5:1-7	6:113
5:8-21	6:113-14
5:15-17	43:45-46
5:20	28:303
5:21ff.	48 (Apr. 79) 5
5:22-23	6:131
6:1-9	6:131
6:4	22:22
6:10-24	6:132
6:10-20	3:34
6:10	2:95-99
6:11	26:66
6:12	26:34
6:18-20	26:82

Philippians

1:1-11	11:139-40
1:12-21	11:152-53

Philippians (Cont.)

1:12-14	3:59
1:21-26	11:166-67
1:26-30	11:196-97
2:1-11	11:216
2:5-8	15:162,172-75
2:5	31:51-53
2:7-11	45 (Dec. 76) 16
2:7-8	31:162
2:12-18	11:228-29
2:19-30	11:268-69
3:1-11	11:283-84
3:7-8	25:18
3:7	2:156
3:7-14	2:254-55
3:12-15	11:315-16
3:12	15:217,222
3:16-4:3	11:327-28
4:4-9	11:348-49
4:8	45 (Jl. 76) 13
4:10-23	11:356-57
4:11	45 (Mar. 76) 11
4:13	5:16
4:22	3:59

Colossians

2:16-17	40:28-29
3:9	45 (May 76) 13

I Thessalonians 11:154-56

2:1-12	3:14
5:16-18	41:130
5:18	42:132-33

II Thessalonians 11:154-56

2:1-12	43:20-21
--------	----------

I Timothy

1:12-17	2:179-80
2:1-4	32:3-5
3:15	21:222; 30:155-57; 37:110-13
4:7-8	30:72-73
6	3:85-86
6:6	21:162

II Timothy

2:1	2:95-99
2:15	16:325-27, 333-34
3:15	12:145-46, 157-59
4	3:85-86

Titus	
2	3:85-86
2:13	23:132-33
Philemon	3:59-60
Hebrews	
2:1-4	3:105-106
2:6-10	45 (Dec. 76) 4-7
4:11	28:259-60
4:12	36:87-90
4:13	8:115-16
4:16	30:164
5:14	20:102
9:27-28	31:167
10:24-25	24:66
10:33	11:291-93
11:7	25:34
11:14	2:102
11:24-26	25:82
11:25	29:99-102, 118-20
11:32-12:2	3:105-106
12:15-17	14:216-17, 222-23
13:2	44:168
13:4	22:162
13:8	30:20
13:20-21	10:65-66, 74
James	
3:16	21:142
4:14	19:42
5:14-15	33:155-56
5:16-18	4:40-42
I Peter	
2:9	18:114-15
2:21	8:177-78, 187
4:8	19:22
4:12-19	2:158-59
5:6-7	33:112
5:8-9	42:18-19
II Peter	
2:7-8	48 (Oct. 79) 16
3:13	24:21-22
3:18	27:119-120
I John	
1:1-4	25:98
1:5-7	25:114

I John (Cont.)

1:8-9	25:130
2:14	14:275-76, 285-86
2:15	21:182
3:1-3	33:114-15
3:1	19:142
4:1	17:116, 131-32; 34:19-24
4:4	15:37-38, 46-47
4:7-19	3:105
4:10-11	32:34
4:18	19:182
4:19	28:61
5:14	14:69-70

Jude

1-4	1:24-25
5	1:41-42
9	13:218-19

Revelation

	11:180-82
1-3	3:86-87
2:1-7	26:98
2:8-11	26:114
2:12-17	26:130
2:20	26:146
3:1-6	26:162
3:7-8	15:3-4
3:8	12:341-43
3:16	21:82
3:17	32:5
7:13-14	1:114
16:12	11:337-38, 349-51
18	14:248
20	11:219-21, 235-38
21:1	26:93-94
22:13	12:259-61

INDEX TO PICTURES

A, An Young 9:69
Abernathy, George C. 2:118
Abramis, Esther 48 (Feb. 79) 4
Adair, Dean W. 14:69
Adams, James H. 2:118
Adams, Jay E. 32:40; 38:58; 40:26; 44:108; 48 (Apr. 79) 13
Adimow 12:218
Ahlfeldt, Carl 4:211; 15:3; 18:107; 30:105; 37:77,117; 40:44
Ai, Young 12:131
Aix-en-Provence, France 42:97,107
Albohn, A.R. 37:61
Albright, H. Wilson 15:129,131; 18:107
Aldcroft, Richard 36:40
Alexander, Maitland 7:29
Alexander, Paul 36:45; 44:109; 45 (JL. 76) 1,10
Allis, O.T. 41:35
Amwell, NJ
 Calvary Presbyterian Church 4:128
Anakaa, Daniel 32:132
Anderson, Mrs. Robert 33:152
Andrews, Egbert W. 18:5; 25:121,132; 28:143; 36:70,77; 38:64
 Rev. and Mrs. Egbert W. Andrews 26:42; 31:55; 48 (May 79) 14
Aquila, Dominic 47 (Oct. 78) 14
Arana, Pedro 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 7
Atallah, Victor 48 (Je 79) 4
Atwell, Robert L. 29:189; 31:85; 32:49,100; 33:11; 37:26,37;
 38:59,123; 42:86; 45 (Jl. 76) 8
 And Wife 30:156
 And Son 48 (Je 79) 5
Atwood, Ethel 22:192
Auffrath, Robert 45 (Jl. 76) 1
Aurora, CO
 Grace OPC 46 (May 77) 1,12
Aurora, NE 4:158
Austin, James 35:139
Autrey, Mrs. W.G. 22:211
Avis, R.G. 35:48

Baird, James 46 (Oct. 77) 9
Balcom, C.A. 5:145
Balcom, C.A., Jr. 5:145
Baldridge, Lloyd 36:28
Ballast, Roger 46 (May 77) 12
Baltimore, MD
 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church 4:178; 23:225
Bambaure, John 39:13

Barker, Frank 43:6
 Barker, Richard 30:133; 31:85; 32:40,71; 35:68; 36:63; 37:37;
 40:81; 41:88; 42:92; 43:85
 Barker, T.R. 35:48
 Barker, William 45 (Jl. 76) 11; 46 (Oct. 77) 16
 Barkley, James A. 1:177
 Barnes, Marion 46 (Oct. 77) 7
 Barnett, Mr. and Mrs. John 38:30,107
 Barnhouse, Donald Grey 2:24
 Barr, C.D 2:118
 Barr, Preston 41:96
 Barth, Karl 17:243
 Baurer, Larry 38:23,107
 Beaird, E.C. 35:48
 Bel, Arnold A. 44:184
 Bell, E.L. 23:50
 Bell, Wallace A. 35:111; 36:28,102
 Bellis, Hiram 36:28
 Bellmawr, NJ
 Immanuel OPC 28:93,203; 37:38
 Bend, OR
 Westminster OPC 18:105
 Benson, Rev. L. 20:61
 Berkeley, CA
 Christian School Association 46 (May 77) 1,13
 Covenant OPC--Youth Group (1945) 14:354
 Bettler, John 36:61; 38:107,111,122
 Betzold, John 17:161; 20:1,7,209; 26:143; 28:131
 Birch, Mrs. Alice 15:235
 Birch, Thomas R. 1:31; 33:8
 Bird, Herbert S. 15:180
 Family (1952) 21:49; (1953) 22:210; (1957) 26:141
 Black, Glenn 27:28; 30:213; 32:75; 34:82; 35:111; 37:11
 Blakeley, Wilbur 26:85
 Blakemore, Betty 13:135,136,137; 16:120; 20:61
 Blanke, Emery 16:321
 Boertje, P.A. 16:150
 Bohn, Paul 5:98
 Bordeaux, William H. 9:57
 Bosgraf, James
 Family 37:22
 Bourland, Fenn and Sally 47 (Je 78) 13
 Bourland, Laurence 37:11
 Bovard, Betty Joe 12:3
 Bower, Marian Bishop 1:78
 Bowles, Lulu 16:265
 Bradford, D. Eugene 15:68,235; 17:229; 30:23
 Brauning, Wayne 41:54
 Brawdy, Bruce 38:23
 Breisch, Frank 38:122

Bridgeton, NJ
 Calvary OPC 32:41
 Missionary Conference (1974) 43:134-35
 Brink, Ray 13:37
 Bristow, H. Clifford 9:57
 Brother Andrew 45 (Jan. 76) 16
 Brown, Charles 43:126
 Brown, Harold O.J. 45 (Apr. 76) 11
 Brown, James B. 19:35
 Brown, Lionel F.S. 28:10
 Brown, Margaret 26:26; 27:20
 Brown, Michael 41:101
 Brown, Paul 36:60
 Brown, Robert B. 5:69,98; 14:24
 Browning, Dean 14:114
 Brunner, Emil 17:243
 Bryson, Andrew 20:65
 Buffler, M. Nelson 4:51
 Bullock, Ralph 41:96
 Busch, Calvin 5:70; 31:110; 32:40; 37:61; 38:75; 39:38; 47 (Jan. 78) 12
 Bush, Clarence 29:143
 Bush, Mathy and Gracie 12:305
 Buswell, J. Oliver, Jr. 1:207
 Butt, Herbert W. 32:61
 Buyze, Adrian 35:40

 Calderwood, David 28:29
 Calvin, John 41:12
 Camden, NJ
 PCA 4:51
 Camden County Christian School 20:61,234
 Camilleri, Rosemary 35:82
 Camp Besuden, OH 11:277
 Camp Elim, CO 44:144; 46 (Oct. 77) 13
 Camp Sierra, CA
 Conference (1953) 22:170-71
 Campbell, Catherine 15:132
 Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. William A. 26:139
 Candile, Elizabeth 16:265
 Caney, KS
 OPC 38:101
 Cantwell, Jerry 40:65
 Cardle, Archibald 2:118
 Carlson, Glen 28:126
 Carson, ND
 Bethel Presbyterian Church 5:39
 Cedar Falls, IA
 Cedarloo OPC 37:71

Cedar Grove, WI
 Calvary OPC 2:240; 5:99; 8:165; 16:49; 31:61; 39:14
 Building Comt. (1936/37) 3:150
 Session (1962) 31:61
 Centre Square, PA
 Community OPC 16:267
 Champness, Thomas 31:31; 34:82; 35:139; 40:65
 Chanoux, Leonard 32:40,42; 38:51
 Chase, Clint 28:63
 Chen, Mr. and Mrs. James 31:55
 Chewning, Richard 45 (Jl. 76) 11
 Chow, Gertrude 30:150
 Christian, George 47 (Jan. 78) 12
 Christian University, Philadelphia, PA 13:363-65
 Chula Vista, CA
 Bayview OPC 36:120
 Vacation Bible School (1963) 32:127; (1969) 38:89
 Chung, B.C. 24:149
 Churchill, Robert K. 5:145; 28:279; 35:32,139; 36:110
 And Wife 34:29
 Home (1965) 34:29
 Cincinnati, OH
 Trinity OPC 9:56; 10:27
 Groundbreaking (1940) 7:93
 Clark, Gloria 15:131
 Clark, Gordon H. 1:140
 Clark, John T. 46 (Oct. 77) 4
 Clelland, John P. 1:198; 5:104; 12:181; 17:166; 19:114; 22:187;
 23:50,201; 32:23; 40:141
 Clough, Ralph 22:192; 36:28; 37:6; 38:83,108; 39:57; 43:31
 Clowney, Edmund P., Jr. 23:201; 27:89; 28:191; 34:85;
 35:91,131,153; 36:87; 37:87; 38:55,59,122; 42:92; 43:52;
 48 (Jan. 79) 14
 Cobie, Frank 27:173
 Coie, Bruce 30:33; 36:28; 45 (Jl. 76) 8
 Coie, Glenn 29:79; 32:77; 33:69,72; 35:48
 Colclasure, Bill 47 (Je 78) 8
 Colclasure, Chuck 47 (Je 78) 8
 Collins, George N.M. 32:120,132
 Colson, Charles 47 (Apr. 78) 10
 Commeret, Raymond 31:31,104,110; 39:38
 Commons, Harold T. 9:56
 Conard, Larry 36:61; 38:23,107
 And Father 48 (Je 79) 5
 Conard, Philip 14:114; 38:23
 Conn, Harvie M. 38:62; 44:70
 Connor, Ruth 5:139
 Connor, Willard 41:54
 Copeland, Clark 44:109

Coray, Henry W. 2:198; 6:98; 9:56; 28:63,130,198; 29:143; 30:182;
 31:46,88; 34:112; 36:19,63; 37:46,49; 38:62,99; 40:121
 Cottenden, George 36:61; 37:45; 38:107; 44:105,109
 Courthial, Pierre 43:26
 Cousar, James E., Jr. 16:148
 Covenant College, Lookout Mountain, TN 46 (Apr. 77) 13
 Chapel 45 (Mar 76) 13
 Library 38:35
 OPC Students (1966) 35:158; (1969) 38:34; (1971) 40:151
 Yoke Week (1975) 44:131
 Covenant Theological Seminary, St. Louis, MO 43:53
 Cox, William 37:37
 Crawford, Louise 37:61
 Crescent Park, NJ
 Bible School (1946) 15:248
 Groundbreaking 16:239
 OP Chapel 17:270-71
 Crosby, Harry 15:131
 Cummings, Calvin K. 15:161; 17:230; 21:106; 28:165; 31:168;
 38:45; 45 (Jl. 76) 8
 And Son 48 (Je 79) 5
 Curry, Allen 36:61; 37:46; 38:107,111; 46 (Oct. 77) 5

 Daane, John 35:40
 Davalla, Joan 15:131
 Davies, John 9:57; 14:178; 16:262
 Davis, Clair 36:45; 38:57,122
 Davison, Alexander K. 3:72
 De Haas, N. 39:74
 De Jong, Alexander C. 36:7; 38:59
 De Master, Earl 35:40
 De Young, Adrian 16:148
 Dean, Ron 45 (Mar. 76) 10
 Decatur, MI
 1st Presbyterian Church 5:197
 Dees, John 36:129
 DeMaster, Daniel 39:75
 DeMaster, Ivan 31:142; 41:64
 den Dulk, Robert G. 38:58; 43:30
 Denver, CO
 1st OPC/Park Hill OPC 14:27; 18:227; 21:87; 25:120
 Session (1945) 14:27
 deRu, Herman 41:96
 DeVelde, Everett C. 9:56; 28:25,132; 32:40,42,49,77; 35:31,95;
 36:104; 38:72; 39:74
 DeWaard, John J. 1:179; 2:240; 4:88; 28:56
 DeWolf, Laverne 46 (May 77) 12
 DeYoung, James 26:85
 Dietz, George 39:13
 DiGangi, Mariano 47 (Je 78) 1,6

Dillard, Raymond 38:135
 Dodd, Albert B. 2:95
 Dodds, Margaret 14:210
 Doepke, Paul 36:61; 38:107
 Dordt College, Sioux Center, IA 34:17,27
 Dorman, Harold 28:102; 37:77
 Dortzbach, Deborah M. 43:100,118
 And Family 43:149
 Dortzbach, Joshua 43:149
 Dortzbach, Karl 43:118
 And Family 43:149
 Drew, Charlie 47 (Je 78) 8
 Duff, Calvin 29:79; 36:121
 Duff, Clarence W. 14:11; 15:265; 18:106; 25:132; 31:55; 38:72;
 39:63
 Family 19:106; 22:210
 Duff, Mrs. Clarence W. 14:179; 19:106; 31:55; 39:63
 Duff, Donald 14:179; 18:106
 Duff, Dorothy 14:179; 18:106
 DuMont, Herbert 28:102
 Dunahoo, Charles 46 (Oct. 77) 7
 Dunn, Dorothy 40:9
 Dunn, Leslie 15:129; 19:225; 20:21; 28:191; 31:104; 36:108;
 37:77; 45 (Jl. 76) 8
 Dunn, Mrs. Leslie 20:21
 Durrenberger, Dr. 23:50
 Duthler, Bonnie Jo 42:48

 Eager, G.B. 23:50
 Eager, H. 23:50
 Eckardt, Robert W. 18:25; 31:168; 32:71; 34:101; 38:45,108,111;
 39:44; 40:141
 And Wife 43:93
 Eckardt, Robert Y. 43:93
 Edigar, Abe 38:23
 Edwards, Albert G. 34:59; 35:111; 37:11
 Edwards, P.W. 35:48
 Elder, Kingsley 37:52; 39:23
 Eldersveld, Peter H. 15:355; 19:114; 22:169
 Elim Bible Camp (1974) 44:37,40-41
 Elliott, Edwards E. 14:313; 29:117,143; 31:46; 32:80; 36:65
 Ellis, Charles H. 18:25; 26:139; 28:9; 31:55; 33:53; 39:74;
 42:84; 43:85
 Ellis, Frank 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Ellis, Norma 48 (Feb. 79) 5
 Emigh, Rob 35:8
 Enas, Linda 46 (May 77) 13
 England, Herbert K. 2:118
 English, Ralph 38:133
 Erickson, Carl 36:60

Eritrea 15:265; 43:13,14,15; 45 (Apr. 76) 1,3,4
 Senafe Christian School (1964) 33:24
 Escobar, Samuel 44:71
 Evans, Edith Rebecca 48 (Mar. 79) 8
 Everett, Willis Louis 34:65
 Evergreen Park, IL
 Westminster OP Chapel 18:77; 19:8; 36:113
 Session (1966) 35:63
 Eyres, Lawrence R. 18:106; 19:205; 20:106; 31:46; 36:40,55,65;
 41:96

 Fairfax, VA
 Grace OP Chapel 26:139
 Fairton, NJ
 PCA 48 (Mar. 79) 11
 Old Stone Church 48 (Mar. 79) 11
 Farrell, Ricky 40:48
 Fatana 12:218
 Faucette, A. Franklin 3:75
 Fawn Grove, PA
 Faith OPC 33:36
 Ferrier, Thelma 5:139
 Fikkert, Doris 43:96
 Fikkert, Henry 35:63
 Flores, Richard and Nancy 40:49
 Fluck, Jay 35:8
 Folkerts, Robert J. 41:53
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 Bethel OPC 36:48
 Manse (1967) 38:48
 Fox, M. 39:74
 Frame, John M. 38:56; 45 (Jl. 76) 5
 Francis, Howard 15:131
 Fraser, J. Cameron 47 (Je 78) 2
 Freeman, David 1:12; 2:144; 14:67; 36:100; 38:20; 45 (Jl. 76) 8
 French Creek Conference 28:156
 1951 20:195,196; 22:191,192
 1955 24:124
 Freytag, Charles 26:26
 Froehlich, Arthur A. 26:139
 Fuller, George 46 (Je 77) 16; 48 (Sept. 79) 5
 Fulton, C. Darby 43:7

 Gaffin, Charles 16:193; 18:224
 Gaffin, Harold 27:92
 Gaffin, John 16:193; 18:224; 27:92
 Gaffin, Margaret 16:193; 18:224; 27:91,92
 Gaffin, Pauline 30:150; 36:119

Gaffin, Richard B. 19:206; 20:21; 26:76; 27:91,92; 40:80
 Family (1947) 16:193; (1949) 18:224; (1957) 27:90
 And Wife 27:91; 34:115; 35:125
 Gaffin, Richard B., Jr. 16:193; 18:224; 27:92; 38:55; 42:92
 Gaillard, William B. 5:98
 Galbraith, John P. 5:147; 17:154; 28:191; 29:189; 30:182;
 31:8,75; 32:129; 36:70,112; 43:86; 44:70,184; 47 (Jl./Aug.
 78) 7, (Dec. 78) 12
 Garces, Geronimo 37:61
 Garden Grove, CA
 OPC 32:80; 36:117
 Garfield, NJ
 Community OPC 28:22
 Garrison, Carolyn 44:84
 Gatterer, Emma 26:76
 Gear, Philip 38:134
 Geneva College, Beaver Falls, PA 44:101,104,105
 Geneva, Switzerland
 Reformation Monument 28:273; 36:117
 Georgian, T.J. 32:73
 Germantown, PA
 Calvary OPC 15:235
 Gesink, Don 43:106
 Ghinda, Eritrea 15:360
 Compassion of Jesus Hospital 36:112
 Gilbert, Louise J. 31:102
 Gilmore, Laurence B. 15:129
 Gilson, Carrie 16:265
 Glenside, PA
 Calvary OPC 20:189; 22:126; 37:8
 Manse 32:173
 Vacation Bible School (1953) 22:131
 Goddard, Burton L. 36:85
 Goleta, CA
 El Camino OPC 36:98; 38:125,131
 Vacation Bible School (1967) 36:107
 Youth Ministry (1974) 43:101,103,104,105,106
 Gonin, Francis 42:97
 Graham, Donald C. 28:130; 38:59; 47 (Jan. 78) 12
 Graham, Robert 36:28; 37:6; 39:65; 45 (Mar. 76) 10; 47 (Mar. 78)
 12
 And Wife 37:12
 Grand Junction, CO
 Bethel OPC 30:13; 35:95; 36:111
 Grand Rapids, MI
 Pine Rest Christian Hospital 30:21,33,213
 Gray, John F. 14:322; 18:106
 Gray, Richard W. 5:5; 14:75; 38:45
 Gray, William 5:70; 38:75
 Greene, Vernon 28:63

Gresham, WI
 Stockbridge OPC 9:57; 13:310; 16:261; 36:111
 Ladies' Prayer Circle (1944) 13:309
 Vacation Bible School (1944) 13:309; (1947) 16:262
 Menominee OP Chapel 24:140,141
 Grier, W.J. 32:132
 Grove, Lilian 35:8
 Guerrin, Robert 36:121
 Gummel, N. 39:74

 Haas, John W., Jr. 38:42; 39:25
 Haas, Lynne 42:104
 Hacienda Heights, CA
 OPC 32:94
 Session (1963) 32:94
 Hackenberg, Edwin M. 41:53
 Hackett, George 37:61
 Hall, George W., Jr. 31:168
 Halliday, Dick 15:131
 Hamden, CT
 Westminster OPC 33:42
 Hamill, SD
 OPC 6:196; 28:126
 Hamilton, Floyd E. 11:342
 Hamilton, Richard A. 14:210
 Hamilton, Ruth 14:50
 Hamm, John 35:48
 Han, Myung 20:14
 Han, San Dong 20:14
 Handyside, Florence 16:19; 17:217; 18:44
 Haney, George 30:213; 43:44; 48 (Je 79) 4
 Hanover Park, IL
 Grace OP Chapel 37:23
 Hard, Rev. and Mrs. Theodore T. 24:133; 40:81
 Family (1953) 22:147
 Harlow, B. 39:74
 Harmony, NJ
 Calvary Community OPC 15:120
 Harriman, TN
 West Hills OPC 36:98
 Harris, A. 39:74
 Harris, R. Laird 1:166; 2:253; 32:132; 43:88
 Harris, W. Hall 2:118
 Harrisville, PA
 Calvary OPC 37:30
 Faith OPC 4:219
 Ryebread School 12:3
 Vacation Bible School (1937) 4:157
 Hart, Howard E. 31:110; 32:40

Hatboro, PA
 Trinity OPC 34:133,142; 36:111
 Hatfield, Mark O. 34:101,110
 Haug, Ed 22:192; 37:37
 Healy, Frances 17:94,248
 Heckler, Ward 5:139
 Heerema, Edward 18:174
 Heerema, Elizabeth 25:121
 Hendricksen, William 37:88; 38:54
 Hialeah, FL
 Sharon OPC 26:25; 29:79
 Hiemstra, William 30:33; 33:157
 Hilbelink, John 38:133
 Hills, John C. 23:50
 Hilton, Clifford L. 2:118
 Hinkson, Kent 41:96
 Hitt, David 36:60; 37:11
 Hobart, George 37:37
 Hofford, Mr. and Mrs. Barry 38:29,107; 39:74
 Holkeboer, Oscar 12:181; 16:345
 Holmes, Dorothy 35:8
 Holmes, J. 23:50
 Holmes, Robert Machen 36:78
 Holmes, Robert Moody 36:78
 Hoogerhyde, G.A. 32:73; 45 (Jl. 76) 4
 Horner, Mrs. George 12:189
 Horner, Richard 39:74
 Hossle, Vernon 28:126
 Hovanec, Olga 15:146
 Howe, Robert 37:61
 Hundertmark, Kathryn 28:63
 Hunt, Anna L. 23:10
 Hunt, Bertha 19:161
 Hunt, Bruce F. 14:114; 15:113,254; 16:227,337; 17:217; 19:225;
 24:133,149; 27:91,89; 32:77; 42:85,103
 Children (1941) 9:69
 Family (1950) 19:161; (1957) 26:140
 Family Photo (1938) 5:179; (1942) 11:273; (1948) 17:192
 Home (1959) 28:257
 Hunt, David 38:134
 Hunt, David Blair 8:19; 16:161
 Hunt, Katherine 19:161
 Hunt, Lois 19:161
 Hunt, Margaret 15:121
 Hunt, Mary Ellen 8:19; 19:161
 Hunt, William B. 23:10
 Hurley, Mrs. G.A. 15:132
 Hurley, James 37:85; 38:62; 45 (Jl. 76) 10
 Hutchison, KS
 OP Chapel 40:92

Hwang, Kyu Suk
42:85

Idyllwild Camp, CA 28:155
International Council of Christian Churches
1948 Convention 17:210

Jackson, MS
1st Presbyterian Church (PCA) 44:133,136
Janesville, WI
Bible Class (1973) 42:5
Jansen, David 26:85
Jansma, T.J. 17:230
Japan
Centennial of Protestant Missions 28:290
Eastern Presbytery--Reformed Church in Japan (1971) 40:76
Synod of Reformed Church (1966) 35:118
Reformed Church in--2nd General Assembly (1977) 47 (Jan. 78)
7

Jenkins, Ronald E. 30:118; 32:62; 38:95; 39:57; 46 (Oct. 77) 15
Johnston, John Benjamin 22:145
Johnston, John D. and Mrs. 22:145; 28:191; 29:22
Johnston, Robley J. 15:180; 30:56; 33:151; 34:105; 35:68;
36:65,107
Johnston, Ruth Helen 22:145
Johnstone, W.W. 2:118
Jones, Stuart R. 46 (Oct. 77) 15
Julien, Jack 35:32

Kane, James G. 5:98
Karp, Walter 31:143
Karp, Mrs. Walter 32:31
Kauffman, Donald T. 15:180
Kellam, Mr. and Mrs. Harold S. and Family 43:70
Keller, Adolf 17:243
Keller, Rollin P. 31:104; 32:40; 35:33; 37:46; 39:44,54; 40:77
Kellogg, Edward L. 12:183; 14:216; 15:259; 17:154,155; 21:106;
22:131; 23:190; 35:72; 36:28; 37:6; 41:157
Kellogg, Mrs. Edward L. 21:106
Kellogg, Gwenny 14:19
Kepple, Robert J. 48 (Sept. 79) 5
Kerr, William Nigel 36:85
Kiester, David W. and Father 48 (Je 79) 5
Kik, J. Marcellus 15:195; 28:143
Kilpatrick, Lester 32:132
Kim, Rev. and Mrs. Young Jin and Family 28:22
King, David W. 41:96
Kingma, Claire and Eulalia 15:235
Kinlochbervie, Scotland
Free Presbyterian Church 47 (Sept. 78) 3

Kinnaird, J. 44:108
 Kita-Urawa Station, Japan
 Sokei Christian School 28:237
 Kittredge, CO
 Camp Yahmonite (1947) 16:232
 Kline, Meredith G. 23:201
 Klooster, Fred 32:120
 Knight, George, III 26:85; 31:31,110; 36:121; 40:81; 41:87
 Family 30:214
 And Wife 35:48
 Knowles, Louis E. 31:46
 Knudsen, Robert 15:180; 38:57
 Koechlin, Alphons 17:243
 Kole, Mr. and Mrs. Marcus and Family 23:46
 Koop, C. Everett 45 (Apr. 76) 11
 Korea
 Ae Rin Wun Orphanage 28:109
 Shin Ae Wun Orphanage 28:109
 Song Hwa Won--Christian Korean Veterans Home 29:29
 Typhon Damage (1959) 28:258
 Korea Theological Seminary 17:216; 29:21,22; 35:13
 1st Commencement (1947) 16:225,227
 Presidential Installation of H.N. Park 16:337,349
 Korean American Presbyterian Church 47 (Apr. 78) 5
 Kortenhoeven, John 41:96
 Kramm, Robert 37:37
 Kress, Arnold 29:189; 31:109; 44:70; 45 (Jl. 76) 5
 Krispin, Bill 38:30,134; 42:15
 Krogman, Mayor 17:155
 Kuehner, Fred 32:148; 39:38
 Kuiper, R.B. 3:122; 5:69,125; 7:102; 16:282; 21:106; 32:47,69;
 35:49,76; 38:67
 Kuiper, Mrs. R.B. 21:106
 Kuschke, Arthur W., Jr. 8:84; 31:58; 35:153; 38:63,74

 Labs, George 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Laird, Harold S. 2:18; 34:120
 Lake George, ME
 Presbyterian Family Camp 41:79; 46 (Feb. 77) 15
 Lake Luzerne, NY
 Winter Conference (1971) 41:1,16; (1972) 42:15; 43:47,48
 Lambert, Roy F. 15:180
 Lampe, William B. 2:118
 Lane, William L. 36:85
 Lark, ND
 OPC 23:11
 Larson, Waneta 28:140
 Lastinger, J.W. 23:50
 Latal, Gerald G. 28:9
 Laurie, A.M. 36:40

Lauxstermann, R. 39:74
 LeCraw, Roy 28:290
 Le Mehieu, Howard 35:40
 Lee, Bo Min 42:103
 Lee, C.M. 24:149
 Lee, Ruth and Family 35:125
 Bing Chen and Bing Hsin 36:119
 Lemkuil, Bud 43:106
 Lemmens, Audley 35:63; 36:129
 Lewis, Claude 44:38
 Lewis, Richard 29:143; 35:139; 37:11; 40:65
 And Family 45 (Aug./Sept. 76) 13
 Lewisburg, PA
 Tri-County OPC 38:11
 Lewiston, ME
 Trinity OPC 30:77; 31:59
 Liberia 16:100-101
 Lind, Hendrick 41:31
 Lindberg, D. Robert 34:19
 And Wife 34:115
 Lisbon, NY
 OPC 32:155
 Machen League (1961) 30:199
 Littlefield, Robert 29:143
 Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn 38:54
 Lodge, Neil and Father 48 (Je 79) 5
 Logan, Samuel 48 (Sept. 79) 5
 Logsdon, R. 39:74
 Logsdon, Sandy 44:42
 Long Beach, CA
 1st OPC 31:33; 36:33
 Session (1967) 36:40
 Worshippers (1967) 36:55
 Long, Cordelia 15:131
 Long, Helen 15:131
 Long Island, NY
 Franklin Square OPC 23:67
 Long, Luther Craig 1:2; 38:11
 Los Angeles, CA
 Beverly OPC 10:152; 18:4,10,107; 38:1,5
 Board of Trustees (1969) 38:5
 Westminster OPC 14:267; 36:117
 Lovik, Paul M. 28:63; 29:70,123
 Lu, Miao Sheng 30:150
 Lucas, R. 39:74

 MacClain, Warren 39:13
 MacDonald, John 36:108
 MacDonald, Paul 37:77

Machen, J. Gresham 1:4; 3:155; 14:258; 37:32,102; 38:66,71;
 40:47; 41:35; 45 (Je 76) 1; 48 (Oct. 79) 1
 Machen League
 Lisbon, NY 30:199
 Officers (1938) 5:139
 Philadelphia Area (1959) 28:78
 South Jersey Chapter (1945) 14:290
 MacIlwain, R. Heber 28:191; 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 11
 MacKay, Donald 45 (Oct. 76) 16
 Macleod, John 6:78,103
 MacNair, Donald 38:94
 MacNeil, Alexander 1:40
 MacRae, Allan A. 3:73; 41:35
 Magee, Walter J. 32:149
 Mahaffy, Rev. and Mrs. Francis E. 14:179; 29:117; 36:70
 Family 22:210; 23:146; 32:52; 36:12
 Mahlow, William A. 35:91; 38:45
 Maitland, FL
 OPC 28:289
 Makemie, Francis 25:84
 Malcor, Calvin R. 32:93
 Male, Jonathan 32:158; 38:132
 Male, W. Benson 14:27; 18:227; 30:13; 48 (Je 79) 4
 Malroy, Mrs. Fred and Sons 43:65
 Manhattan Beach, CA
 1st OPC 23:190; 29:71,97
 Adult Sunday School Class 28:62,63
 Manzoni, Mrs. Walter 32:42
 Marsden, George M. 33:21
 Marsden, Robert S. 5:159; 15:162; 16:123; 23:50; 25:117; 29:168;
 38:75
 Marshall, Robert L. 38:107; 39:44
 And Family 45 (Nov. 76) 6
 Marshall, William Wallace, Jr. 38:20,107
 Marston, George W. 12:123; 19:216; 30:206; 34:138; 38:75
 Master, Henry B. 2:112
 McComb, John H. 1:24,41
 McCormick, Tom 47 (Nov. 78) 3
 McIlwaine, William A. 45 (Oct. 76) 4
 McIntire, Carl 1:209
 McKaughan, Paul 46 (Oct. 77) 9
 McKenzie Bridge, OR
 White Branch Conference 28:154
 McSweeney, William 37:61
 Mechanicsville, PA
 OP Chapel 41:80
 Groundbreaking 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Meilahn, Kenneth J. 35:135; 37:46; 39:38,44
 And Family 37:38
 Meiners, Raymond 29:189; 38:20; 46 (Oct. 77) 15

Memmelaar, Joseph 37:77
 Menaugh, Mrs. James E. 14:19
 Menominee Falls, WI 38:30,125,132
 Miami, FL
 OP Chapel/Galloway OPC 30:156; 33:1,11; 36:101
 Middelmann, Egon 45 (Jl. 76) 10
 Middletown, DE
 Grace OPC 5:238; 16:65; 32:160
 Vacation Bible School (1937) 4:117
 Middletown, PA
 Calvary OPC 5:129; 8:167; 16:145; 18:181,185,186; 31:108;
 33:102,164
 Christian School 14:19-20
 Orchestra 34:83
 Vacation Bible School (1944) 13:249
 Midland Park, NJ
 Christian Sanatorium 12:33
 Miller, C. John 29:143; 30:182; 33:152; 38:56; 39:6; 40:118;
 47 (Nov. 78) 14
 Miller, L. 39:74
 Miller, Richard 38:134
 Mills, Larry 46 (Oct. 77) 6
 Miner, Jim 45 (Apr. 76) 3
 Mininger, Harold 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Minnema, H. 16:149
 Mitchell, Esther Kell 5:85
 Mitchell, John J. 27:20; 30:59; 32:77; 37:52; 38:95; 39:23,57
 Mitchell, Mrs. John J. 30:59
 Mitchell, Mrs. Thomas 30:59
 Mixer, Burke 23:50
 Moak, Alan 38:134
 Moncrieff, Debbie 40:49
 Moncrieff, Samuel 29:143
 Money, W. 39:74
 Moody, Mr. and Mrs. Myron and Family 15:82
 Moore, Delilah 16:265
 Moore, James E. 20:115
 Moore, Jim 46 (Oct. 77) 8
 Moore, Wendell 30:199
 Mora, (?) 39:38
 Moreau, William E. and Wife 33:42
 Morgan, Donald 33:11
 Morrison, Larry 47 (Jan. 78) 12
 Morristown, NJ
 Emmanuel OPC 28:203
 Groundbreaking (1968) 37:61
 Morton, George F. 31:109; 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Morton, Ruth 35:8
 Moses, Wilfred 17:161
 Muller, Cornelius, Sr. 23:31

Mundras, John A. 31:143
 And Wife 32:31
 Murphy, Berlene 48 (Feb. 79) 5
 Murray, John 1:88; 7:101; 16:150,232; 20:116; 28:140; 30:121,
 133; 31:49,85; 32:120,129; 35:72,145,149,153,158; 38:63,68;
 44:85,87,143; 45 (Mar. 76) 4
 And Family (1975) 44:143
 Myung, Paul S. 32:132; 33:72

 Naples, FL
 Covenant OPC 35:48
 Nashua, PA
 OPC 37:83
 National City, CA 16:285
 Nederhood, Joel 34:147; 47 (Jl./Aug. 78) 3
 Neilands, David 29:117; 40:65
 Neptune, NJ
 Good Shepherd OPC 35:33; 39:71
 Newberg, OR
 OPC 32:61
 Newport, KY
 Trinity OPC 5:109; 9:163,164
 Summer Bible Camp (1940) 8:99; (1941) 11:277
 Workers (1947) 16:265
 Newsom, Robert 34:82; 35:111
 Nicholas, Robert E. 5:69; 18:106; 27:169; 31:31; 32:129; 38:56;
 39:52,57; 40:81
 Nicholas, Thomas A. 38:56
 Nichols, Robert Hastings 2:118
 Nicol, James 35:63
 Nicole, Roger 28:290
 Nightengale, "Mom" and Cyril 40:20
 North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council 44:184
 Norton, Virginia 5:139
 Nottingham, PA
 Bethany OPC 4:176
 Novato, CA 40:64-65; 41:112
 Novenson, Joe 47 (Je 78) 8
 Nuermberger, Robert 29:189

 Ocoee, FL 32:158; 36:114; 38:22,125,132
 Okada, Minoru 9:57; 18:83
 Oliver, C. Herbert 28:102,191; 33:96
 Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. David 34:115
 Oliver, LeRoy B. 15:37; 17:229; 25:117; 28:191; 29:79; 30:47,
 133; 31:31,85,104,168; 32:40,49,71,77; 33:69; 34:85; 35:33,
 48,139; 36:70,104; 37:46; 38:59
 Olson, Arthur O. 4:207; 5:69; 31:46; 32:40,41; 37:46,49;
 38:83,111
 Olson, William 36:40

Ontario, CA
 Salem Christian Home 41:27
 Oostburg, WI
 Bethel OPC 5:58; 27:66; 35:17,40; 37:1; 41:87
 Christian School 16:321,327
 Machen League Rally 36:118
 Session (1966) 35:40
 Youth Rally (1967) 36:32
 Oranges, NJ
 Covenant OPC 11:299; 26:59
 Orthodox Presbyterian Church
 General Assembly Photos (2nd) 3:80; 47 (Apr. 78) 1,8-9;
 (10th) 12:181,183,185,187,189; (11th) 13:169,171; (13th)
 15:171; (15th) 17:153; (16th) 18:141; (19th) 21:172-73;
 (21st) 23:127; 36:115; (23rd) 25:117,118,124; (26th) 28:191;
 (27th) 29:117,123; (28th) 30:127,133; (29th) 31:85,91; (30th)
 32:56,71,73,75,77,78; (31st) 33:65,69,72,80; (32nd)
 34:108,110,111,112; (33rd) 35:68,71,72; (34th) 36:63,65,66,
 68,70,115; (35th) 37:54; (36th) 38:96,107; (37th) 39:45,52,
 54,57,60; (38th) 40:80,81,83,88; (39th) 41:81,87,88; (40th)
 42:81,84,85,86,87,91,92; (41st) 43:84,85,86,87,88,89,96;
 (42nd) 44:105,107,108,109,110; (43rd) 45 (Jl. 76) 1,4,5,6,7,
 8,9; (44th) 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 1,4,5,6,7,9; (45th) 47 (Jl./Aug.
 78) 1; (46th) 48 (Je 79) 1,4,5

 Great Commissions Staff (1967) 36:107
 Headquarters (Old York Road) 29:34; 36:102,104
 Presbytery of California (1958) 27:163
 Presbytery of Mid-Atlantic (1970) 39:74
 Presbytery of Midwest (1970) 39:88
 Presbytery of New Jersey (1963) 32:39; (1968) 37:40
 Presbytery of New York-New England (1961) 30:77; (1966)
 35:157
 Presbytery of the West Coast (1965) 34:82
 Orwig, Ralph and Wilma 47 (Mar. 78) 12
 Osinga, Gerben R. 31:143; 32:31
 Osman, Adem Muhammed 45 (Apr. 76) 3
 Othold, Ann 32:31
 Overduin, Daniel 36:61
 Oxford, PA
 Bethany OPC 39:71

 Packer, James I. 34:87; 36:38
 Paist, John B., Jr. 38:58
 Palmer, Edwin H. 28:131; 32:148
 Palos Heights, IL
 Trinity Christian College 36:1; 43:81
 OP Students (1968) 37:106
 Pao, John 26:85
 Park, H.N. 16:337,349

Park, Sung Kyoo 29:29
 Park, Yune Sun 16:225,227; 20:14; 22:69; 24:149; 29:39; 38:61
 Parker, Donald M. 31:31,143; 35:63; 36:129
 And Wife 32:31
 And Family (1967) 36:113
 Parks, Lyman 37:37
 Partington, Dorothy 14:322
 Pascoe, Cecil 20:65
 Pasha, Nasir 18:76
 Patterson, Donald 44:137; 45 (Oct. 76) 6
 Payne, J. Barton 44:184
 Penkoff, Morrison 36:40
 Penn, Charity 41:32
 Perez, Juan 32:42
 Perrone, Nick 40:49,50
 Diana 40:50
 Peterman, Gordon 36:28
 Peters, Helen 14:178
 Peters, Myrtle 14:178
 Peterson, H. 39:54
 Peterson, Howard 35:32
 Peterson, Jack 29:117; 31:110; 32:40; 38:23; 39:54; 41:87;
 42:84; 46 (May 77) 12
 Philadelphia, PA
 1528 Pine Street 38:73
 1st Presbyterian Church ("Old Buttonwood") 25:41
 Grace Presbyterian Church 2:144
 Knox Presbyterian Church 4:159; 9:42
 Livingstone Memorial Presbyterian Church 5:98
 Mediator OPC 9:103
 Vacation Bible School (1944) 13:249
 New Century Club 36:100
 Philadelphia Association for Christian Schools 41:49,54-55
 Phil-Mont Christian High 26:26; 27:19,20
 Graduates 1968 37:63
 New Building 39:73
 Redeemer Presbyterian Church 4:187
 Phillips, Gary 36:47; 38:86
 Phillips, Henry 36:111; 48 (Je 79) 5
 Phillips, Stephen 37:46; 41:88; 42:92; 43:85; 48 (Je 79) 5
 And Wife (Jean) 36:111
 Pine Rest Christian Hospital, Grand Rapids, MI 30:21
 Piper, Russell D. 5:69; 44:40
 Pittsburgh, PA
 Covenant Presbyterian Church 5:138; 14:227; 15:225,227;
 16:60; 36:113
 Christian School 29:84; 41:53
 Vacation Bible School (1946) 15:228
 Poe, Floyd 2:118
 Point Loma, CA 35:95

Portland, ME
 Second Parish OPC 4:119; 34:24; 36:108
 Portland, OR
 First OPC 16:122,123; 25:116; 34:72
 Poundstone, Donald 38:134; 42:86
 Poundstone, Dwight H. 5:70; 18:4,106; 27:173; 37:6; 38:75; 42:8,
 86; 43:104
 Praamsma, Louis 37:87; 38:54
 Presbyterian Church in America, 1973-
 1st General Assembly 43:1,5,6,7
 3rd General Assembly 44:137,138
 4th General Assembly 45 (Oct. 76) 1,3,4,5,6,7,13
 5th General Assembly 46 (Oct. 77) 1,4,5,6,7,8,9
 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
 Permanent Judicial Commission (1936) 2:118
 Presbyterian Church U.S.A./Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
 Merger Talks (1946) 15:202
 Price, James W. 14:341
 Prinsterer, Groen van 45 (Feb. 76) 8
 Pusan, Korea
 Koryu Seminary 29:21,22,61
 Putney, Skip 30:199

 Quarryville, PA
 Conference Building 5:83
 Faith Presbyterian Church 5:83
 Presbyterian Home 41:127

 Rankin, John A. 30:53; 36:110; 37:93
 His Home 31:100
 Rankin, William 31:104; 32:75
 Rayburn, Robert G. 41:88
 Reed, Albert 2:118
 Reeves, John 44:138
 Reformed Church in Japan
 20th Anniversary 35:118
 32nd General Assembly 47 (Jan. 78) 7
 Reformed Churches of the Netherlands
 General Synod (1965) 34:123,126
 Reformed Ecumenical Synod
 Delegates (1946) 15:244; (1958) 27:132; (1963) 32:120,129,
 132; 35:153
 Reformed Layman's Institute 32:47
 Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod
 154th General Synod (1976) 45 (Jl. 76) 3,10,11
 Reformed Youth Movement 44:80,81
 Reid, W. Stanford 28:143; 38:59
 Reitsma, Carl 31:61,85; 32:129
 Remein, Frank J. 13:38
 Reynolds, Fern, Carol and Ric 40:65

Rhoad, George W. 1:5
 Rian, Edwin H. 1:6; 5:72
 Ribbie, Richard 38:132
 Richie, Mr. and Mrs. (Jinnie) Bill, Jr. 1:128
 Richman, D.T. 1:9
 Ridderbos, Herman 32:120
 Riecke, Louise H. 1:27
 Riedesel, Maurice 36:105; 38:23
 Riffel, Arthur 29:143; 30:182
 Rinker, Wilson 35:139
 Roberts, Lewis W. 42:96
 Robertson, O. Palmer 39:5; 43:30
 Robinson, Earl B., Jr. 9:56
 Rochester, NY
 Covenant OPC 6:178; 19:36; 23:88
 Members (1939) 6:178
 Memorial OPC 9:134; 16:81
 Rockey, Wendell L., Jr. 28:8; 42:15
 Rodgers, James 41:101
 Rogers, R. 39:74
 Ronan, MT
 Mission Valley OP Chapel 43:65,68,70
 Sunday School Children 43:76
 Rosen, Moishe 47 (Sept. 78) 5
 Ruff, Lewis A. 46 (Oct. 77) 15
 Rushdoony, Rousas J. 27:108; 36:110
 Ryan, George 36:40

 S.A.V.E.
 Teams (1974) 44:37,40,41,42,43
 Team in Denver (1970) 40:20; (1971) 40:17
 Team in Philadelphia (1969) 40:21
 San Diego, CA
 "The Way Inn" (1972) 41:42-43
 San Francisco, CA
 Brentwood OPC 29:143
 San Jose, CA
 Covenant OPC 34:156
 Sander, Robert 36:125
 Sanders, Karl 40:48
 Sanderson, John 29:22
 Santa Cruz, CA
 OPC 39:1,13
 Santo, Bob 40:49
 Santo, Paul and Judy 40:48
 Schaeffer, Francis 43:136; 44:103
 Schat, Harry 32:42
 Schauffele, Charles G. 18:107
 Schenectady, NY
 Calvary OPC 12:64; 21:175; 28:222; 29:189

Scherer, Charles R. 30:73
 Scherer, Eugene 36:40
 Schluchter, Ray 15:131
 Schmurr, Roger W. 41:44
 Scholer, David M. 36:85
 Schowalter, Delbert C. 18:108; 36:40
 Schreiber, Dale 48 (Apr. 79) 6
 Schrotenboer, Nellie 35:8
 Schrotenboer, Paul G. 32:120
 Schull, Jane 14:50
 Seattle, WA
 OPC 36:16
 Seefelt, Albert O. 31:143
 Sempangi, Kefa 46 (May 77) 16; 48 (Apr. 79) 16
 Sendai, Japan
 American Sendai School (1967) 36:84
 Congregation of K. Kakuda 4:73
 East Sendai Chapel 28:117
 Seneca Hills, PA
 Conference (1947) 16:282
 Sharp, Kenneth 36:28
 Shaw, J. Lyle 5:13; 8:99
 Shaw, Mrs. J. Lyle 8:99; 14:195
 Shaw, Julia 47 (May 78) 5
 Shaw, Ronald L. 35:152 (and Family); 38:107
 Sheboygan, WI
 Christian High 41:7
 Shebuel 13:37
 Shell, William 35:63; 37:71
 Sheneberger, Lloyd 36:40
 Shepard, Barbara 20:61
 Shepherd, Norman 28:141; 32:148; 34:91,144; 38:20,56,57,111;
 39:44
 Shih, Beatrice 30:150
 Shook, Charles L. 14:134
 Shriver, Adam Garfield 36:24
 Sibley, Laurence 30:199
 Silver Spring, MD
 Knox OPC 27:139; 33:33,47
 Simons, William J. 48 (Apr. 79) 14
 Simpson, Elmer M. 13:38
 Skilton, John H. 4:8; 7:102; 22:126; 31:104; 32:148; 36:83;
 38:70; 42:66
 Skoglund, Robert 36:129
 Sloat, Leslie W. 3:127; 12:183; 32:148; 38:58; 39:38
 Smallman, Stephen 38:45
 Smies, Debbie 44:42
 Smith, George 36:28
 Smith, Herbert Booth 2:118; 9:172
 Smith, Ken 33:151; 35:8
 ..PGNO401
 ..FOOT63C-##-

Smith, Lendall H. 3:8,107,111; 42:87
 Smith, Morton H. 46 (Oct. 77) 8
 Smith, Mrs. Morton H. 22:211
 Smith, Oswald 28:290
 Smith, Roy 36:28
 Snell, Gerard H. 1:11,171
 Sokei Christian School, Japan
 Primary and Middle School (1959) 28:237
 Solis, Salvador 29:143; 30:182; 37:6
 Sonora, CA 32:20; 34:29
 Choir (1977) 46 (Feb. 77) 15
 Session (1966) 35:32
 Spaan, Howard 34:105
 Spencer Mills, MI 36:105
 Spires, Grady 28:153
 Split, James 30:213
 Spooner, A.B. 34:142
 And Family (1956) 25:51
 Spooner, Mrs. A.B. 20:21; 34:142
 St. Louis, MO
 Covenant Theological Seminary--Library 43:53
 Stairs, Lorne 26:85
 Stanton, Audrey Ella 14:179
 Stanton, Charles E. 14:179; 15:265; 18:76; 28:102; 37:77
 Stanton, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E.
 Family (1945) 14:179
 Stanton, Donald 28:126; 35:40,63
 Family 32:14
 Stanton, Fern Emma 14:179
 Steever, Albert W. 35:139
 Stephens, Jean 37:61
 Sterner, Oscar 37:61
 Stevenson, Frank H. 6:121
 Stewart, Mary Weldon 1:133
 Stonehouse, Bernard 37:77; 42:15
 Stonehouse, Marilyn 14:50
 Stonehouse, Ned B. 1:108; 7:100; 15:169,243; 26:139; 30:109;
 31:161; 38:67,70
 Home 32:173
 Stothers, Ward 46 (May 77) 13
 Stratford, NJ
 OPC 28:88; 36:111
 Strickland, W.R. 23:50
 Strikwerda, Anna 43:100
 Strong, Robert 3:239
 Strong, William T. 12:93
 Stukey, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel and Family 43:70
 Stull, Mr. 45 (Mar. 76) 5
 Suh, Yung-Ho 42:103

Sunnyvale, CA
 1st OPC 27:28; 33:153
 Suttle Lake, OR
 Suttle Lake Camp (1940) 9:139
 Szto, Paul 44:73

 Taiwan
 Ch'eng Hua Temple 29:167
 Reformed Gospel Bookroom 29:151
 Vacation Bible School (1961) 30:150
 Taws, Mr. and Mrs. Donald H. and Family 27:83
 Taylor, L. Roy, Jr.
 47 (May 78) 11
 Theune, Lloyd 35:40
 Thoburn, Robert L. 24:118; 27:28
 Thomas, Geoffrey 37:111
 Thompson, Carol 30:199
 Thompson, John 36:121; 39:54
 Thompson, Murray Forst 1:133
 Tiffin, Stephen 29:142
 Timmer, Johanna 26:26; 27:20
 Tinley Park, IL
 Forest View OPC 36:113; 38:13,18
 Groundbreaking 36:129
 Tirey, Helen 16:265
 Tokiwa, Taraoki 48 (Jl./Aug. 79) 11
 Tolsma, Christine 36:48
 Torrance, CA
 Greyfriars Memorial OPC 28:28,29; 30:182
 Grace OPC 39:71
 Manse 39:71
 Toussay, Floyd 14:178
 Trenton, NJ
 Grace OPC 31:143; 32:31
 Vacation Bible School (1946) 15:131,132
 Troutman, Charles 31:116
 Truitt, Susan 42:104
 Tucker, Kelly, Jr. 15:82; 16:296
 Tulsa, OK
 Grace OPC 36:105
 Turner, Nelson E. 14:146
 Turner, Pearlle 16:265
 Tyson, Richard W. 46 (Oct. 77) 15

 Uomoto, Calvin 34:115
 Uomoto, Estelle 34:115
 Uomoto, George and Mrs. 27:91; 45 (Jl. 76) 9
 Family 20:184; 27:98; 28:114,117; 32:113
 Uomoto, Lois 34:115
 Urban, E. 39:74

Urban, Melanie Ruth 30:48

Vail, Laurence 32:73; 36:104; 39:74; 43:85; 47 (Jan. 78) 6

Valdosta, GA
 Westminster OPC 32:22
 Women's Missionary Society (1953) 22:211
 Sunday School (1956) 25:170

Valentine, Robert 36:121

Van Ens, Clarence 20:115

Van Ess, James
 Children (1965) 34:116

Van Gemeren, Willem 47 (May 78) 11

Van Houte, Paul 36:40

Van Houte, S. 39:74

Van Oene, Willem 15:145

Van Prinsterer, Groen 45:8

Van Til, Cornelius 1:73; 5:163; 7:101; 17:229; 20:116; 22:187;
 23:201; 24:161; 29:22; 30:81; 34:49,55,97,120; 36:110; 37:88,
 99; 38:56,69,72; 39:31; 41:31; 42:102,106; 43:52; 44:23,72;
 47 (Jan. 78) 9, (Nov. 78) 14

Van Til, Mr. and Mrs. Earl 30:56

Van Til, Rena 47 (Jan. 78) 9

Vance, Joseph A. 2:112

Vander Haak, W. 22:187

Vanderpleats, Fred 35:32

Vanderpoel, George E. 28:131

Vandewaggon, (?) 39:74

Vann, Lloyd Frank 33:11

Veldhorst, Howard 35:40

Verhagge, John 31:85

Verhoef, Pieter A. 39:5

Verplanke, C.J. 32:132

Vineland, NJ
 Covenant OPC 4:139; 31:17,27; 32:29,33

Vining, Robert L. 31:168

Volga, SD
 Calvary OPC 5:146
 Corner-Stone Service (1937) 4:218
 Vacation Bible School (1939) 6:156

Volz, Edward 38:133

Voorhees, Reginald 28:126

Vos, Auke 15:148

Voskuil Family (of Cedar Grove, WI) 3:151

Voskuil, Louis 35:63

Wade, E. Lynne 13:35,36; 14:197,245; 15:193; 17:161
 Family 29:102; 30:44; 31:107

Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Henry 31:154

Wallis, Wilbur 45 (Jl. 76) 3

Ward, Judy 14:322
 Ward, Juliet Ann 14:18
 Warfield, Benjamin B. 48 (Feb. 79) 1
 Watanabe, Kohei 28:143
 Waterloo, IA
 1st OPC 11:366
 Weaver, Beatrice 20:61
 Weeber, Barbara 28:102
 Weeber, Mr. and Mrs. George 28:102
 Weeks, Noel 36:61
 Weidauer, Mr. and Mrs. Walter 40:65
 Weidenhamer, John 38:11
 Weiglein, Donald 5:70; 38:75
 Weisiger, Cary N. 4:188
 Welbon, Henry G. 1:72; 2:117
 Wellington, ME 16:295,296
 Wells, Paul 42:97
 Welmers, Bob 17:101
 Welmers, William E. 15:229; 17:101
 Werkman, Nicholas 36:61
 West Collingswood, NJ
 Christian School 15:120; 16:120,319,364
 Immanuel OPC 11:167
 Vacation Bible School (1946) 15:249; (1953) 22:131
 West Hollis, ME
 Deerwander Lodge 9:139; 11:300; 28:153,154
 Westchester, IL
 Westminster OPC 19:205; 41:64
 Westfield, NJ
 Covenant Christian School (1972) 41:53
 Grace OPC 12:282; 22:201,208; 32:48; 37:25
 Coffee Hour (1976) 45 (Apr. 76) 13
 Memorial Day Float 46 (Jl./Aug. 77) 16
 Session (1968) 37:37
 Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA
 Alumni--Northern New Jersey 24:161
 Japan 28:18
 Art Festival (1976) 45 (Feb. 76) 1,4,5
 Campus and Classrooms (1938) 5:69-72; (1939) 45 (Mar. 76) 1
 Campus Buildings (1937) 4:104-105; (1938) 5:69-72
 Campus Scene (1940) 7:103; (1959) 28:140,141; 38:74,75
 Chapel (1972) 41:128
 Commencement (1939) 6:105,121; (1948) 17:165-66; (1950)
 19:114,115; (1951) 20:109; (1959) 28:165; (1961) 30:88;
 (1963) 32:102; (OPC Graduates-1967) 36:61; (1967) 36:73,
 77,78; (1968) 38:64; (1969) 38:133; (1973) 42:97; (1976)
 45 (Jl. 76) 16; (1978) 47 (Je 78) 1,7
 Faculty (1929) 1:196; 18:86; 41:35; (1938) 5:71; 34:52;
 35:155; (1947) 16:129,132; (1949) 45 (Mar. 76) 4; (1950)
 19:115; 45 (Mar. 76) 6; (1954) 23:161; (1955) 24:69;
 (1958-59) 28:39,136-37; (1962) 31:113

Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA (Cont.)
 Gospel Team (1946) 15:180
 Graduate Students (1957) 26:85
 Jubilee (1979) 48 (Sept. 79) 1
 Library 5:71; 22:230
 Machen Hall 4:168; 15:256; 18:81; 28:253; 31:1; 32:141;
 38:74,75,76; 48 (Apr. 79) 15
 Ministerial Institute (1938) 5:190; (1963) 33:59; (1964)
 33:84
 Montgomery Library 31:49,81,129; 32:17,55,81,83; 38:53,63
 Opening Exercises (1937) 4:197
 1528 Pine Street 38:72; 41:37
 Reformed Missions Consultation (1975) 44:69,70,71,73
 Student Body (1929) 1:196; 18:86; 41:35; (1935/36) 1:197;
 (1937/38) 5:114; (1938/39) 6:107,210; (New Students-1940)
 8:182; (1940/41) 9:153; (1942/43) 12:153; (1944/45)
 14:151; (1946/47) 16:132; (1948/49) 18:87; 45 (Mar. 76) 4;
 (1953/54) 23:81; (1954/55) 24:69; (1956/57) 26:83;
 (1957/58) 27:82; (1961/62) 31:39; (1962/63-Junior Class)
 31:136; (1969) 38:60

 Foreign Students (1939) 6:210; (1960) 29:22; (1962/63) 32:8
 New Students (1939) 6:210; (1940) 8:182

 Student Housing (Willow Grove Ave. and Cheltenham Ave.) 27:10
 Trustees (1964) 33:105
 Van Til Hall 43:165; 44:21,23
 Groundbreaking (1974) 43:49,52
 Wheaton, IL
 Bethel OP Chapel 27:56
 Whitley, Dwaine 41:101
 Whitlock, Luder 36:121; 38:45; 47 (Je 78) 4
 Whitman, H. Morton 38:107
 Whittier, CA
 OP Chapel 27:61
 Calvary OPC 30:182
 Width, Patrick 37:37
 Wilcox, F.L. 23:50
 Wildwood, NJ
 Calvary OPC 15:234; 16:113
 Gospel Pavilion/Boardwalk Chapel 14:339; 16:186; 19:108;
 21:113; 36:116; 38:51; 43:50-51
 Vacation Bible School (1950) 19:108
 Williams, Bob 49:65
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs. John 40:9
 Williamson, G.I. 28:102; 31:110
 Williamson, W. Jack 43:5; 46 (Oct. 77) 9
 Willow Grove, PA
 Calvary OPC 6:199; 8:42
 Christian School 13:135-38
 Philologus Club (1945) 14:82

Wilmington, DE
 Eastlake OPC 27:109
 Emmanuel OPC 40:77,140-41; 43:120
 Wilson, James T. 26:143
 Wilson, Robert Dick 41:35
 Wimmer, Stephen 40:65
 Winchester, IL
 Westminster OPC 41:64
 Winner, SD
 OPC-Session and Trustees (1967) 36:125
 Winslow, Perley 36:108
 Winthrop Harbor, IL
 Vacation Bible School (1972) 42:5
 Wirth, R. 39:74
 Wolf, R.O. 35:48
 Woodbridge, Charles J. 1:8
 Woolley, Edward 14:50
 Woolley, Paul 2:45; 5:70; 7:101; 34:120; 38:68; 41:33,34;
 47 (Jan. 78) 12
 Worcester, Harry A. 9:71
 Worcester, NY
 Calvary OPC 5:107
 South Hill Mission 12:324
 Woudstra, Marten 30:81
 Wurth, G. Brillenburg 30:109
 Wybenga, Edward 14:309; 27:163; 30:122

 Yankton, SD
 Choir of "Presbyterian Hour" (1939) 6:86
 York, S.E. 36:60; 37:11
 Yoshioka, Shigeru 32:132
 Young, Davis A. 41:53
 Young, Edward J. 7:100; 13:11,59; 25:118; 28:290; 35:158; 37:13,
 18; 38:68,70
 Young, John M.L. 44:70
 Youngblood, W.L. 23:50
 Youngblood, Mrs. W.L. 22:211

 Zandstra, Jack 6:85
 Zetterholm, Earl 16:150
 Zorn, Raymond O. 24:137; 31:71
 Family 31:171
 And Wife 38:8
 Zorn, Richard 47 (Sept. 78) 14
 Zwaanstra, John 25:125